



Class 2371

Book P266

Copyright N^o 1762

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.





James Clark Parshaef

The History of the
Parshall Family

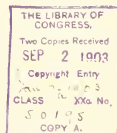
*From the Conquest of England by
William of Normandy, A. D.
1066, to the close of the
19th century.*

By
James Clark Parshall, Esq.,
*Counselor at Law, Author of the
Barker Genealogy, James
Parshall and His De-
scendants, etc.*

*It is the greatest of blessings in life to have
had good ancestors.—BENJ. FRANKLIN.*

***Syracuse
1903.***

142



Entered according to act of Congress, in the
year 1903, by James Clark Farshall, in the office
of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.



PRESS OF
CRIST, SCOTT & PARSHALL,
Cooperstown, N. Y.

1

26321
4569 K
144

TO MY FATHER

WILLIAM PARSHALL

WHOSE PRIDE IN HIS FAMILY AND WHOSE REMARKABLE KNOWLEDGE
OF HIS ANCESTRY FIRST SUGGESTED TO ME THE COMPILATION
OF THE PRESENT HISTORY AND

TO THE VENERABLE

ASA PARSHALL

OF CHEMUNG, N. Y.

TO WHOSE GENEROSITY THE FAMILY IS INDEBTED FOR ITS PUBLI-
CATION, THIS WORK IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED.

THIS EDITION IS LIMITED

TO THREE HUNDRED COPIES, OF WHICH THIS

IS No. 7

James Lee Gaskill

Index to Illustrations.

<i>JAMES CLARK PARSHALL</i>	<i>frontispiece</i>
<i>THE PARSHALL ARMS</i>	opp. p. 6
<i>ELIAS PARSHALL</i>	72
<i>GEORGE PARSHALL</i>	84
<i>ISRAEL PARSHALL</i>	122
<i>ASA PARSHALL</i>	124
<i>CALEB HALSEY PARSHALL</i>	134
<i>ELIAS PARSHALL</i>	142
<i>REV. REVILO PARSHALL</i>	152
<i>JOHN ABEL PARSHALL</i>	158
<i>WILLIAM PARSHALL</i>	160
<i>GEORGE WASHINGTON PARSHALL</i>	162
<i>JAMES EVERETTE PARSHALL</i>	168
<i>HORACE FIELD PARSHALL</i>	170
<i>JOHN PARSHALL</i>	172
<i>HON. DEWITT PARSHALL</i>	180
<i>DR. GEORGE HAMMOND PARSHALL</i>	234
<i>VINCENT PARSHALL</i>	242
<i>WILLIAM GROVE PARSHALL</i>	244
<i>JAMES M. PARSHALL</i>	246
<i>WILLIAM WORTHINGTON PARSHALL</i>	248
<i>WILLIAM JAMES PARSHALL</i>	252
<i>ADRIAN JEFFERSON PARSHALL</i>	256
<i>THE AUTHOR'S CHILDREN</i>	258
<i>WILLIAM BARKER PARSHALL</i>	260
<i>CHARLES HENRY PARSHALL</i>	262
<i>JAMES JUDSON PARSHALL</i>	264
<i>CHARLES HENRY PARSHALL</i>	266
<i>JAMES PARSHALL</i>	268
<i>WILLIAM ANDREWS PARSHALL</i>	270

Preface.

The history herewith given to the family is the result of more than seven years' continuous labor, and has been carried on in the face of obstacles which have seemed at times nearly insurmountable.

A work of this character is necessarily more or less incomplete, but much valuable data regarding our family is herewith presented and may aid some subsequent historian in the preparation of a more complete work.

An opinion seems to have prevailed among some of the family that the work was intended as a source of personal profit to the author; this idea is wholly erroneous, it having been a constant expense since its commencement. The book has been from first to last a "labor of love" only.

The peculiar difficulties in the preparation of an American genealogy have been fully experienced in this work. The families are scattered from ocean to ocean, from lakes to gulf. Several are residents of foreign countries. They are often without records and still more often without sufficient interest in the work to give what aid they might. The "Family Bible" has too often been carried off by daughters and then lost to the family name.

The family is a small one and there is but one family bearing the name. The English branch appears to be wholly extinct. No member of the family has even been historical great, but the individual members of it have ever been characterized by industry, sobriety and scrupulous honesty. So far as the author's observa-

tion goes our name has never appeared in literature, with a single exception. In "The Deserter," by Harold Frederick, the hero is a boy, Job Parshall by name, though it may be stated that Job was *not* "the deserter."

Since the work was placed in the hands of the publishers, vexatious delays have occurred, which, however, were seemingly unavoidable. After the work had been fairly advanced, a serious illness of the author, which necessitated a still more serious operation, further delayed the work, but all obstacles have been successfully surmounted and the work is before you.

To the venerable Asa Parshall, of Chenung, N. Y., the family owes a debt of gratitude which it can never repay. Whatever credit may fall to the author for his work no less praise is due to "Uncle" Asa for his unflagging interest and finally to his generosity which has furnished a large part of the means necessary to the publication of the work. But for him my work would have gone for naught.

I have been greatly assisted in my work by a little volume, entitled *The Parshall and VanEtten Families*, by Mrs. Annie Parshall Davis, which treats of the descendants of Samuel⁵. This little work was prepared by Mrs. Davis while suffering from an illness, which ultimately proved fatal, and while it necessarily contained many errors it has proved of immense assistance to the author in tracing this branch of the family.

The author also begs to acknowledge his indebtedness to Horace Field Parshall, of London, Eng., for financial assistance rendered to the work.

A number of blank pages of suitable paper have been bound in the work for a family record, and it is earnestly desired that each family strive to keep this record accurately for the benefit of some future historian of our race.

Trusting that my efforts as the historian of our family may be rewarded by your approbation, and that you may prove kindly critics, I beg to subscribe myself,

SYRACUSE, 16 May, 1903.

Your affectionate cousin,

JAMES CLARK PARSHALL.

The Pershalls of England.



The name of "Pers hale" appears upon the Roll of Battel Abbey as one of the leaders of that conquering host which accompanied William of Normandy to England and took part in the Battle of Hastings, 14 Oct. 1066. To perpetuate the glorious event the Conqueror caused to be erected a magnificent abbey which he munificently endowed and in it was hung a roll containing the names of those nobles and leaders who had fought in the battle. The roll bore this inscription:*

"Dicitur a bello, bellum locus hic, quia bello
Angligenae victi, sunt hic in morte relict:
Martyris in Christi festo cecidere Calixti;
Sexagenus erat sextus millesimus annus
Cum pereunt Angli, stella monstrante cometa."

And is followed by the names of the individuals, among whom is that of the Pershale referred to. This roll has long since perished, but a number of more or less authentic copies exist and most of these bear the name of Pershale. Burke, the great authority on heraldry, gives the name in his list, and Duschene in a smaller list, so that the participation of our ancestor in the battle is at least as well authenticated as that of any other claimants to descent from the followers of the conqueror. The Norman

* Burke's Roll of Battel Abbey 4-8.

origin of the family is probably beyond question. It has always been so believed in America and the English family from which the American has sprung, claimed descent paternally from the Norman Counts of Corbeil. This appears to have been a tradition in the family handed down from generation to generation, but the evidence of its truth—if truth it be—has long since succumbed to the corroding hand of Time. We may, therefore, without doing great violence to the probabilities, conjecture a half-savage ancestor among the followers of the Norwegian Rollo, in his invasion and conquest of Normandy; others might be found among the fierce warriors who in the ninth and tenth centuries of our era devastated Europe with fire and sword. It is not impossible that another may have been of the crew of that hardy adventurer, who, defying wind and waves, turned his carved prow toward the setting sun and discovered America, five hundred years before Columbus had seen the light of day. Fierce as the wolves themselves and scarcely less wild, they knew neither pity nor remorse; fearlessly they faced death and met it with a fortitude begotten of their faith in their pagan gods, and of the eternal feasts and combats of Valhalla.

No records of the family apparently exist, covering the interval from the Conquest to the reign of King Edward III., when the family is found seated in Staffordshire, where it had doubtless been for many generations. The family is traced to Sir Richard de Pershall and I introduce in this place the lineage as given by Burke:*

SIR RICHARD DE PEESHALL, son of Sir Richard Pershall, by Alice Swinnerton, his wife. He was a Knight and a person of great power in Staffordshire, having been high sheriff, an office in those days of great authority, 7 Edward III (1333) and from the 11th to the 15th (1337-1341) of the same King. He *m.* Margaret *dau.* and heiress of Hugh, Lord of Knighton, and thus added that manor to his possessions. He was succeeded by his son

SIR ADAM DE PERSHALL, who was sheriff 15 Edward III (1341), and who made a similar accession to his estate by marriage with two heiresses, the *dau.* of John Weston, Lord of Weston Lizard, in the County of Salop

* Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies 406; Visitation of Kent, 1619-1621, p. 179.

and John de Coverswall, of Bishop's Offley. By the former he had a son and heir

SIR ADAM DE PERSHALL, of Weston Lizard, whose grandson and heir another

SIR ADAM PERSHALL, left two *daus.* his co-heiresses, viz.:

MARGARET PERSHALL, who married Sir Richard Mytton and conveyed to him the estate of Weston Lizard.

JOHANNA PERSHALL, *m.* to W. de Birmingham.

By the latter he had a son

SIR RICHARD PERSHALL, who acquired a considerable fortune with his wife, Johanna, *dau.* and heiress of Reginald Chetwynde, of Chetwynde, and left a son and heir

SIR THOMAS PERSHALL, Knight, living 4 Richard II (1376), who, by his first wife, Philippa, had two sons

RICHARD } who *m. temp.* Henry IV (1399-1413), two sisters, the *daus.*

NICHOLAS } of Hugh Malpas, of Checkley, and thus brought great estates into the family. Richard, the elder son, left two *daus. m. temp.*

Henry VII (1485-1509), the elder Isabella, to Sir Thomas Grosvenor; and the younger, Jocosa, to W. Pigott, of Cheshire. Of Nicholas more presently.

Sir Thomas, by his second wife, Alice, *dau.* of Roger Knightley, of Knightley, in Staffordshire, left a son

HUMPHREY, of Over Tayne, father of

Richard, who *m.* Alice, *dau.* of Robert Knightley, Esq., of Goswell, and had a son

Humphrey, father of

HUGH PERSHALL, who by his wife Isabella, *dau.* and heiress of John Stanley, of Pipe, left three daughters, his co-heiresses, viz.:

CATHERINE, *m.* to Sir John Blount, Knt., of Kinlett, in Salop.

ISABELLA, *m.* to Richard Fane, of Tunbridge, in Kent.

JOCOSA, *m.* Humphrey Wolrych, of Dudmaston, in Salop.

The second son of the first wife

NICHOLAS PERSHALL, by Helen, his wife, *dau.* and co-heiress of Hugh Malpas, left a son and heir

HUGH PERSHALL, Esq., the first of the family, who resided at Horseley, in the County of Staffrd. He was sheriff 4 Henry VII (1489)^a and by Julia, his wife, *dau.* of Sir Robert Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, had a son and heir.

^a. Some years ago I read an extremely interesting anecdote of this same Sir Hugh Pershall, which, as I am unable to find it again to quote the book, I relate, with tolerable accuracy, from memory:

At the time of the invasion of the Duke of Richmond, so soon to become King Henry VII., Sir Hugh was in command of a town or city for the reigning King, Richard III., to whom our ancestor was loyal. Being summoned by the Duke to surrender, Sir Hugh gallantly swore that the Duke would have to pass over his body before he won an entrance to the town.

Perceiving, however, in a short time, that the cause of Richard was desperate, and the futility of resistance, he was fain to surrender and make

HUMPHREY PERSHALL, Esq., of Horseley, who *m.* Helen, *dau.* of Humphrey Swinnerton, Esq., of Swinnerton Castle, and widow of Henry Delves, Esq., and had issue

JOHN, of Checkley.

RICHARD, whose son

HENRY, *d. s. p.*

William from whom descended

John Pershall, of Naples.

The eldest son and continuator of the family

JOHN PERSHALL, Esq., of Checkley, *m.* Helena, *dau.* of John Harcourt, Esq., of Ranton, in the County of Stafford, and left a son and heir

RICHARD PERSHALL, Esq., who *m.* Isabella, *dau.* and heiress of Thomas Rolleston, Esq., of Derbyshire, and had seven sons and two *daus.* The eldest son

THOMAS PERSHALL, Esq., succeeded to the family estates, resided at Horseley. He *m.* Joanna, *dau.* of Sir Edmund Fettiplace, of Berkshire, and was succeeded by his son

JOHN PERSHALL, Esq., of Horseley, in Staffordshire, who was among the first Baronets created by King James I, 25 Nov., 1612, and in four years afterwards was sheriff of the county. He *m.* Anne, *dau.* of Ralph Sheldon, Esq., of Beoly, in the County of Worcester, and had issue

THOMAS, his heir, born in 1596, who *m.* Bridget, *dau.* of Sir William Stafford Knt., of Blatherwick, and dying in the lifetime of his father left

JOHN, successor to his grandfather.

Bridget, *m.* to George, son of William Massey, Esq.

Anne, *m.* to Christopher Hawley, Esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Bosvile, of Bianno.

Lettice, *m.* to John Barber, gent. of Flashbrook.

Humphrey, ancestor of the Pershalls of Halne, to whose representatives the Baronetcy of Horseley is said to have passed at the decease of Sir Thomas Pershall, in 1712.

Ralph.

William (Sir), *m.* (1) Mary *dau.* of Richard Thimelby, Esq., and (2)

Frances, *dau.* of Walter, Lord Aston.

John, *m.* Bridget, *dau.* of Robert Knightley, Esq., of Warwickshire.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Fleetwood, Bath.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William Scot, Esq., of Sussex.

Dorothy, *m.* to William Stanford, Esq., of Perryhall.

his peace with Richmond. His oath, however, was not to be lightly violated, so he was obliged to resort to a singular expedient to avoid perjuring himself. Notifying Richmond that he was ready to surrender, and of the difficulties of the case, he opened the gate of the town, lay down on the ground and the Duke stepping carefully over him entered it with his followers. Whether he took part in the battle of Bosworth Field or not, I am unable to say, but that he subsequently rose in favor with the King is certain, for a few years later we find him Sheriff of Staffordshire, an office in those days of very great honor and authority.

Jane, *m.* to Richard Colvert, Esq., of Cockerem.

Katherine, *m.* to James Pool, Esq., of Wishall.

Margaret, *m.* to Richard Brent, Esq.

Frances, *m.* to John Stanford, Esq., of Sayford.

Sir John died 13 Jany., 1646, and was succeeded by his grandson

Sir JOHN, who *m.* in 1660, Frances, *dau.* of Col. Thomas Legh, of Adlington, in Cheshire, and dying in 1701, was succeeded by his son

SIR THOMAS PERSHALL, *m.* Miss Medealf and had a son

John, who *m.* Charlotte, *dau.* of Thomas, Lord Colepeper, and died before his father in 1706, leaving two *daus.*, his co-heiresses, viz.:

Frances, *m.* to Thomas Ireland, Esq., of the County of Salop, and had a son.

Arabella, baptized in 1702, *m.* to John, third Earl Breadalbane.

Sir Thomas died in Feby., 1712, and since that time the Baronetcy has lain dormant.

In this place it seems to me pertinent to introduce an account of the efforts of a certain Rev. John Pearsall to show a connection existing between that family and the more aristocratic Pershalls.*

"In the year 1612, John Pershall, of Horseley, County Stafford, the descendant and representative of an ancient family, which is said to be paternally descended from the Norman Counts of Corbeil, was created a Baronet by James I. He *m.* Anne, *dau.* of Ralph Sheldon, of Beoly, in Worcester-shire, and dying in 1646, was succeeded by his grandson, John Pershall, the only son of his son Thomas, who had died *v. p.* Sir John died in 1701, and was succeeded by his son Sir Thomas, on whose death without surviving male issue in 1712, the dignity is presumed to have become extinct.

"But about the year 1771, the Rev. John Pearsall, of Oxford, (formerly a schoolmaster at Highgate and afterwards at Guilford) the descendant of a respectable yeoman family, seated for many generations at Hawne and Witley, in the parish of Halesowen, changed the name which he and his ancestors had hitherto used, and adopted the style and designation of Sir John Pershall, Bart., alleging that the title had on the death of the above-named Sir Thomas Pershall, in 1712, passed to his (the Reverend gentleman's) grandfather, Thomas, the grandson of Humphrey Pearsall, who, he asserted, was the second son of the first Baronet of Horslev.

"To support these pretensions the surname of the grandfather, which had been originally engraved *Pearsall*, was altered on his tombstone at Halesowen to *Pershall*; and a tablet recording the births, marriages and deaths of sundry Pershalls of Hawne, (including Humphrey 'fil D'ni Joh'is de Horseley Hall in agro Staff. B'ti, who died in 1650, *act* 51) was placed in Halesowen church.

"The Reverend Baronet had issue three surviving sons: 'Sir' John, who succeeded him, and died at his apartments in Chelsea Hospital, 21 Nov., 1820,

* VII. Herald and Gen. 270 etc.

in his 62d year. Sparry Pershall, born in 1760, who *m.* Anna Maria, *dau.* of Thomas Homer (by Patience, *dau.* of Richard Keelinge) and *d. s. p.*, 24 Dec., 1803; and Samuel, born 1761. The daughters were Anna Maria, born 1764, died 1765; and Elizabeth Maria, who was married to Sir Busie Harwood, Knt., M. D., and died in 1836, *act.* 73.

"From Humphrey, third son of Humphrey, third, of Hawne (the alleged second son of the Horseley Baronet) Robert Lucas de Pearsall of Willsbridge, Co. Gloucester, is descended, and in Burke's *Landed Gentry* and *Royal Descents* the pedigree is traced from the Pershalls of Horseley.

"It is stated in these works that Humphrey Pershall of Horseley succeeded to the estate of the Halne or Hawn in the parish of Halesowen on the death (without issue in 1616) of his cousin John Pearsall;" but the exact connection of John of Hawne with the Humphrey of Horseley is not shown, and I am inclined to think that the so-called second son of Sir John was really descended from Humphrey Peyrsall, husbandman, who in 1562, obtained a lease of lands in Hawne for 1,000 years from Messrs. Blount and Tuckey, to whom the estate had been granted by John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland.

"Lawrence Pearsall, yeoman, dealt with the Witley estate in 1580, and Humphrey Pearsall of Hawne, yeoman, in 1616. The next of the family that I meet with is John Pearsall of Witley Barn, yeoman. His will is dated 1659; in it he mentions his *cousin* John Pearsall of Hawne, his wife Joan, his brother-in-law Thomas Carpenter, his son John and his three daughters Joan, Joice and Elizabeth.

"In 1671, the son of John was 'of Witley Barn, yeoman' the daughter Joan was then unmarried; Joice was the wife of Thomas Pennell, of Elmley Lovett, Co. Worcester, 'agricola'; Elizabeth, of Zachariah Birch, of Harbourn, Co. Stafford *nailor*.

"The name of Pershall no longer occurs in the roll of Baronets, but as the title is pronounced by Burke to be *dormant*, it is not improbable that it may at no distant day re-appear in the Baronetage.

"I do not mean to positively assert that the alleged descent of the Hawne family from the Pershalls of Horseley cannot be satisfactorily established, but I certainly do consider it sufficiently doubtful to merit a place in your list of doubtful pedigrees and Baronetcies.

"Certainly the social position of the Halesowen family was very different to that enjoyed by the Pershalls of Horseley, who matched with Sheldons, Staffords, Knightleys, Fleetwoods, &c., but what makes the matter still more suspicious is the tampering with tombstones, an act which cannot be too highly reprehended. I should be very glad, however, if this letter should elicit some information which would tend to establish what I cannot but consider a very doubtful claim."

Late in the reign of Elizabeth, and in the following reign of James I., an Edmond Pershall of London, a member of the Grocers' guild or corporation, acquired prominence, and I introduce in this place a brief sketch of him, which is compiled, I believe, from records of the Grocers' Company:





Pershall

ARMS. Argent a cross pattee black, with a canton gules a wolf's head
 erased at the field.
 CREST. A wolf's head on a twisted wreath in his mouth a bell.

Pashall--Pearshall--Piershall--Pershall--Peshall, etc., Edmond, grocer, 2. Sub.—; pd. £25. Admitted to Livery, May 24, 1596; paid £15 as his share of the levy of 1598; warden, 1609, when he had to pay the default of his brother warden, Timothy Bathurst, to the amount of £368; was senior warden in 1616. Westminster, March 29, 1615. Grant to Edmond Peshall and Edw. White of London, of the late imposition of 2s. per lb on tobacco imported for ten years paying to the King £3,500 the first year and £7,000 per ann. afterwards, with sole power to import tobacco and to name persons for selling the same, with a proviso of determination at six months' notice, if found prejudicial to the State.*

This Edmond Pershall was one of the sons in all probability of Richard who *m.* Isabella, *dau.* of Thomas Rolleston and had seven sons and two daughters, mention of whom is made on a preceeding page. I find the following description of Edmond, son of Richard, which seems to render it probable that he was identical with the Edmond of London.

Edmundus Pershall iam sup'tstes apud Bromley in co Cautij. *m.* Maria filia Lauccloti Bathurst nuper aldermanus Lond. *Issue:* Robertus Pershall de Lincolne Inne fil p'mogenitus aet 20 An et Amplius; Edmundus fil. 2 aet 18 An et Amplius; Thomas fil. 3 aet 15 An; Maria aet 8 Annos.†

The inference from this is clear as to *why* he paid "the default of his brother warden, Timothy Bathurst, to the amount of £368."

I think it extremely probable that James the Emigrant was a grandson of this Edmond, or of one of his brothers.

* Genesis of the U. S., 962.

† Visitation of Kent, 1619-1621, p. 179.

James Parshall, the Emigrant.

FAMILY I

JAMES¹ [1], was born, beyond a doubt, in England, probably about the middle of the seventeenth century. There are no records extant showing the exact date, but the fact that he died about twenty-three years after his marriage indicates that he had not, in all probability, reached a very advanced age. He *d.* at Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1701,* *m.* probably at Easthampton, Suffolk County, about 1678, Elizabeth, only *dau.* of David and Mary (Lerringman) Gardiner, of Easthampton.†

Children‡

- 2 I. Mary² *b.* abt. 1679.
- 3 II. Israel² *b.*—Mch., 1680. FAM. II.
- 4 III. David² *b.* 1683. FAM. III.
- 5 IV. Benjamin² *prob. d. inf.*
- 6 v. Margaret² *m.* 1710, Caleb Howell.§

The first record of him that we have is a deed, under date of Dec. 12, 1679, by which it appears that he was at that time a resident of the Isle of Wight, or Gardiner's Island, as it is now known, and which was included within the limits of the township of Easthampton. As this deed is the earliest known record in which his name is mentioned I reproduce it here in full:

* Rec. Probate Court; Early L. I. Willis, 227.

† Moore's Index of S'old; II. S'old Town Rec. 296; Id. 438; Early L. I. Willis, 226.

‡ I. Doc. Hist. of N. Y. 453.

§ Salmon Record.

"This indenture made ye twelfth of December in the two and thirtieth yeare of ye reign of our Sovereigne Lord Charles ye Second by the grace of God King of England &c and in ye yeare of our Lord Christ one thousand six hundred seventy-nine Between John Yongs Senr of the Towne of Southold on the one part and James Parshall of ye Ile of Whight in New England on the other part Witnesseth that the said John Yongs for and in consideration of a full satisfaction to me payd have granted and sould and by these presents doe grant and sell unto the said James Parshall, the first division of Acquabauk being five lotts of upland which the sd Yongs purchased of Joseph Horton and John Tucker, butting and bounding as followith—To the North Sea or Sound North—and to the East the land of Mary Wells, and to the sd John Yongs his late division West:—Also five lotts of meadow lying and being on the South side the River and on the East side of the deepe Kreek butting and bounding as followeth—on the North west to a tree marked in manner of a crows foot to a pine tree marked with ye sd Yongs his mark South Est. To have and to hold &c.

"In witness whereof I the sd John Yongs have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written.

"JOHN YONGS"

"Witnesses

Benjamin Yongs

Thomas Osman"

"Entered ye 22d of the 1 Moth 1679

Pr Benjamin Yo : Rdr"*

It was prior, in all probability, to the date of this deed that he had married his wife. It is of record that his eldest son, Israel, was born in Mch. 1680, and there is every probability that his *dau.*, Mary was older than her brother. Her name is mentioned first in contemporary records which would be absolutely inexplicable on any other hypothesis. This would indicate a date hardly later than 1678 for his marriage. The parents of Elizabeth Gardiner were married, 4 June, 1657,† hence she could not have been more than 20 years of age at the time of her marriage, and may have been two or three years younger. Her parents had three sons beside the daughter Elizabeth, but as the dates of their birth are not of record, we have no means of knowing whether she was the eldest child. As to the age of James, we can only conjecture: It is not probable that he was more than 40 at the time of his marriage and he was probably

* I. S'old Town Rec. 379 &c.

† II. Sav. Gen. Dict. 225.

considerably younger. The males of the early generations of the family in America seem to have died comparatively young, and it is probable that at the time of James' death, he had not reached his sixtieth year. His eldest son died at 58; his second son at 43; his third son probably in childhood, and the only one of his grandsons of whom we can speak with certainty, died at about 50 years of age. I believe the birth of James may safely be placed between 1640 and 1650.

That he was of English ancestry and a descendant of the family mentioned in the preceding chapter is morally certain. The family was a small one and the similarity of name leaves no room for doubt on the subject. There is a tradition in one branch of the family (the descendants of Jonathan³) that the ancestor was a Huguenot refugee, but this is untenable. The very fact that the tradition is confined absolutely to this one branch is sufficient to disprove it. The Huguenot strain in this branch, if any, doubtless came through marriage with the daughter of some of the Huguenot refugees who had settled in Orange County, N. Y., where this branch of the family located at an early period.

Elizabeth Gardiner, wife of James, was the only daughter of David Gardiner, Esq., second proprietor of Gardiner's Island, and granddaughter of Capt. Lion Gardiner, the founder of the family which bears his name and the first proprietor of the estate. David, her father, was educated in London, where, 4 June, 1657, he married Mary Lerringman, a widow, of St. Margarets, Westminster.* He died very suddenly at Hartford, Conn., whither he had gone, probably on public business, 10 July, 1689.† His grave was discovered in 1836, in the ancient burying ground back of the Congregational Church at Hartford, and bears this inscription:

* II. Sav. Gen. Dict. 225.

† Grave at Hartford, Ct.; Conn. Hist. Col. 59.

"HERE LYETH THE BODY OF MR. DAVID GARDINER
OF GARDINER'S ISLAND DECEASED JULY 10, 1689
IN THE FIFTY FOURTH YEAR OF HIS AGE.

WELL, SICK, DEAD IN ONE HOURS SPACE.

"Engrave the remembrance of Death on thy heart
When as thou doest see how swiftly hours depart"

Her grandfather, Lyon, or Lion, as he wrote it, born in 1599,[†] of English parentage, was an engineer in the service of the Prince of Orange in the Netherlands. On 11 Aug., 1635, with his wife, and a single female servant, Elizabeth Colet, and eleven other male passengers, he embarked at London in a small vessel, the *Bachelor*, of only 25 tons burthen, and reached Boston, 28 Nov., in the same year.[‡] In possession of the Gardiner family, on Gardiner's Island, is an old Bible, on a blank page of which is written, in the handwriting of Lion Gardiner, the following:

"In the year of our Lord, 1635, the 10th of July, came I, Lion Gardiner and Mary my wife from Worden, a town in Holland, where my wife was born, being the daughter of one Dirieke Willemson, deureant; her mother's name was Hachir, and her Aunt, sister of her mother, was the wife of Wonter Leanderdson, old burger Muster, dwelling in the hostrade, over against the Bruser in the Unicorn's head; her brother's name was Punce Garretson, also old burger Muster. We came from Worden to London, and from there to New England, and dwelt at Saybrook fort four years—it is at the mouth of Connecticut river—of which I was commander, and there was born to me a son, named David, 1636, the 29th of April, the first born in that place, and in 1638 a daughter was born, named Mary, 30th of August, and then I went to an Island of my own, which I had bought and purchased of the Indians, called by them Monchonack, by us, Isle of Wight, and there was born another daughter, named Elizabeth, the 14th September, 1641, she being the first child of English parents that was born there."*

He commanded the fort at Saybrook during the Pequot War and was a man of great energy and force of character. He died late in 1663. The following is a description of his tomb at Easthampton:

* Conn. Hist. Col. 59; II. Sav. Gen. Dict., 225.

† Grave at Easthampton.

‡ II. Sav. Gen. Dict. 226.

"On a sunny knoll in the old burial ground of Easthampton, (L. I.) amid blue-eyed grass and cinquefoil, rises the granite tomb of the first English planter within the limits of the present State of New York. On the slab beneath the roof whose pediments bear the escutcheon of his family, lies in helmet, cuirass, and greaves, the effigy of Lion Gardiner. On the plinth is inscribed, on the four sides, a brief summary of his life:

"An officer of ye English army and an Enginry of ye Master of Workes Fortification of ye Leaguers of ye Prince of Orange in ye Low Countries. In 1635 he came to New England.

"In service of a Company of Lords and Gentlemen He build'd and command'd Say Brook Forte

"After completed his terme of service he moved in 1639 to his Island of which he was sole owner. Born 1599, he died in this towne in 1663."*

It appears to have been several years after the purchase of the land at Aquebogue, before James finally removed to Southold. The rate lists of 1683 do not contain his name, but in the census of Southold taken in 1686,† it appears that he was then a resident of that place; his family consisting of "six white males, two white females, three male slaves, and two female slaves." The names of the different members are not given. The census of 1698,‡ however, gives the names of James and his family as follows:

James Pershall
Margaret Pershall
Mary Pershall
Israel Pershall
David Pershall
Benjamin Pershall
Margarett Pershall Junjs.

Whether the name of Margaret is an error for Elizabeth or was the name of a second wife, evidence fails to disclose. I strongly incline to the former hypothesis. We have no record of the death of Elizabeth, nor of a second marriage of James. Elizabeth was living June 26th, 1690, as the following receipt to the executors of her father's estate will show:

* Early Long Island, 216.

† XXXIII, N. Y. Col. Mus. 94.

‡ I. Doc. Hist. of N. Y. 453.

"Receipt and release of James Parshall of Southold to John, David and Lyon Gardiner dated 26th June 1690, for ninety pounds current mony as a legacy and for any other sum due Elizabeth Parshall his wife, and daughter of David Gardiner late deceased.

"Witnesses

Joseph Griffin

Stephen Bailly

Entd pr Benj: Yo. Rdr.

mark of

JAMES X PARSHALL

"I do also hereby engage, in case of a nonpayment of the sd above obligation never to exact or desire any more than ninety pounds, as my wife's and my full proportion of the estate of my father in law Mr David Gardiner deceased.

"Witness my hand and seal 26th June 1690.

"Memorandum: If the sd Estate shall be wasted or destroyed by robbery or fire before the obligation of ninety pounds be performed then I am to bear my proportion of what shall be wasted or destroyed—June 26th 1690—

mark of

"JAMES X PARSHALL

"Entd pr Benj: Yo. Rdr—"*

His will, made in 1692, a little more than two years after the receipt set forth on the preceding page, mentions his wife, but without naming her. I insert that extremely interesting document in this place:

"In ye name of God Amen—Southold this 14th. of Oct. 1692 I James Parshall of the town of S'hold in ye County of Suffolk upon Long Island in ye Province of N. York being weak in body but of sound memory do ordain & establish these presents to be my last will & testam^t in manner & form following—First—I bequeath my soul to Jesus Christ my merciful Redeemer & my body to ye earth by decent burial in ye last assured hopes of its resurrection again at ye last day & as to my outward estate all my just debts being first paid & funeral charges allowed for by my executors I do will & dispose as followeth—Imp^mis I do give and bequeath unto my two sons Israel & David all my accommodations of both upland & meadow to them & their heirs forever equally to be divided between them two only my eldest son Israel is to have the easternmost side of this my accommodation of upland in Oceabauke with all the improvements thereon that is to say my dwelling house barn outhouses fences orchards & improved lands—also my will is that all my implements of husbandry & arms be equally divided between my sd two sons. 2ly I do give & bequeath to my beloved wife one bed with all the furniture thereunto belonging—4ly I do give & bequeath her choice of my Indian Girls also my will is that my wife enjoy one room of my dwelling house & half my orchard during her widowhood and no longer— 5ly I do give and bequeath to my eldest daughter

* II. S'old Town Rec. 266.

Mary one bed with all ye furniture thereunto belonging Also I give unto my sd daughter my other Indian Girl— Gly my will is yt all ye rest of my estate shall be equally divided between my wife & all my surviving children— 7ly My will is yt & if my two grown Indian slaves do serve faithfully five years (that then and not else they shall be free) Lastly—My mind & will is yt my beloved brothers in law John Gardiner & David Gardiner together with my friend Mr. Thomas Mapes be executors to this my last Will & testamt. And I do advise them to put out my two sons to such trades as they shall incline to learn for the confirmation hereof I have herunto set my hand & fixed my seal in Southold this 14 day of Oct in ye year of our Lord God, 1692.

JAMES PARSHALL [Seal] *

"Signed sealed published & declared before us

"Evan Davise

Samuel Swazy

Tho. Mapes"

The following minute of the proceedings on the probate of the foregoing instrument is also of record:

"By the tenor of these presents know ye yt on ye 28 day of Oct. 1701 at ye manor of St. Georges in ye County of Suffolk before ye Honoble Coll William Smith Judge of the Prerogative Court in ye sd County was proved & approved ye last will & testamt of James Parshall late of S'hold in ye sd County deceased on ye 15 day of Sept. 1701 who by his sd will did nominate and appoint his brothers in law John & David Gardiner & Thomas Mapes his executors—and ye administration of the goods & chattels of ye sd deceased was granted to ye sd David Gardiner & Thomas Mapes."*

A careful perusal of this will makes it appear probable that all the children of James, mentioned in the Census of 1698, were born prior to the date thereof. Benjamin probably died in childhood as no records of him are extant. The bare mention of his name in the Census of 1698 is all that is known of him. The Census of 1698, also contains the last record of his eldest daughter Mary, "Margaret Junjr," married Caleb Howell in 1710,† after which she also disappears from the records.

James was "a gentleman," in the sense in which the word was used in Colonial times, and a man of considerable means, which he probably brought with him from England. The following, relative to James, appears in a work relating to Long Island:

* Early L. I. Wills of Suffolk Co. 226.

† Salmon Rec.

"Israel and David Parshall were sons of James Parshall, who married Elizabeth, the only daughter of David Gardiner, who lived on the Pesapunk Neck, at Mattituck, and afterwards became the second proprietor of Gardiner's Island. Of the Parshalls we have no account. James, who styles himself 'Gent of the Isle of Wight,' with his wife figures conspicuously in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate.

"He owned and occupied large tracts of land at Aquabogue, lived upon the North Road, and left his estate to his sons Israel and David. The name of Parshall is not now, we believe, to be found in Southold, or even in Riverhead Town."⁶

As a curiosity, rather than as possessing any particular genealogical value, I insert the following quaint deed of an Indian girl:

"Know all men by these presents that I James Paresall belonging to Southold in ye County of Suffolk on ye Island of Nassaw yeoman have sold and delivered unto John Parker of Southampton fuller an Indian Garle aged about eight years daughter of one Dorcas an Indian woman, which said Sarah was my slave for her life time; and I doe by these presents sell her ye sd Sarah unto him the said John Parker durenceing her naturall life, to be unto him ye said Parker his heires and assigns as his or their proper estate; and I doe bind myself my heirs, exeuts and administrats to make good ye sale of ye above Indian garle to him ye said Parker his heirs and assigns; and I doe acknowledge to have received of him ye said Parker for and in consideration of said Indian garle as full satisfaction, the full and just sum of sixteen pounds current money of the province.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this 27th day of Mareh 1698.

"Witnesses

Joseph Moore

Samuel Clark—

"Entd May ye 10th 1712"[†]

his

JAMES I PEARSALL

mark

The place of burial of James is unknown, though doubtless it is some ancient cemetery in or near Southold. No stone marks his final resting place. The place of his sepulcher is as problematical as that of Moses. The cemetery at Mattituck, where his sons Israel and David lie buried was not opened until 1715, some fourteen years after the death of James, hence it is not probable that he rests there. The following from an unpublished manu-

* H. S'old Town Rec. 438.

† Id. 179 &c.

script by the Rev. Mr. Craven, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Mattituck, though relating only to the cemetery at that place will be of interest in this connection :

Mattituck Burying Ground.

In 1809, the Burying Ground was already nearly one hundred years old, and many were its occupants. Some were probably buried here in 1715, the very year it was given to the parish. No stone in it bears an older date than 1723, but this is not strange, for all the stones had to be brought from a distance, most of them from England, at considerable expense. Those strange, little blue slate gravestones of the last century cost more comparatively than fine marble monuments to-day. *Not one half* the graves, perhaps not *one third*, are marked. There are thirty-five stones placed earlier than 1750. There are twenty-five that mark the graves of men and women whose lives dated into the 17th century. It is not improbable that men and women born before Southold Town was settled in 1640, *lie in unmarked graves* in Mattituck churchyard."

It should be a matter of keen regret that the first ancestor of our family in America lies in a forgotten grave.

The Second Generation

FAMILY II.

ISRAEL² Capt. [3], (*James*¹) eldest son of James and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Parshall, *b.* probably Gardiner's Island, 1680; *d.* Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 18 Apl., 1738, "in the 58th year of his age;"* *m.* (1) 4 Dec., 1702,† Joanna Swezey (*b.* about 1678; *d.* 22 Feby., 1724; age 47 years 3 mos.)**
[*Aquebogue, N. Y.*]

Children‡

- 7 I. Joanna³ *b.* about 1703; *d.* 31 May, 1733; "age 30 years;" *m.* 15 Mch., 1722, Christopher Youngs.**
Issue:§
 - i. James⁴ (Youngs) *m.* 5 May, 1748, Mehitabel Benjamin.
 - ii. Christopher⁴ (Youngs) *m.* 1744, Anne Wells.
 - iii. Joanna⁴ (Youngs) *m.* 16 Apl., 1753, Daniel Wells.
- 8 II. James³ *d.* 9 Apl., 1719.**
- 9 III. Elizabeth³ *b.* 27 June, 1705;†† *d.* 23 Feby., 1793;††
m. 28 Oct., 1724,** Joseph Davies (*b.* 22 Mch., 1702;
d. 26 Sept., 1790.††) *Issue:*‡‡

* Grave at Mattituck; Sal. Rec.; Moore's Index 108.

† Sal. Rec.; Moore's Index 108.

‡ Will of Israel Parshall, XIII. N. Y. Wills, 295; Moore's Index 108.

§ Fam. Rec. Pos. S. Young, Jr., N. Y.

** Salmon Record.

†† Bible Rec. Joseph Davies pos. Mrs. Sarah C. Post.

‡‡ Will of Joseph Davies, from a copy in my pos. It does not appear where the orig. is recorded. Prob. among N. Y. Wills.

- i. Joseph[†] (Davies) *b.* 1735-6; *d.* 1 May, 1814,
"in the 78th year of his age."*
- ii. Israel[†] (Davies).
- iii. Timothy (Davies) *b.* 21 Sept., 1750.^{†a}
- iv. Experience[†] (Davies)
- v. Amy[†] (Davies)
- vi. Elizabeth[†] (Davies)
- vii. Jemimah[†] (Davies)
- viii. Keziah[†] (Davies)
- IO iv. Keziah,³ *m.* 12 Jan., 1727, Joseph Mapes[‡] (*d.* 1771,
"act 83") *Issue*:§
- i. Keziah[†] (Mapes) *m.* Thomas Reeve.
- ii. Joseph[†] (Mapes) *m.* — Apl., 1749, Elizabeth
Davies.**
- iii. Jabez[†] (Mapes) *d. inf.*
- iv. Joanna[†] (Mapes) *m.* Peter Hallock.
- v. Jabez[†] (Mapes) *d. s. p.*
- vi. James[†] (Mapes)
- vii. Phineas[†] (Mapes)
- viii. Anne[†] (Mapes)

a. Timothy Davies, or Davis, as the name is spelled by his descendants, was of Welsh extraction, *b.* Brookhaven, Long Island, 21 Sept. 1750; *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jayne (*b.* 21 Sept., 1757). *Issue*: i. Parshall, *b.* 23 Apl., 1779; ii. Asenath, *b.* 31 May, 1781; iii. Joseph Nash, *b.* 31 Mch. 1783; iv. Israel, *b.* 6 Jan., 1785; v. Joanna, *b.* 24 June, 1787; vi. Timothy, *b.* 25 Feby. 1790; vii. Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Mch. 1792; viii. Tabatha, *b.* 1794. He *m.* (2) 5 Dec. 1795, Mary Hallock, and had *issue*: ix. Maria Jayne, *b.* 18 Oct. 1797; *d.* 5 Jan., 1877; *m.* 30 Jan., 1823, John Clark (*d.* 28 Jan., 1861) *s.* John and Elizabeth (Corwin) Clark; ** *gd. s.* John and Rachel (Soper) Clark; *gt.-gd. s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (—) Clark; *gt.-gt.-gd. s.* Thomas and Mary (—) Clark.†† Mrs. Sarah Clark Post, of Greenport, Suffolk Co., N. Y., is a *dau.* of John and Maria Jayne (Davies) Clark; and it is to her kindness of heart, coupled with a keen enthusiasm for genealogical research, that I am indebted for these records of the descendants of Elizabeth Parsball, as well as for much other extremely valuable data. The old Davies family Bible is in her possession, but a page containing very early records has been torn from it and unfortunately lost, hence my inability to give fuller data of this family.

* Grave at Mattituck.

† Bible Rec. Joseph Davies, pos. Mrs. Sarah C. Post.

‡ Salmon Record.

§ Will of Joseph Mapes, XXXV. N. Y., Wills, 216.

** Corwin Gen. 57.

†† Bible Rec. of John Clark, pos. Mrs. Sarah C. Post.

- 11 v. Israel,³ b. probably 1708-12. FAM. IV.
 12 vi. Jemima,³ m. 17 May, 1730, Jonathan Terry* (d. 18 Nov., 1753).^{*}
 13 vii. Experience,³ m. 11 Nov., 1736, Daniel Reeve.*
Prob. Issue:^a

Israel, m. (2) 26 May, 1726, the widow Mary Terry,* who survived him,** and is probably the Mary Parshil who, 9 June 1752, became one of the incorporators of a new Church Society at Mattituck.†

Connected by ties of consanguinity and marriage with many of its oldest and best families; possessed of abundant means; a gentleman in the sense in which the word was then understood, Israel Parshall was one of the most prominent men of his day in Southold. To the very considerable landed estate which he had received from his father, he added from time to time until he became, probably, one of the largest landowners in the township. In 1715, he appears as a private in "Ye Suffolk Regt. *Anno Don* 1715, Henry Smith Col., Joseph Wickham Lieut. (Col.), William Smith Major."†† Subsequently, in all probability he became Captain of the Southold Company, for toward the latter part of his life he is invariably referred to in contemporary records as "Capt." Israel Parshall. His will,** dated 23 June, 1737, proved, 22 May, 1738, mentions his "wife Mary." To his son

a. In the History of the Strong Family‡ it is stated that Joshua Brown m. the *wid.* Experience Reeve, who was Experience Parshall. I find no authority whatever to substantiate this statement. A Joshua Brown did m. 19 June, 1749, a *wid.* Experience Terry.* A Daniel Reeve m. 26 Aug. 1734, Sarah Owen,* so it is clear there were at least two Reeves bearing the name of Daniel, one of whom d. at Albany, 13 Dec. 1746,* and letters of administration were granted to his *wid.*§ but which of the two Daniels it was who d. I am quite unable to say.

* Salmon Record.

† Mattituck Ch. Rec.

‡ Hist. Strong Fam. I. 652.

§ Prob. N. Y. Wills.

†† Rept. State Historian I. 508; Col. N. Y. Hist. Mss. 428.

** Will of Israel Parshall, XIII. N. Y. Wills, 295; Moore's Index 108.

Israel he leaves his real estate, and to his daughters Jemima Terry, Elizabeth Davis, Keziah Mapes and Experience Reeve and to his son-in-law Christopher Youngs, he leaves £50 each. His son James, who was beyond question the eldest son, had died long before the making of the will, and consequently is not mentioned. Israel² is the ancestor who, according to the tradition current among the descendants of his nephew Jonathan, fled from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and this tradition has been embalmed in a so-called history.* Israel was born 1680, and the revocation of the Edict occurred 18 Oct., 1685, or when he was about five years of age. It is as clear and certain as anything within the range of human knowledge that Israel Parshall was born, lived and died on Long Island.

FAMILY III.

DAVID² [4], (*James*¹) *b.* probably Gardiners Island, Suffolk Co., N. Y., — July, 1682; *d.* Aquebogue, 25 Jany., 1725-6; "age 43 years and six months;" † *m.* about 1704, his cousin Mary, ‡ *dau.* David^a and Martha (Youngs) Gardiner (*b.* 1685; *d.* suddenly, 19 Apl., 1725, "age 40 years"). †

Children:

- 14 I. David³ *b.* probably 1705. FAM. V.
 15 II. Mary^{3**} *b.* 1707; *d.* 19 July, 1779; *m.* 3 Nov., 1726
 Deacon Nathaniel Wells, *Issue:*

a. David Gardiner was the son of David and brother of Elizabeth Gardiner, wife of James. ‡ Martha Youngs, his wife, was the *dau.* of Col. John. † and grand *dau.* of Rev. John Youngs § The first clergyman at Southold. He was *b.* England, 1597-8; *d.* Southold, L. I., 24 Feby., 1671-2; *m.* 1622, Joan Herrington, of Southold, England. §

* Ruttenber & Clark's Hist. of Orange Co. 240 etc.

† Grave at Mattituck; Sal. Rec.; Moore's Indexes.

‡ Moore's Indexes; Gardiner Gen.; Wm. Wells Fam. of S'old 265; Will of David Gardiner, N. Y. Wills.

§ IX. Am. Ancestry, 50; Corwin Gen. 161.

** Wm. Wells Fam. of S'old, 265.

- i. Nathaniel¹ (Wells) *b.* —Oct., 1729.
 - ii. Mary¹ (Wells) *b.* 1733; *d.* 26 Jany., 1805;
m. 21 Nov., 1751, John Wells.
 - iii. James⁴ (Wells) *b.* about 1735.
 - iv. Abigail⁴ (Wells) *b.* 1738; *d.* 19 Oct. 1755.
 - v. Bethiah⁴ (Wells) *b.* about 1740; *m.* 1764, William Luce.
 - vi. Sarah⁴ (Wells) *b.* 1743-4; *m.* William Downes.
 - vii. Manly⁴ (Wells) *b.* 1746.
 - viii. Nathaniel⁴ (Wells) *b.* 1751.
- 16 iii. Sarah³ *m.* 1726, Joshua Hallock.*
- 17 iv. Abigail³ *b. m.* 1 Nov. 1739, Barnabas Horton.*
- 18 v. Jonathan³ *b.* probably about 1715-16. FAM. VI.
- 19 vi. Bethiah³† *b.* 19 Feby., 1724;‡ *d.* Morristown, N. J.;
m. (1) 21 Feby., 1743, Rev. David Youngs.‡

Issue:

- i. David⁴ (Youngs) *b.* 19 Aug., 1745.
- ii. Hannah⁴ (Youngs) *b.* 13 June, 1747; *m.* (1)
David Wheeler; *m.* (2) Capt. Enoch Beach.
- iii. Ephriam⁴ (Youngs) *b.* 26 Oct., 1749.
- iv. James⁴ (Youngs) *b.* 22 Jany., 175—; *m.* his
step sister Ruth Halsey.

m. (2) Capt. Benjamin Halsey, of Morristown, N. J.,
probably *no issue*.

David, like his brother Israel, was a large land owner in Southold, and was probably one of the wealthiest men in the community where he resided. He appears to have been of a more retiring disposition than his brother and took a less conspicuous, if not less active part in the affairs of the town. He also appears as a private in the Southold Militia Co., in 1715.

* Salmon Record.

† Thos. Halsey and His Descendants in Am. 51.

‡ Bible Rec. Rev. David Youngs.

His will, dated, 24 Jany., 1725-6, and proved 16 Mch., 1725-6, is as follows:*

"In the name of God, Amen. The 24th day of January, in the year of our Lord, 1726, I, David Parshall, of Southold, in the County of Suffolk, and Colony of New York, husbandman; being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory * * * * * this my *Last Will and Testament*.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my eldest son, David Parshall, the one-half of my land that I now live upon. The outermost side & also the land one half of my undivided Land with my Eastermost piece of Meadow Ground at Sawmill Brook Lying between Israel Parshall on the East side and Joseph Brown the West side & my half of all the rest of my Meadow ground.

Secondly, I will & bequeath to my youngest son Jonathan Parshall, the one-half of my land that I now live upon. The west half also the one-half of my undivided Land & my Meadow Ground not given before.

Thirdly, I give & bequeath to my youngest son Jonathan Parshall, Sixty pounds in Current money of New York, my will is that the said £60 shall be put to use at the discretion of my Executors while my said son shall come to the age of 21 years.

Fourthly: I give & bequeath all the rest of my estate after my lawful debts are paid unto all my children equally to be divided between them at the discretion of my Executors.

Further my will is that if any of my Daughters shall die before marriage then their part shall be divided equally between the rest of my daughters who are the survivors.

Lastly: I constitute & ordain my brother Israel Parshall, Samuel Swezey & John Wells my only & sole executors of this my last Will & testament.

(Signed)

DAVID PARSHALL

In presence of
Samuel Wells
Christopher Youngs Sen.
Peter Simmonds Junr.

He appears to have been greatly attached to his wife, whose untimely death he survived but a few months.

* Will of David Parshall, N. Y. Wills, Lib. X., p. 157 (old p. 161).

The Third Generation

FAMILY IV.

ISRAEL³ [11], (*Israel² James¹*) *b.* probably Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., about 1708-12; *m.* 16 Nov., 1732, Bethia Case.*

Children:

- 20 I. James⁴ *b.* about 1733-5. FAM. VII.
- 21 II. Israel⁴ *b.* 6 Oct., 1736.† FAM. VIII.
- 22 III. Phineas.^{4a}
- 23 IV. Benjamin⁴ *b.* 12 Sept., 1744.‡ FAM. IX.
- 24 V. Jesse.⁴
- 25 VI. Delilah⁴§ *m.* ——— Terry. *Issue:*
 - i. Deliverance⁵ (Terry) *m.* Israel Parshall (see FAM. XVII.) Probably others.
- 26 VII. Bethiah⁴ *m.* 1 Mch., 1749-50, David Wells.*
- 27 VIII. Jemima⁴ *m.* 1750, James Webb.*
- 28 IX. Joanna⁴ *m.* 1751-2, Joshua Wells.*
- 29 X. A child⁴ *d.* 17 Nov., 1748.*
- 30 XI. A son⁴ *d.* 18 Dec., 1751.*

a. Phineas Parshall was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in the 3d

* Selmon Record.

† Grave at Chemung, N. Y.

‡ Bible Rec. pos. Dr. Geo. H. Parshall.

§ Griswold Rec. pos. Asa Parshall, Chemung, N. Y.

The existing records of Israel Parshall are of the most meager description. It is clear, however, that he remained for about twenty years after his marriage a resident of the town of Southold. On 6 Apl., 1749, he sold to Jonathan Youngs, for a consideration of £400, "a certain parcel of land situate in the first division of Aquebogue lands, at the place called Long Swamp, bounded N. by the Sound, S. by the Kings highway called the North Rhoad, E. by Christopher Youngs, and W. by Christopher Youngs, Jun."^{*} This being probably all the realty then held by him, and after the death of his son, 18 Dec., 1751,[†] he probably removed to Orange Co., N. Y., where many of his neighbors, friends and relatives had preceded him. He may have been the Israel Parshall, who, 14 Feby., 1756, witnessed the will of Samuel Gale, of Goshen,[‡] and he probably was the one who at the Census of Slaves, 1755, was returned under "The Number of all the Negro that's belonging Vnder Captain John Wessnor, of floriday"[§] as the owner of one male negro slave. This would seem to indicate that he was then a resident of the Precinct of Florida, in that County. He probably *d.* or removed from the county before the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, as his name does not appear in any of the records of that period. No will, purporting to be his, has been discovered, so that there exists no positive evidence as to his children. The names, however, of James and Israel, were hereditary in his line and the impossibility of their being sons of any one else makes it altogether probable that they were his. A record in possession of the

Regt. Orange Co. Militia.^{**} He was a resident of Orange Co., N. Y., at the breaking out of the war and signed the Association to support Congress.^{††} He afterwards removed to Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he made his home and died there in the early part of the 18th Century. Whether he married and left issue, I have no means of knowing; I have been unable to gain the slightest information regarding him beyond that disclosed by the Revolutionary records.

^{*} H. S'old Town Rec. 465.

[†] Salmon Record.

[‡] Calendar of Wills, 1626-1838, 159.

[§] III. Doc. Hist. of N. Y. 850.

^{**} N. Y. in The Rev., 255.

^{††} I. Col. of N. Y. Hist. Mss. 11.

descendants of Israel¹ states that he (Israel¹) "had brothers James, Phineas, Benjamin and Jesse."* It seems to me that the evidence on this point, though slight, is not the less conclusive. The evidence, however, as to the daughters is less strong. The record referred to above states that "he (Israel¹) had a sister Delilah." As to the others, their ages, approximated from the dates of their marriage makes it impossible that they could have been daughters of David,² David³ or Jonathan.³ There appears to be little room for doubt on the subject.

FAMILY V.

DAVID³ [14], (*David² James¹*) *b.* probably at Aquebogue; *d.* about Jany., 1760^e; *m.* — Dec., 1736, Sibyl, *dau.* Capt. Ephriam and Sarah (Herrick) White,[†] (*b.* about 1716; *d.* Patchogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 8 July, 1812, age 96 years).[‡]
[Aquebogue, N. Y.]

Children:§

- 31 I. David⁴ *b.* about 1737-8. FAM. X.
- 32 II. Desire⁴ *m.* 19 Jany., 1755, Daniel Downs.**
- 33 III. Elias⁴ *b.* about 1746. FAM. XI.
- 34 IV. Sibyl.^{4b}
- 35 V. George⁴ *d.* 29 July, 1755. ("drowned").**

a. The Will of David³ bears date 11 Mch., 1759; proved 28 Feby., 1760. He must have *d.* between these dates. Probably about Jany., 1760. All his children are mentioned by name in the Will, except George, who had died some years previously. It will be noted that the line of descent from Jamest through David² and David³ is proven by Wills and other documents of unimpeachable authenticity.

b. "Seles" Parshall *m.* 12 Nov., 1764, Joshua Howell.** This may have been Sibyl.⁴

* Griswold Rec. pos. Asa Parshall, Chemung, N. Y.

† Salmon Record; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, 400.

‡ Grave at Patchogue, N. Y.

§ Will of David Parshall, N. Y. Wills, Lib. 22, p. 159 (old p. 155).

** Salmon Record.

36 VI. Mehitabel⁴ *b.* 27 Oct., 1750; *d.* 4 Apl., 1837; *m.* Phineas, *s.* David and Deborah (Wells) Corwin (*b.* 11 Sept., 1749; *d.* 24 Dec., 1828),* Issue.*

- i. George⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 10 Nov., 1768.
- ii. James⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 25 May, 1773.
- iii. Sibyl⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 25 May, 1773.
- iv. Mehitabel⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 29 May, 1777.
- v. Sarah⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 29 July, 1779.
- vi. Bethia⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 27 May, 1782.
- vii. Phineas⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 22 Aug., 1788.
- viii. Desire⁵ (Corwin) *b.* 6 Apl., 1788.
- ix. Fanny⁵ (Corwin) *b.* —May, 1791.

37 VII. James⁴ *b.* —Sept., 1754. FAM. XII.

38 VIII. John⁴ *b.* 5 May, 1757. FAM. XIII.

To fix, even approximately, the date of David's birth, is a matter of considerable difficulty. From the circumstance that his father, David,² speaks in his will of his youngest son, Jonathan, being "under age," we are led to infer that at the time the will was drawn (Jany., 1726) David was of age, or very nearly so, which would make the date of his birth not later than 1705. But he married Dec., 1736, at which time he would necessarily have been 31 years of age, which, for the time, seems almost incredible. Marriages then were usually contracted very early in life, men marrying at from eighteen to twenty-two years of age. Moreover his wife was born in 1716, and such a discrepancy was also unusual. On the whole, however, the former date seems to me the more probable.

His will,[†] dated 11 Mch., 1759, proved 28 Feby., 1760, mentions all his children by name. I insert an epitome of the will in this place:

* Corwin Gen. 160

† Will of David Parshall, N. Y. Wills, Lib. 22, p. 150 (old p. 135).

I, David Parshall, of the town of Southold, . . . Yeoman . . . to my oldest son David Parshall all land Northward of the New Road & Meadow at Sawmill Brook—To my second son Elias Parshall all my lands which lyeth between the North Rode & the South Rode where I now live, with all the buildings upon the same & also all that West Meadow—upon the North side of Peconek River (allows his wife the improvements of it until he shall come of age)—To 3d son James Parshall land Southward of the South Rode and the Meadow adjoining to the said land & all the buildings which stand upon it. Land bounded upon the East by the lands of Nathan Perry; South by Samuel Wells, West by Isaiah Tuthill & North by Kings Rode allowing his mother my now wife the improvement until he come of age. To youngest son John Parshall £100, when he shall come of age. To my daughter Desire Downes £5. To my daughter Sebil Parshall £30, to my dau. Mehitabel £30 when eighteen or day of marriage. To my wife Sebil Parshall—?

Errs. Wife Sebil & Son David.

Dated 11 Mch. 1759 *Proved* 28 Feby. 1760.

His widow, Sibyl, subsequently *m.* ———— Havens, and after his death made her home with her son Elias, at Patchogue, N. Y., where she *d.* at the extreme age of 96 years.

A silver snuff box, which belonged to David³ is now in possession of Mr. Oliver A. Dutcher, of Cobleskill, N. Y., a great-grandson.

FAMILY VI.

JONATHAN³ [18], (*David*² *James*¹) younger son of David² stated in his father's will* (dated, 24 Jany., 1726) to be under 21 years of age; *m.* 4 Oct., 1739, Elizabeth Booth.†

Children:‡

39 I. Jonathan⁴ *b.* 9 Nov., 1740. FAM. XIV.

40 II. David.⁴ FAM. XV.

Perhaps also

* N. Y. Wills; Lib. 10, p. 157 (old p. 161).

† Salmon Record.

‡ Ruttenber & Clark's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., pp. 240-1.

41 III. Charles (Dr.)^{4a}

42 IV. Caleb.^{4a}

43 V. Thomas.^{4a}

It appears that Jonathan left Long Island and went to Orange County, N. Y., where, in 1737, he purchased an estate of 607 acres of land in the Township of New Windsor. Returning to Long Island in 1739, he married and returned with his wife to his estate. Here she died and he deeded his estate to his sons, Jonathan and David, and went to Pittsburg, Pa., where he died.*^b

His homestead was located in that part of the town known as "Little Britain," which was large and of indefinite extent, reaching one way from the Village of New Windsor to the town line of Montgomery, and in the other from Washingtonville to south line of Newburgh and Montgomery.† He lived on the old public highway leading from Neelytown to New Windsor, which ran centrally through the whole town‡

As an illustration of the loose manner in which much so-called history is written, I quote the following:

a. Dr. Charles Parshall was born probably in Orange County, N. Y., and is said to have located in Harrisburg, Pa. I have been unable to find any other trace of him. Caleb and Thomas Parshall were living in Pennsylvania and were taxpayers there. Thomas in Turbett Tp., Northumberland Co.§ and Caleb in Derry Tp., Cumberland Co., from 1778 to 1786.**

b. Jonathan Parshall was living in Derry Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., 1779-1782.†† On 12 Nov., 1770, he also "obtained a warrant for a survey of 110 acres, 153 perches" of land in Cumberland Co., Pa.‡‡ In all human probability this was Jonathan.§ Whether or not he finally went to Pittsburg, there is no authority beyond Ruttenber and Clark History cited. It would appear from this that his wife must have died and he have left Orange Co., N. Y., prior to 1770.

* Ruttenber & Clark's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., pp. 240-1.

† Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., p. 630.

‡ Id. 620.

§ XX. Pa. Archives (3d. Series) 145, 679.

** XXIV. Id. 744.

†† XIX. Pa. Archives (2d. Series) 676.

‡‡ XX. Id. 145, 679; XXIV. Id. 745.

"Parshall was one of the oldest families in New Windsor."

"Israel Parshall, the ancestor in Orange Co., was driven from France with the Huguenots after the Edict of Nantes, located on the east end of Long Island at Black River where he lived and died. Jonathan, his son, bought 607 acres of land belonging to the Markham tract, in 1737, occupied it for a while but after death of his wife went to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he died. He deeded his New Windsor estate to his 2 sons, Jonathan & David, both of whom passed their lives on the property. Jonathan married Jemima Terry & had 4 sons & a dau. of whom Moses was the third child. He also lived and died on the old homestead."*

The revocation of the Edict of Nantes occurred 18 Oct., 1685, at which time Israel² was about five years of age. That he was born, lived and died in this country is beyond a doubt. He is named in his father's Will[†] and his father was here several years certainly *before* the revocation of the Edict. Moreover, James Parshall *was not* a Frenchman nor a Huguenot. In all probability Israel³ lived at some time in Orange Co., and left descendants there. This history being written a century or more later, the two families were confounded. That Jonathan³ was the son of David² is proven by the Will of the latter,[‡] in which he is distinctly named. The tradition of Huguenot ancestry has always prevailed in this branch of the family and in this one only. I can only account for it on the theory that they intermarried with some of the Huguenot families, who had settled in this country. The Terrys, I believe, were of French and probably Huguenot descent, and the wife of Jonathan,⁴ according to this history, was a Terry, though another authority states that she was a Knapp.

* Rutenber & Clark's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., pp. 240-1.

† Early L. I. Wills, 226.

‡ N. Y. Wills; Lib. 10, p. 157 (old p. 161).

The Fourth Generation

FAMILY VII.

JAMES⁴ [20], (*Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Suffolk Co., N. Y.,
1733-1735; *d.* ; *m.* .

Children:

- 44 I. Samuel⁵ *b.* 20 Mch., 1757. FAM. XVI.
Probably others.

The records of James are of the most meager description. It is certain, however, that he had removed to Orange Co., N. Y., prior to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He signed the Association to support the Continental Congress, at Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., N. Y., 21 June, 1775.* He also appears to have been elected Ensign of the Chester Company, of the West Orange Regt.† He also appears as "one of the scouts, who served Apl., 5-6, being two days in conveying certain tory prisoners from Warwick Mountain to Kings Town" (probably Kingston).‡ That he served through the Revolution is certain, but as there was another James Parshall (*b.* 1762), who served in the latter part of the War, it is not always possible to determine from the official records one from the other. It is believed that he removed after the close of the War to Western New York,

* Col. of N. Y. Hist. Mss. I. 11.

† *Id.* 144.

‡ *Id.* 11. 77.

and located in or near Palmyra, Wayne Co., but as the other James Parshall above referred to, located in the same place the difficulty of distinguishing them is increased. With him, came to Western New York, a sister, who had previously married ————Terry, and whose daughter, Deliverance, subsequently became the wife of his brother Israel's son Israel. A very old lady, Mrs. Zuby Griswold, a granddaughter of his brother Israel, made a statement in 1870, which was reduced to writing and is preserved in the records of this branch of the family,* as follows:

"Israel Parshall had three brothers, Jesse, of Orange Co., James, who died in the Lake Country and Benjamin who died young. I saw only James. There was also one sister Delilah."

There is no direct evidence that Samuel was the son of James, but the question does not seem to admit of much doubt. None of the other sons of Israel³ were old enough to have had a son in 1757, except Israel, and we have the complete list of his children from records of undoubted authenticity. He was certainly not a son of David,³ for David mentions all his sons by name in his Will. He was not the son of Jonathan,³ for Jonathan was living in Orange Co., in 1757, and it is certain that Samuel was born on Long Island and probably grew to manhood there. Moreover, we have a pretty accurate list of Jonathan's sons from family and other authentic records. I have in my possession a copy of a letter written by James Parshall [306], great grandson of Samuel⁵, to Asa Parshall [150], a grandson of Israel,¹ dated Titusville, Pa., 3 Nov. 1877, in which the writer says: "I have heard my mother mention the names of friends the same as you mention—Asa, Israel, Jesse, and others; also of relatives at Canandaigua Springs, N. Y." The evidence, though circumstantial, seems to be nearly conclusive. Samuel *must* have been either a son or brother of James⁴ and that he was the latter is in the last degree improbable.

* Griswold Rec. pos. Asa Parshall, Chemung, N. Y.

FAMILY VIII.*

ISRAEL⁴ [21] (*Israc³ Israc² James¹*), *b.* Long Island, 7 Oct. 1736; *d.* Chemung, N. Y., 18 Fby. 1827;† *m.* prob. Orange Co., N. Y., abt. 1753, Ruth Howell (*b.* Long Island, 22 June, 1733; *d.* Chemung, 1808).‡

Children:

- 45 i. Joanna⁵‡ *b.* Orange Co., N. Y., 16 Feby. 1754; *d.* Chemung, N. Y., 19 Mch. 1850; *m.* Orange Co., N. Y., 1775, Benjamin s. Benjamin and Anna (Blaine) Burt (*b.* Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., 9 Mch. 1750; *d.* Chemung, 10 May, 1826). *Issue:*
- i. Benjamin⁶ (Burt).
 - ii. Keziah⁶ (Burt) *m.*—Bentley.
 - iii. Isabel⁶ (Burt).
 - iv. Ruth⁶ (Burt) *m.* Asa Burnham.
 - v. Beldon⁶ (Burt) *d.* 23 Oct. 1864, age 71 yrs.
 - vi. Elizabeth⁶ (Burt).
 - vii. David⁶ (Burt) *b.* Lycoming, Pa., 16 Apl. 1786.^a
 - viii. Israel Parshall⁶ (Burt) *b.* Chemung, N. Y., 19 Mch. 1801.^b

a. A sketch of David Burt and his descendants may be found in Towner's History of Chemung Co., N. Y.

b. Israel Parshall Burt *m.* North Chemung, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1824, Polly, *dau.* Isaac and Mary (——) Hammond (*b.* North Chemung, 24 July, 1804; *d.* Ridgbury, Pa., — Oct., 1865). *Issue:* i. Alfred⁷; ii. Mijaneau⁷; iii. Sally⁷; iv. John⁷; v. Mary Jane⁷; vi. Joanna⁷; vii. Frances⁷; viii. Esther.[§] On the one hundredth anniversary of his birth the venerable Israel P. Burt walked to the polls and voted and afterwards visited a photographer and sat for his picture. Shortly after he spent a week in New York as the guest of the N. Y. Journal. He still retains his faculties apparently unimpaired and bids fair to outlive many of the younger generations.*

* Fam. Recs. pos. Asa Parshall.

† Grave at Chemung.

‡ Towner's Hist. Chemung Co. N. Y.

§ Pers. Statement.

- 46 II. Gerusha⁵ *m.* Joseph Shoemaker.
 47 III. Israel⁵ *b.* 1760. FAM. XVII.
 48 IV. David⁵ *b.* 20 Aug. 1762. FAM. XVIII.
 49 V. Deborah⁵ *b.* 1765; *m.* Joseph Scott.
 50 VI. Lydia⁵ *m.* ——— Annis; *m.* 2 ——— Cooley.
 51 VII. Asa⁵ *b.* 26 Mch. 1770. FAM. XIX.
 52 VIII. Keziah⁵ *m.* Benjamin Hulse, of Chemung, N. Y.
 53 IX. Ruth⁵ *m.*
 54 X. Anna⁵ *b.* Williamsport, Pa., 2 Apl. 1778; *d.* Chemung, N. Y., 28 Feby. 1827; *m.* Chemung, N. Y., 1798, Thomas, *s.* Thomas and Mercy (Lamb Keeney (*b.* Hartford, Ct., 28 Sept. 1776; *d.* Crooked Creek, Pa., 1 Sept. 1853). *Issue:*

- i. Mercy⁶ (Keeney) *b.* 1802.
 ii. Parshall⁶ (Keeney) *b.* 1804.
 iii. Elijah⁶ (Keeney) }
 iv. Elisha⁶ (Keeney) } *b.* 30 Jany. 1806.^b
 v. Jesse⁶ (Keeney) *b.* 1808.
 vi. Alvira⁶ (Keeney) *b.* 1810.
 vii. Ransom⁶ (Keeney) *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Apl., 1812.^c
 viii. Anna⁶ (Keeney) *b.* 1816.
 ix. Thomas⁶ (Keeney) *b.* 1819; *d.* 1 Oct. 1898.

- 55 XI. Jesse⁵ *b.* abt. 1779. FAM. XX.

a. Mercy Keeney *d.* — July, 1889; *m.* — Meh., 1832, Simon Snyder Chamberlain. *Issue:* i. Simon Snyder†; ii. Anna M.† *m.* — Feby., 1856, Philo Warren. *Issue:* i. Byron Snyder⁸ (Warren)†

b. Elisha Keeney *d.* about 1876; Elijah *d.* 1856; *m.* Lucy McArthur and had *issue:* i. Rebecca†; ii. Alexander†; iii. Parshall†; iv. Almira†; v. Sophia†, and six others who died youth or infant.

c. Ransom Keeney *m.* Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa., 27 Dec., 1834, Rhoda, *dau.* Peter and Abigail (Orcott) Huntsinger (*b.* Butternut Tp., Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 Dec., 1819; *d.* Middlebury, Pa., 17 Dec., 1895). *Issue:* i. Rosalthe† *b.* 18 Feby., 1836; ii. Coraline† *b.* 6 May., 1838; *d.* 24 Oct., 1843; iii.

† Pers. know. Ransom Keeney.

Israel Parshall was born on Long Island, subsequently removed to Orange Co., N. Y., where his eldest child, a daughter was born in 1754. He afterward, but at what time is uncertain, removed to Pennsylvania, where he is found with his two eldest sons, at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He was a Second Lieutenant, 3d Co., 2nd Battalion, Northumberland Co. (Pa.) Associators, Col. James Potter, 24 Jany., 1776.* It appears from Tax List and other documentary records that he was a resident of Muncy Tp., Northumberland Co. (Pa.), 1783-1787. It is probable that he was then engaged in farming, as he is found assessed for 600 acres of land, with live stock, &c. He also appears to have owned a saw mill and various other property, both real and personal.†

He was among the earliest settlers of the town of Chemung, Chemung Co., N. Y., coming there from Pennsylvania, about 1789. At the treaty with the Indians held at Newtown (now Elmira) in 1790, he was present with his son Asa. A year later he received a deed (dated 22 Jany., 1791, signed by Gov. Clinton) for Lot No. 10, in said town. This lot was situate on Chemung River about 10 miles below the present City of Elmira; here he cleared a farm and spent the remainder of his life.‡ His death was the result of an accident. He started alone to ride a colt to a sugar camp on a winter day. The colt returned alone. Search being immediately instituted, he was found lying by the roadside insensible, and succumbed to the shock and exposure shortly after. It was conjectured that he was thrown from his

Angela⁷ b. 17 Oct., 1839; d. 16 Sept., 1889; iv. Adelbert⁷ b. 14 June, 1841; d. 2 July, 1879; v. Peatrice⁷ b. 9 Apl., 1843; vi. Shuman⁷ b. 24 May, 1845; d. 30 Apl., 1868; vii. Mortimer⁷ b. 19 June, 1848; viii. Helentha⁷ b. 11 Oct., 1850; d. 10 June, 1853; ix. Cassimer⁷ b. 30 Aug., 1853; x. Sidney⁷ b. 19 Dec., 1856; xi. Luella⁷ b. — Oct., 1858. Rhoanna Oreott was a grandniece of Dolly Payne, wife of James Madison fourth president of the United States. Her sons Shuman and Adelbert served in the War of the Rebellion, Co. F, 11th Pa. Cav.§

* XIV. Pa. Archives (2d. Series) 319.

† XIX. Pa. Archives (2d Series) 561, 625, 782.

‡ Towner's Hist. of Chemung Co., N. Y.

§ Personal Statement.

horse. He is described by a granddaughter as being "a small man, weighing not more than 125 pounds," but possessed in an eminent degree that rugged vitality which is such a distinguishing characteristic of our race.

FAMILY IX.

BENJAMIN⁴* [23], (*Israc³ Israc² James¹*), b. 12 Sept., 1744; d. N. Y. City, 11 Nov., 1796; m. (1) ————^a

Children:

56 I. Israel.⁵ FAM. XXI.

57 II. James Carlisle,⁵ b. 2 May, 1769. FAM. XXII.

m. (2), 20 Apl. 1786,* Mrs. Hannah Clark^b (b. 28 Sept., 1746; d. N. Y. City, 24 Oct., 1824).*

Children:

58 III. Benjamin⁵ b. 29 June, 1788. FAM. XXIII.

FAMILY X.

DAVID⁴ [31], (*David³ David² James¹*) b. probably Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; d. Aquebogue, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Sweezy.† [Aquebogue, N. Y.]

a. It is possible that the first wife of Benjamin was a Carlisle. The name is characteristic of this branch of the family and his son James was the first who bore it.

b. Hannah Clark at the time of her marriage to Benjamin Parshall was a widow with two daughters, Hannah b. 11 Feby., 1770; Martha b. 22 Aug., 1774. Hannah, Jr., m. her step brother, James C.*

* Bible Rec. 57 pos. Dr. Geo. H. Parshall.

† Pers. know. 189; Corwin Gen. 176, erroneous given "James" Parshall.

*Children:**

- 59 I. Esther^{5†} *m.* (1) Nathan, *s.* Nathan and Elizabeth (Hudson) Tuthill (*b.* Mch., 1770). *Issue:*

- i. Nathan⁶ (Tuthill).
 - ii. Elizabeth⁶ (Tuthill) *b.* — Oct., 1792; *d.* 4 July, 1882; *m.* David Benjamin.
 - iii. Caleb Halsey⁶ (Tuthill).
 - iv. Roxanna⁶ (Tuthill).
 - v. Hannah⁶ (Tuthill).
 - vi. Harriet⁶ (Tuthill).
 - vii. Laura O.⁶ (Tuthill).
- m.* (2) Daniel Terry. *Prob. issue.*

- 60 II. Sarah⁵ *b.* about 1765; *d.* 15 Sept., 1852; age 87 years; *m.* Daniel Tuthill, of Speonk, N. Y.; (*d.* 8 Mch. 1845, age 87 years.‡ *Issue:*

- i. Elizabeth⁶ (Tuthill) *b.* 6 Sept. 1795; *d.* Niagara Co., N. Y., 6 Nov., 1855; *m.* 12 July 1817, Parker *s.* John and Julia (Hedges) Corwin.‡ Probably others.

- 61 III. Bethia^{5§} *m.* (1) Abraham King (*b.* 4 Nov., 1765; *d.* 26 July, 1801). *Issue:*

- i. Gamaliel⁶ (King)^a *b.* 1 Dec., 1795; *d.* 6 Dec., 1874; *m.* Catherine Snow, 19 June, 1819.
- m.* (2) ——— Griffin, *prob. issue.*

- 62 IV. George⁵ *b.* 1772. FAM. XXIV.

a. For descendants of Gamaliel King, see Mallman's Shelter Island.

* Pers. Know. 189.

† Mallman's Shelter Island, 200.

‡ Corwin Gen. 176.

§ Pers. know. 189; Mallman's Shelter Island, 293.

David was probably the last Parshall who lived at Aquebogue. The Census of 1776, shows that he and his brother Elias were the only ones then remaining. His death marked the final passing away of a family, which had been prominent in Southold Tp. for more than a century.

FAMILY XI.

ELIAS⁴ [33], (*David³ David² James¹*) *b.* 1746; *d.* Bayport, L. I., 20 June, 1823, age 77 years; * *m.* 9 Mch., 1769, Anna, *dau.* Christopher and Anna (Wells) Youngs† (*b.* 18 Apl., 1751 ‡ *d.* Bayport, 6 Oct., 1824 *).

Children:

- 63 1. Anna⁵§ *b.* —————; *d.* Sayville, N. Y., 30 Apl., 1845; *m.* Isaac Howell (*b.* 1767; *d.* 28 Sept., 1839).
Issue:

- i. Jennie⁶ (Howell) *m.* John Hawkins.
- ii. Phebe⁶ (Howell) *b.* 20 Mch., 1793.^a
- iii. Emily⁶ (Howell) *m.* Isaac Corey.
- iv. Daniel⁶ (Howell) *m.* Nancy Terry.
- v. Eliza⁶ (Howell) *m.* David Corey.

a. Phebe Howell *d.* Sayville, N. Y.; *m.* Blue Point (L. I.) N. Y., 16 Oct., 1813, Reuben, *s.* Mathew and Elizabeth (Morris) Edwards (*b.* Sayville, 26 Mch., 1788; *d.* Sayville, 10 June, 1863). *Issue:* i. Elizabeth⁷ (Edwards); *b.* 24 Aug., 1817; *m.* Jacob Smith; ii. Anna⁷ (Edwards) *b.* 8 Mch., 1821; *m.* Edward Brown; iii. Reuben⁷ (Edwards) *b.* 4 Feby., 1826; *m.* Henrietta Roe; iv. Phebe⁷ (Edwards) *b.* Sayville, 8 Apl., 1829; *m.* Sayville, 4 Feby., 1851, Charles Z., *s.* Zebulon and Lucinda (Avery) Gillette (*b.* Blue Point, L. I., 12 Jan., 1827). *Issue:* i. Ida F.⁸ (Gillette); ii. Charles E.⁸ (Gillette); iii. Inez⁸ (Gillette); iv. George⁸ (Gillette); v. Margaret⁸ (Gillette); vi. Lucilla P.⁸ (Gillette).§

* Grave at Patchogue.

† Aquebogue Ch. Rec.

‡ Bible Rec. Christopher Youngs.

§ Fam. Rec. pos. Mrs. Phebe E. Gillette, Sayville, N. Y.

- 64 II. Elias⁵ *b.* 11 Sept., 1771. FAM. XXV.
 65 III. David⁵ *d. inf.*
 66 IV. David⁵ *b.* — Dec., 1777. FAM. XXVI.
 67 V. Polly^{5*} *b.* 31 Aug., 1775; *m.* Jesse Reeve (*b.* 13 Dec., 1777*). *Issue:*

- i. Huldah Maria⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 11 Mch., 1801;
m. ——— Lane.
- ii. Polly Parshall⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 29 Sept., 1802; *m.*
 ——— Coles.
- iii. Hannah Carll⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 19 Oct., 1805; *m.*
 ——— Horton.
- iv. Lewis⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 14 Apl., 1807.
- v. David⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 6 Feby., 1809.
- vi. Hamilton⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 6 Apl., 1811.
- vii. Daniel Parshall⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 4 May, 1813.
- viii. Eliza Anne⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 22 Sept., 1815; *m.*
 Lewis Hammond.
- ix. Jesse Worthington⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 10 Sept., 1818.
- x. Hiram Riley⁶ (Reeve) *b.* 2 May, 1820.

- 68 VI. Charity⁵ *d. inf.*
 69 VII. Charity† *b.* East Haddam, Conn., 6 Jany., 1782; *d.* Patchogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 7 May, 1869; *m.* Bayport (L. I.), N. Y., 7 Dec., 1802, Capt. Isaac Brown (*b.* Bridgehampton, L. I., 22 Apl., 1877; *d.* Patchogue, 15 Oct., 1854). *Issue:* (*All b. Bayport*).

- i. Daniel⁶ (Brown) *b.* 4 Nov., 1808.*

a. Daniel Brown *d.* 15 Sept., 1901; *m.* South Haven, L. I., 29 Dec., 1831, Hannah Ann, *dau.* Nathaniel and Fanny (Woodhull) Hawkins, Jr., (*b.* South Haven, 24 Sept., 1810; *d.* Patchogue, 1 Oct., 1886). *Issue:* i Frances

* Bible Rec. 67 from a copy in my pos.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Clarissa Adaline Miller (now deceased) and her dau. Mrs. Clara Chichester.

ii. Clarissa Adaline⁶ (Brown) *b.* 17 Mch., 1816.^a

70 VIII. Lewis⁵ *b.* 1783. FAM. XXVII.

71 IX. Daniel⁵ *b.* 1787; *d.* 5 Nov., 1813, in the 26th year of his age.

72 X. Hannah* *b.* 23 Dec., 1794; *d.* Sayville, L. I., 22 Feby., 1880; *m.* Sayville, 28 Dec., 1816, Justus Overton (*b.* Coram, L. I., 6 Sept., 1795; *d.* Bayport, 7 Jan., 1835). *Issue*:

i. Ency⁶ (Overton). 4

ii. Elias Parshall⁶ (Overton).

iii. Huldah Catherine⁶ (Overton).

iv. Anna⁶ (Overton).

v. Sarah Jane⁶ (Overton) *b.* Bayport, 8 Oct., 1827.^b

Elias Parshall was a ship builder during the greater part of his life. He probably resided at Aquebogue until after the close

C.7 *b.* 9 Jan., 1833; ii. Ellen R.7 *b.* 15 Mch., 1838; *d.* 11 Dec., 1861; *unm.* Capt. Brown was the owner of a coasting vessel and followed the sea until about 60 years of age.†

a. Clarissa Adaline Brown *d.* Patchogue, 21 Jan., 1901; *m.* Bayport, 20 Apl., 1836, Charles Wheeler, *s.* James Smith and Abigail (Ketcham) Miller. *Issue*: i. Charles Edwin⁷ (Miller); ii. Leander Parshall⁷ (Miller); iii. Philander Brown⁷ (Miller); (ii. and iii. twins); iv. James Isaac⁷ (Miller); v. Eugene Atwood⁷ (Miller); vi. Daniel Brown⁷ (Miller); vii. Adrian Merton⁷ (Miller); viii. Clara Celeste *b.* Patchogue, 7 Mch., 1853; *m.* Patchogue, 13 Feby., 1884, George Lewis Chichester (*b.* Brooklyn, 28 Dec., 1852) *s.* Daniel and Ann Eliza (Howman) Chichester; ix. Daniel Lewis⁷ (Miller); x. Lillian Augusta⁷ (Miller). The author acknowledges his indebtedness to Mrs. Chichester for records of Charity Parshall and her descendants, and for much other valuable data.†

b. Sarah Jane Overton, *m.* Sayville, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1848, Buell, *s.* Joshua and ——— (Avery) Tuthill (*b.* 28 June, 1822; *d.* Sayville, 23 Dec., 1900). *Issue*: i. Emily Frances⁷ (Tuthill); ii. Albert Buell⁷ (Tuthill); iii. Elias Parshall⁷ (Tuthill) *b.* Sayville, 13 Sept., 1855; *d.* Sayville, 27 Jan., 1890; iv. Henry Howard⁷ (Tuthill).*

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Mrs. Sarah Jane Tuthill.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Clarissa Adaline Miller (now deceased), and her dau., Mrs. Clara Chichester.

of the Revolutionary War. It appears from the Census of 1776,* that he was then a resident of Southold Tp., and it is probable that he was during the War. In 1779, he was obliged, with others, to flee from the Island to escape the persecution of the British force, as appears from the following :

"At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety at Windham the 21st of September 1779

Present

His Excellency the Governor
Honble Matthew Griswold

Elipht Dyer
Wm Pitkin

Wm Williams } Esqrs
Nathl Wales }

"On motion of Elias Parshall, of S.hold on Long Island, representing that he is a friend to the United States, that he had lately built on said island a small vessel of about 20 tons, for trade; that by means of the threats and usage from the enemy, within whose power the inhabitants of said island are, he dared not remain longer on said island, and has therefore brought over part of his family and effects on board of said vessel to this State, which are now in the river at East Haddam, and moving for liberty of landing and safe protection for said effects for his own benefit; and further shewing that Matw Welles of said South Hold, a friend to the States, has also come over from said island in said vessel, with his family and effects, for the same occasion and for safety: Resolved, that the said Parshall be permitted to land his said goods and effects within this State, and that they shall and may remain safe & free from any arrests, in his own care, unless and until other order shall be given concerning them; provided that said effects and goods be under the inspection of Colo. Jabez Chapman, who is to examine and see that no articles are introduced from the enemy and contrary to law, and to make report to his Excellency the Governor in the premises. And the said Parshall is also permitted to bring over the rest of his family, and to be reported accordingly."*

Subsequently he removed to Patchogue, where he had a ship yard. He also was the owner and captain of a merchant vessel with which he made regular trips between New York and the West Indies. This vessel he commanded in person until after the marriage of his daughter Charity to Capt. Brown, when he retired from active command and was succeeded by his son-in-law. On one occasion his vessel was attacked by pirates, whom he defeated after a vigorous resistance. A set of silver buttons

* II. Records of State of Conn. 396 etc.

given him by his passengers to commemorate the event are still in possession of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Louretta Neff, of Masontown, Pa.

The Wills of Elias Parshall* and his wife* are as follows:

In the Name of God Amen the Eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one I Elias Parshall of the town of Islip County of Suffolk and State of New York feeling the decays of the body but of sound mind and memory But knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death I do therefore make this my last will and testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body I commit into the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God And as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. *First* I order all my just debts should be paid and Likewise funeral Charges out of my estate I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Anna Parshall all my household furniture to dispose of as she shall think proper together with the whole of my other estate during her natural life the whole to be disposed of as she the sd Anna Parshall shall think proper and further whatever of said property shall remain after the decease of the said Anna Parshall and all Necessary Expenses Paid except the said household furniture, the one equal quarter I give and bequeath to my Beloved grandchildren Lewis Parshall, Daniel Parshall, and Josiah Parshall the sons of my son Lewis Parshall Deceased to be equally divided between them when they shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years and in case of either of their decease to go to the survivor or survivors. The other three quarters to be disposed of as she the said Anna Parshall shall think proper at her decease. Lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my well beloved wife Anna Parshall and my son in law Isaak Howell to be the executrix and executor to this last will and testament and I do hereby utterly revoke and make void all other wills and testaments ratifying and confirming this my only last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and my seal this day and years above written Signed sealed published pronounced declared by the said Elias Parshall as his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers.

ELIAS PARSHALL (L S)

Zebulon Gillett John Hawkins

Daniel Howell.

* Records Suffolk Co. (N. Y.) Surrogate's Office.

In the name of God Amen I Anna Parshall of the Town of Islip County of Suffolk and State of New York, being at present feeble in Body but of sound disposing mind and memory, calling into view the mortality of my body do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following (viz) First of all I give and recommend my immortal soul into the hands of God who at first gave it, hoping for acceptance thereof only for the sake of Jesus Christ. My body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent manner at the discretion of my friends expecting to receive it again by the mighty power of God at the morning of the general resurrection and as touching my worldly estate I give and dispose of it in the following manner. *Item* I do give and bequeath unto my daughter, Anna Howell, one great bible, one broadcloth cloak and two silver tablespoons. *Item* I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Polly Reeve two silver tablespoons. *Item* I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Charity Brown two silver tablespoons *Item* I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Overton one bed, bedstead underbed and cord, also my largest iron pot, one brass kettle, one coverlet, one Dutch blanket and six silver tea spoons *Item* All the remainder of my household furniture Beds, bedding and clothing I do give and bequeath unto my said four daughters Anna, Polly, Charity and Hannah to be equally divided between them. *Item* I do give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Clarissa Adaline Brown the sum of twelve dollars *Item* I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid as soon as may be after my decease, and afterwards all the remainder of my property which will then be left I do give and bequeath unto my three daughters aforesaid, (viz) Anna, Polly and Hannah to be equally divided between them. Lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son in law Isaac Howell, together with my friend William Beale Executors to this my last Will and testament, and I hereby revoke and disannul all former wills by me made and executed and declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I the said Anna Parshall have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty sixth day of July in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four. Signed, sealed published and declared by the said Anna Parshall to be her last will and testament in presence of

Wm C. Smith

Witnesses

William Beebe

her

ANNA X PARSHALL (L S)
mark

State of New York }
County of Suffolk } ss.
Surrogate's Office }

I do hereby certify that the foregoing are true copies of the last Wills and testaments of Elias Parshall and Anna Parshall, respectively, late of the town of Islip, in the County of Suffolk, deceased, as recorded in Liber E. of Records of Wills in this office; that the will of the said Elias Parshall, deed. was admitted to probate & recorded, and Letters Testamentary

thereon issue to Isaac Howell the executor therein named on the 7th day of October, 1823; and the will of the said Anna Parshall deed. was admitted to probate & recorded, and Letters Testamentary thereon issued to Isaac Howell & William Beale the executors therein named, on the 26th day of October 1824.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Surrogate's Seal of office at Bridgehampton in the said county, this 15th day of February, 1851.

A. T. ROSE, *County Judge*

Acting as Surrogate

FAMILY XII.

JAMES¹ [37], (*David³, David², James¹*) *b.* — Sept., 1754; *d.* 24 Apl., 1834, age 71 yrs., 7 mos.*; *m.* (1) Deborah Clark, on L. I., abt. 1779.†

Children:

73 I. James⁵ *b.* 30 Nov. 1780. FAM. XXVIII.

74 II. Israel⁵ *b.* 14 Sept. 1783. FAM. XXIX.

75 III. Miner⁵ *b.* 10 Apl. 1787. FAM. XXX.

m. (2) Mrs. Dorothy (Longbotham) Bostwick^a (*b.* Nov. 1755; *d.* 22 Mch. 1836.‡

Children:

76 iv. Deborah Clark⁵,§ *b.* Middlefield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y., 27 July, 1796; *d.* Middlefield, 6 Sept. 1873; *m.* 31 Dec. 1864, Peleg Coffin (*d.* Middlefield, aged 86 yrs.). *No issue.*

a. Dorothy (Longbotham) Bostwick at the time of her marriage to James Parshall was the widow of James Bostwick, by whom she had two children, Richard (Bostwick) and Nancy (Bostwick); the latter of whom *m.* — Quackenbush.

* Grave at Middlefield, N. Y.

† Pers. know. 213.

‡ Fam. Rec. pos. 230.

§ Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Mrs. Ruth Ann Cleveland.

- 77 v. George⁵ b. 3 Mch. 1798. FAM. XXXI.
 78 vi. Gilbert⁵ b. 3 Mch. 1800. FAM. XXXII.
 79 vii. David⁵ b. 29 Nov. 1803. FAM. XXXIII.
 80 viii. Lucy^{5*} b. 22 Aug. 1806; d. Tompkins, Dela. Co., N. Y., 12 July, 1884; m. 12 Nov. 1828, Ferdinand (b. 30 Aug. 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1893), s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Driggs) Ingalls, of Middlefield, N. Y. *Issue*: (All b. Middlefield, N. Y.)

- i. Mary Ann⁶ (Ingalls) b. 28 Feby. 1830^a.
 (*Trout Creek, Dela. Co., N. Y.*)
 ii. Thompson Parshall⁶ (Ingalls) b. 30 Aug. 1832.^b
 iii. Ralph Wilbur⁶ (Ingalls) b. 20 Sept. 1835.^c
 iv. James Parshall⁶ (Ingalls) b. 13 May, 1839.^d
 v. Israel Parshall⁶ (Ingalls) b. 18 Oct. 1841; d. Middlefield, 20 Mch. 1844.

a. Mary Ann Ingalls d. Masonville, Dela. Co., N. Y., 3 Aug., 1870; m. Middlefield, N. Y., — Jany., 1849, Orlando Jones (b. Herkimer, N. Y., 1828; d. Middlefield, 1877); *Issue*: i. Elbert⁷ (Jones); ii. Lucy⁷ (Jones) m. — Buel; iii. Ellen⁷ (Jones) m. — Burrows; iv. William Parshall⁷ (Jones); v. Charles⁷ (Jones); vi. Fanny⁷ (Jones) m. — Briggs; vii. Cora A.⁷ (Jones) m. — Drain; viii. Grace⁷ (Jones) m. — Stage; ix. Evelyn⁷ (Jones) m. — Widman; x. Orlando⁷ (Jones).*

b. Thompson Parshall Ingalls d. Masonville, 9 Feby., 1890; m. Middlefield, — Dec., 1857, Adriel, dau. Stephen and Charity (Quackenbush) Deyo (b. Middlefield, 1855; d. Masonville, 13 Feby., 1890). *Issue*: i. Emma Deyo m. William S. Burrows.*

c. Ralph Wilbur Ingalls m. Middlefield, 4 July, 18—, Jane, dau. Moses and Cynthia (Granger) Buel. *Issue*: i. Albert⁷; ii. Augusta Ann⁷ m. — Cornell; iii. Fidora Root⁷; iv. DeWitt Clinton⁷; v. Almira⁷; vi. Lucy May.^{7*}

d. James Parshall Ingalls d. Masonville, 16 Mch., 1899; m. Middlefield, Adaline, dau. Nelson and Jemima (Finck) Southworth (b. 24 Dec., 1837; d. Masonville, 20 Sept., 1892). *Issue*: i. Caroline⁷; ii. Clarence P.⁷; iii. George Wilbur⁷; iv. Alphonzo Parshall⁷; v. Floyd Jason⁷; vi. Nathan⁷; vii. Dexter⁷; viii. Nelson Ferdinand.^{7*}

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Mrs. Ruth Ann Cleveland.

- vi. William Ebenezer^a (Ingalls) *b.* 3 Nov. 1845.^a
- vii. Ruth Ann^b (Ingalls) *b.* 24 July, 1849.^b

James Parshall was a soldier of the Revolution. "He is recorded as a sergeant in the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Sackett, belonging to the Fourth Regiment of the New York line or Continentals, which regiment was under the command of Col. Henry B. Livingston, also that in the said record the said James Parshall is recorded as having enlisted June 1, 1777, for the war; also that the regiment was employed in active service in the Revolutionary War."[†] He served until 2 Dec., 1779, when he was granted a furlough, and went to Saybrook, Ct., where his family then was. While there he joined an expedition "for the purpose of detecting and suppressing a plundering party." He was captured in Gardiner's Bay by a British sloop of war and carried prisoner to New York where he was confined on the prison ship *Scorpion* until the following June. He underwent such hardships while in confinement that he was unable to rejoin his regiment."[‡] Many interesting anecdotes of James have been related to me by my uncle, the late John A. Parshall, of Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., a grandson of James, who had often listened to his grandfather's relation of his adventures in the Revolution. James was a re-

a. William Ebenezer Ingalls *m.* Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 24 Dec. 1861, Cordelia, *dau.* Ira and ——— (Windsor) Murdock (*b.* Hartwick, 1843). *Issue:* i. Lester Luverne⁷ *m.* Jennie Clark.*

b. Ruth Ann Ingalls *m.* Tompkins, Dela. Co., N. Y., 13 Dec., 1871, Jason s. Erastus Parker and Jane (Jenkins) Morse (*b.* Roxbury, Dela. Co., N. Y., 2 Dec., 1839; *d.* Masonville, 21 Sept., 1875). *No Issue.* *m.* 2d Tompkins, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1879, Orrin Goodrich s. James Forman and Clariissa (Goodrich) Cleveland (*b.* Kortright, Dela. Co., N. Y., 14 Dec., 1829). *Issue:* all *b.* Kortright, N. Y.) i. Silas Ferdinand⁷ (Cleveland) *b.* 16 Sept., 1880; ii. Grover Altamont⁷ *b.* 4 Sept., 1883; *d.* Kortright, 3 July, 1896; iii. Orrin Jason⁷ *b.* 11 Apl., 1888; *d.* Kortright, 1 May, 1890; iv. Sarah Martha⁷ *b.* 8 Aug., 1893.*

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Mrs. Ruth Ann Cleveland.

[†] Military Register, p. 81, in custody of the Regents of the University of the State of N. Y.

[‡] Assembly Papers, Rev. Soldiers and Claims 22, p. 253.

markedly fine penman and was often called upon to act as a sort of drum-head secretary to Gen. Washington. He was one of the guards over the unfortunate Major Andre before his execution. He accompanied Gen. Sullivan on his Indian Campaign and helped to build the dam at the foot of Otsego Lake. He was at Saratoga when Burgoyne surrendered and at the Battle of Monmouth, where, he says, many of the soldiers actually died of thirst, it being a very hot day. He was at Valley Forge, and endured all the hardships of that memorable winter. He was a man of herculean strength and was wont to boast with pardonable pride that in the Army, where wrestling was the principal amusement of the soldiers, *he never found but one man who could throw him.* After the death of his first wife, he removed to Cherry Valley and shortly after to Middlefield Center, where he cleared a farm, returned to Long Island on horseback and brought back his children and his second wife in the same fashion. The first house in which he lived in Middlefield Center was a log cabin, which was standing a few years ago, and, I presume, is yet.

FAMILY XIII.

JOHN⁴ [38],* (*David³, David², James¹*) b. Aquebogue, L. I., 5 May, 1757; d. Middlefield, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1838; m. Phebe Coddington (b. 28 Mch. 1759; d. n. Utica, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1822) of Newburg, N. Y. [Middlefield Center, N. Y.]

Children:

81 I. Sibly[†] b. 15 Feby. 1780; d. at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Gordon Smith. *Issue*:†

[Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.]

* Bible Rec. 38 pos. Mrs. Rosamond Barry.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Permella McGown.

- i. Clarissa⁶ (Smith).
- ii. Gordon⁶ (Smith).
- iii. John Parshall⁶ (Smith).
- iv. Daniel Tompkins⁶ (Smith).
- v. Sabrina⁶ (Smith).
- vi. Phebe⁶ (Smith).

- 82 ii. John⁵ *b.* 2 June, 1782; *d.* 13 Jany. 1872; *unn.*
[*Middlefield Center, N. Y.*]
- 83 ii. Phebe^{5*} *b.* Middlefield Center, 1 Aug. 1784; *d.* Somerset, Niag. Co., N. Y., 10 Apl. 1859; *m.* Stephen Johnson. *No issue.* [*Somerset, Niag. Co., N. Y.*]
- 84 iv. Mehitabel⁵ *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; *d.* 14 Feby. 1821; *m.*
———. *Issue:* [*Middlefield, N. Y.*]

248 i. David Sidney^{6a} *b.* 14 Apl. 1814. FAM. IC.

- 85 v. Elina^{6†} *b.* 10 Dec. 1788; *d.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1 May, 1880; *m.* Asa Glazier (*b.* 1785; *d.* 1851).
Issue: (All *b.* Cherry Valley, N. Y.)
[*Cherry Valley, N. Y.*]

- i. Mehitabel⁶ (Glazier) *b.* 23 Feby. 1811.^b
- ii. John⁶ (Glazier).
- iii. Elias⁶ (Glazier).
- iv. Polly N.⁶ (Glazier).
- v. Benjamin⁶ (Glazier).
- vi. Statira⁶ (Glazier), *m.* ——— Wales.
- vii. Arlina⁶ (Glazier).

a. David Sidney adopted his mother's name (Parshall), hence it has seemed advisable to treat him in this work as a Parshall.

b. Mehitabel Glazier *d.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 23 Jany., 1899; *m.* Cherry Valley, 6 Oct., 1829, William D., *s.* John and Mary (Clark) Spencer (*b.* Cherry Valley, 24 Dec., 1808; *d.* Cherry Valley, 21 Dec., 1890). *Issue:* (All *b.* *Cherry Valley, N. Y.*) i. Mary⁷ (Spencer);

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Permelia McGown.

† Bible Rec. 38, and Fam. Recs. pos. Hon. Edgar A. Spencer.

86 vi. Permill⁵ b. 19 Jany. 1792; d. Middlefield Center, 10 Oct. 1838; *unm.*

87 vii. Elias⁵ b. 9 Feby. 1794. FAM. XXXIV.

88 viii. Maria^{5*} b. Newburg, N. Y., 18 Mch. 1796; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Apl. 1869; m. Middlefield Center, N. Y., 7 Mch. 1820, James McGown. *Issue:*
[Middlefield, N. Y.]

i. Margaret Adelia⁶ (McGown) b. 28 May, 1821.^a
[Lyons, N. Y.]

ii. John Parshall⁶ (McGown) b. 19 Oct. 1823;
d. 1825.

iii. Permill⁶ (McGown) b. 31 Jany. 1826. *Unm.*
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]

ii. Douglas W.⁷ (Spencer); iii. Selina⁷ (Spencer); iv. Asa⁷ (Spencer); v. Josephine⁷ (Spencer); vi. Martha⁷ (Spencer); vii. Oliver⁷ (Spencer); viii. Hester⁷ (Spencer); ix. Phebe⁷ (Spencer); x. Hon. Edgar A. (Spencer), Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, b. 23 Nov., 1847; m. Gloversville, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1879, Frances, dau. Alanson and Mary (Sexton) Hosmer (b. Gloversville, 23 Nov., 1848). *Issue:* i. Effa Hosmer⁸; ii. Alanson Hosmer⁸; iii. Mary Josephine⁸ d. inf.; xi. Jane L.⁷ (Spencer); xii. William C.⁷ (Spencer).†

a. Margaret Adelia McGown, d. Lyons, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1862; m. Putneyville, N. Y., — Apl., 1844, William, s. Nahum and Hannah (Brown) Burnett (b. Marblatown, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1816; d. Wayne, Mich., 12 Dec., 1896). *Issue:* i. Spencer Deansmore⁷ (Burnett) b. Lyons, 5 Aug., 1846; m. Geneva, N. Y., 1877, Hattie Day. *No issue;* ii. Maria Hannah⁷ (Burnett) b. Lyons, 22 Oct., 1874), m. Galen, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1874, John Smart. *Issue:* i. Emma May⁸ (Smart); iii. Charles Rupert⁷ (Burnett) b. 15 Feb., 1850; m. Lyons, 15 Dec., 1875, Julia Ann, dau. Thomas and Harriet Crawford (Sturrat) Hunter (b. Lyons, 31 May, 1853). *Issue:* i. Edith Vernes b. Newark, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1878; ii. Clarence Thomas⁸; iv. Zillah Ennis⁷ (Burnett) b. Lyons, 4 June, 1856; m. Newark, 18 Jany., 1872, James s. Zeizar and Nancy (Gamore) DeVall; (b. Arcadia, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1848). *Issue:* i. Jennie L.⁸ (DeVall); v. Margaret⁷ (Burnett) b. Lyons, 4 May, 1860; d. Detroit, Mich., 16 Jany., 1898, William McKay. *Issue:* i. George⁸ (McKay); ii. Roy⁸ (McKay); iii. John Henry⁸ (McKay).‡

* Bible Rec. 38, and Fam. Recs. pos. Permill⁵ McGown.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Hon. E. A. Spencer.

‡ Fam. Recs. pos. Charles R. Burnett.

- iv. Mary Helen⁶ (McGown) *b.* 19 Oct. 1828.^a
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]
- v. Elias Parshall⁶ (McGown) *b.* 7 May, 1831; *d.*
4 Dec. 1888; *m.* Mary Bowen.
- vi. Esther Ann⁶ (McGown) *b.* 16 May, 1834.^b
- vii. Maria Josephine⁶ (McGown) *b.* 7 May, 1837.^c
[Quincy, Mich.]
- viii. David Jefferson⁶ (McGown) *b.* 19 Dec. 1839.^d
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]

89 ix. Delia⁵ *b.* Middlefield Center, N. Y., 26 July, 1799;
d. unm.

90 x. Desiah^{5†} *b.* Middlefield Center, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1800;
d. Middlefield Center, 4 July, 1889; *m.* 20 Sept.
1827, Peter Dutcher (*d.* 22 Mch. 1885). *Issue:*

- i. Calista V.⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 21 July, 1828; *d.* 6
May, 1863, *unm.* [Middlefield, N. Y.]
- ii. Varance⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 23 Sept. 1830; *d.* 8
Sept. 1843.
- iii. David Jefferson⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 25 Feby. 1832;
d. 5 Mch. 1832.

a. Mary Helen McGown *m.* 14 June, 1854, Hiram Mallory (*d.* 18 June, 1855). *No issue.*^{*}

b. Esther Ann McGown *m.* Cooperstown, 22 Feby., 1856, James Munn.
Issue: i. Charles William⁷ (Munn) *b.* Cooperstown, 12 Apl., 1857; ii.
Arthur Elias⁷ (Munn) *d.* 17 May, 1903.^{*}

c. Maria Josephine McGown, *m.* Cooperstown, 5 Dec., 1894, George W., *s.*
Prazilla and Matilda (Irwin) Woodworth (*b.* New York, 30 Oct. 1841).[‡]

d. David Jefferson McGown, *m.* Cooperstown, 29 Feby. 1879, Mary, *dau.*
Thomas and Sarah (Wilson) Murphy (*b.* Longford, Ireland, 27 May, 1842).
Issue: i. Wilson Elias⁸ *b.* 20 July, 1882; ii. Frederick Hamilton⁸ *b.* 11
Jany., 1885.[‡]

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Permillia McGown.

† Bible Rec. 38, and Fam. Recs. pos. Oliver A. Dutcher.

‡ Pers. statement.

- iv. John Parshall⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 19 July, 1834.^a
[*Santa Cruz, California.*]
- v. Oliver Andrew⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 15 Nov. 1836.^b
[*Cobleskill, N. Y.*]
- vi. Celestia Regina⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 14 Mch. 1839.^c
[*Middlefield, N. Y.*]
- vii. Laverna Mary⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 24 Dec. 1840.^d
[*Gloversville, N. Y.*]
- viii. Alvin Peter⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 1 Oct. 1842; *d.* 22
June, 1858.
- ix. Jennie Ellen⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 7 Jan. 1846.^e
[*Schenectady, N. Y.*]

a. John Parshall Dutcher, *m.* Randolph, Catt. Co., N. Y., 20 Mch. 1866, Cora Jane, *dau.* Florentine Fayette and Sophronia Delia (Dopkins) Mighells (*b.* Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1842). *No issue.**

b. Oliver Andrew Dutcher, *m.* East Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865, Susan, *dau.* Thomas and Sarah (Stockley) Francis (*b.* East Springfield, 1 Oct. 1841). *Issue:* i. Ralph Egbert, *b.* Middlefield Center, 17 Aug. 1871; *m.* South Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., 3 Oct. 1900, Harriet Lydia, *dau.* Silas Waddell and Ascenath Maria (English) Stoutenburgh (*b.* Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., 26 Sept. 1870).^a

c. Celestia Regina Dutcher, *m.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1873, Edwin Robert, *s.* Nathan and Mary (Seward) Tripp (*b.* Decatur, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1827). *Issue:* (All *b.* Middlefield Center, N. Y.) i. Bertha Lula⁷ (Tripp), *b.* 16 Feby. 1875; *m.* Johnsonville, N. Y., 1 Feby. 1894, Hiram K., *s.* William E. and Harriet E. (Miller) Hoyt (*b.* Syracuse, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1866). *Issue:* i. Hazel Lula⁸ (Hoyt), *b.* Middlefield Center, 18 Mch. 1896; ii. Mildred Celestia⁸ (Hoyt), *b.* Rochester, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1897; iii. Byron Henry⁷ (Tripp) *b.* Apl. 1878.^a

d. Laverna Mary Dutcher, *m.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1860, Simon s. Elijah and Hannah (—) Bennett (*b.* Middlefield, 11 June, 1838). *Issue:* i. Letitia J.⁷ (Bennett), *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 June, 1861; *m.* Gloversville, N. Y., 10 June, 1881, Henry, *s.* George and Kate (—) Lewis (*b.* Gloversville, 18 Mch. 1859). *Issue:* i. Charles P.⁸ (Lewis); ii. Maude A.⁸ (Lewis); iii. Willard Oliver⁷ (Bennett) *b.* Middlefield, 7 Mch. 1864; *m.* Gloversville, 26 Apl. 1886, Margaret, *dau.* Thomas and Catherine (—) O'Neil (*b.* Gloversville, 2 Oct. 1868). *Issue:* i. Thomas Elmer⁸; ii. Laverna Willards; iii. Leon⁸; iii. Frank D.⁷ (Bennett), *b.* Gloversville, 27 Apl. 1873.^a

e. Jennie Ellen Dutcher, *m.* Middlefield Center, 18 Aug. 1868, Rev. S. W., s. Cornelius and Anna (Hoffman) Young (*b.* Seward, N. Y., 1 Apl. 1839). *Issue:* i. Dora D.⁷ (Young) *b.* Middlefield Center, 27 June, 1870; *m.* Ven-

* Pers. statement.

x. Egbert William⁶ (Dutcher) *b.* 3 Apl. 1848.^a
 [Prescott, Ariz. Ter.]

91 xi. David Jefferson⁵ *b.* 10 Feby. 1803. FAM. XXXV.

John Parshall was a soldier of the Revolution.† He enlisted in the Spring of 1876 in the Suffolk County Company, commanded by Capt. Reeve, and served about five months; re-enlisted in the company commanded by Capt. Conklin, and served as a carpenter at Newburg, Orange County, N. Y., for one year. On the 5th of May, 1778, he enlisted at Newburg in the company of Capt. Walker, under whom he served for about nine months. It was during this time that he took part in the Battle of Monmouth. In 1779 he was attached to the Newburg company, and was called on to render short tours of duty, as occasion demanded. In the Spring of 1780 he again enlisted as a volunteer in the company of Capt. Drake of Newburg and served about three months, participating in a battle with the Indians, near Fort Plain, N. Y. He also appears to have served for a short time in a Connecticut regiment. On October 16th, 1832, he applied for a pension which was granted for actual service in the Revolutionary War. He seems to have re-

ango, Pa., 2 Apl. 1890. Edward Leonard, *s.* William A. and Martha (Brook-houser): Patterson (*b.* Utica, Minn., 8 Feby. 1867); *ii.* Jennie Belle⁷ (Young) *b.* Cedars, N. Y., 28 June, 1873; *m.* Orleans Corners, N. Y., 27 Apl. 1898, Rev. William E., *s.* Frederick B. and Mary Ann (Heasley) Crouser (*b.* New Lebanon, Pa., 13 June, 1871). *Issue:* *i.* Clarence Francis L.⁸ (Crouser); *iii.* Clarence G.⁷ (Young), *b.* Poestenkill, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1877; *m.* Orleans Corners, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1897, Violet L., *dau.* Stephen and Henrietta (Coleman) Adams (*b.* Elmwood, Ill., 13 Meh, 1878).^a

a. Dr. Egbert William Dutcher, *d.* Preston, Ariz., 24 Sept. 1898; *m.* Center Village, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1878, Ida Anna, *dau.* Allison Orlando and Julia E. (Knox) Smith (*b.* Allegany, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1855). *Issue:* *i.* Emma Ida.⁷ *b.* Nineveh, N. Y., 25 May, 1880; *ii.* Egbert Knox.⁷ *b.* Allegany, N. Y., 3 May, 1885. Dr. Dutcher met his death in a heroic effort to save a lady from a burning building.†

^a Pers. Statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Emma Ida Dutcher.

‡ Recs. U. S. Pension Office; Muncell's Hist. of Suffolk Co., N. Y.; XV. Col. Hist. of N. Y. 216; N. Y. In The Rev. 166; Conn. Soldiers and Sailors In The Rev.

mained in Newburg after the War until about 1803, when he removed to Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y. Here he purchased a tract of wild land of 175 acres which had upon it a small log cabin in which he lived for some years. By tireless industry on the part of himself and his family, the heavy forests were cleared away; good substantial buildings were erected and at the time of his death he had acquired considerable property. The house and some other out-buildings were burned some years ago, but the barns are still standing.

FAMILY XIV.

JONATHAN⁴ [39], (*Jonathan*³, *David*², *James*¹) b. 9 Nov. 1840;* d. prob. Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., 5 Oct. 1816;* m. Jemima Knapp (b. 23 Mch. 1738; d. 4 Apl. 1825).*

*Children.**

- 92 I. James⁵ b. 26 Sept. 1762. FAM. XXXVI.
- 93 II. Nathan⁵ b. 24 June, 1766. FAM. XXXVII.
- 94 III. Lydia⁵ b. 7 June, 1773; d. s. p. and unm., 2 Jany., 1862.
- 95 IV. Moses⁵ b. 16 Nov. 1777. FAM. XXXVIII.
- 96 V. Jesse⁵ b. 18 June, 1780. FAM. XXXIX.

Jonathan lived and died upon the farm which his father had owned in Little Britain, Orange County, N. Y.† He appears to have been a prominent man in the place. "He held office" from 1763 to 1770,‡ though the nature of it is not specified. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in the 2d Regiment, Ulster County Militia.§

* Bible Rec. 29, pos. Geo. H. Parshall, Palmyra, N. Y.

† Rutterber & Clark's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y.

‡ Eager's Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y. 622.

§ N. Y. in The Rev. 193.

FAMILY XV.

DAVID⁴ [40], (*Jonathan*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* ———; *d.* ———; *m.* ———.

*Children:**

- 97 I. David⁵ *b.* 13 Mch. 1784. FAM. XL.
 98 II. Sally⁵, *d. s. p. unm.*
 99 III. Nancy⁵ *b.* 19 Apl. 1789; *d.* 17 May, 1846; *m.* 4 May, 1805, Ezra Keeler. *Issue:*
- i. Ebenezer⁶ (Keeler).
 - ii. Goldsmith⁶ (Keeler).
 - iii. Berthia⁶ (Keeler), *m.* ——— Robinson.

David, like his brother Jonathan, lived and died upon the farm which his father had owned in Little Britain.† He also served in the Revolution, having been a private in Col. Graham's Regiment of Levies,‡ in the 4th Regiment of Orange County Militia,§ and in the 2d Regiment, Orange County Militia.**

* Fam. Recs. pos. Miss Nancy J. Robinson, Newberg, N. Y.

† Rittenber and Clark's Hist. Orange Co.

‡ N. Y. in the Rev. 85.

§ Id. 166.

** Id. 261.

The Fifth Generation

FAMILY XVI.*

SAMUEL⁵ [44], (*James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* Long Island, N. Y., 20 Mch. 1757; *d.* Ellsworth, O., abt. 1827; *m.* (1) Sarah ———.

[*Ellsworth, O.*

Children:

- 100 i. James⁶ *b.* 6 June, 1779. FAM. XLI.
101 ii. Samuel⁶ *b.* 6 July, 1781. FAM. XLII.

m. (2), Long Island, N. Y., Rachel Stratton (*b.* L. I., 30 Mch. 1765; *d.* Ellsworth, O., abt. 1848).

Children:

- 102 iii. Sarah^{6†} *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 July, 1787; *d.* — Mch. 1873; *m.* Springfield, O., 18 July, 1806, David Rose (*b.* 7 Oct. 1783; *d.* 16 Oct. 1857). *Issue:*

- i. Jesse⁷ (Rose) *b.* 30 May, 1807.^a
ii. Robert⁷ (Rose) *b.* 20 Jany. 1809.^b

a. Jesse Rose, *d.* 1867; *m.* 27 Jany. 1831, Esther Packard. No issue.
m. (2) 18 Sept. 1866, Malvina Howard.†

b. Robert Rose, *m.* 15 Jany. 1835, Almyra Edsall, *d.* 2 Jany. 1865). *Issue:*
i. Sarah M.,⁸ *b.* 8 July, 1838; ii. Henry B.,⁸ *b.* 8 July, 1838; *m.* Libbie Moher-

* P. and VanE. Fams. and pers. know. Lucinda Rose.

† Id. and pers. know. Rachel Rose Adams.

- iii. Samuel⁷ (Rose) *b.* 6 Sept. 1811.^a
- iv. David⁷ (Rose) *b.* 20 July, 1813.
- v. Rachel⁷ (Rose) *b.* 8 Jany. 1816.^b
- vi. William⁷ (Rose) *b.* 8 Apl. 1818.^c
- vii. Thomas⁷ (Rose) *b.* 29 Feby. 1820.^d
- viii. Ezra⁷ Dr. (Rose) *b.* 28 Feby. 1822.^e
- ix. Sarah Ann⁷ (Rose) *b.* 25 Oct. 1824.
- x. Susan⁷ (Rose) *b.* 29 July, 1826.^{aa}
- xi. James⁷ (Rose) *b.* 12 Oct. 1829.^{bb}

103 iv. Elizabeth^a *b.* 6 May, 1789; *m.* Jacob Cook. *Issue:*

- i. John⁷ (Cook).
- ii. Samuel⁷ (Cook).
- iii. Rachel⁷ (Cook).
- iv. Katharine⁷ (Cook).
- v. Jacob⁷ (Cook).
- vi. Socrates⁷ (Cook).

man; iii. Oscar A.⁸ *b.* 29 Mch. 1840; *m.* Minnie Morehead; *iv.* Mary A.⁸ *b.* 5 Aug. 1844; *v.* Ogden S.⁸ *b.* 5 Apl. 1850, *m.* Flora Shinn; *vi.* Wallace E.⁸ *b.* 1 June, 1859.†

a. Samuel Rose, *m.* Antoinette Webb, of Ellsworth, O. *No issue.*†

b. Rachel Rose, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Henry Adams. *Issue:* i. Moses P.⁸ (Adams) *b.* Ellsworth, O., 9 Dec. 1841; *m.* Zanesville, O., 29 Dec., 1870, Lida Stephens. *Issue:* i. Henry⁹ *b.* Kokomo, Ind., 21 Sept. 1871; ii. Leland⁹ *b.* Cleveland, O., 8 July, 1873; iii. Virginia⁹ *b.* Delaware, O., 29 Dec. 1880; ii. Thomas⁸ (Adams) *b.* 8 June, 1844; *d.* Pittsburg, Pa., 5 Oct. 1890; *m.* Pittsburg, Pa., 7 June, 1870, Anna Caulburg. *Issue:* i. George⁹ *b.* 20 Aug. 1884.*

c. William Rose, *d.* 12 Apl. 1870; *m.* 1843, Mary A. Tow, of Penfield, O. *Issue:* Harmon H.⁸ *b.* 7 Mch. 1844; *m.* 9 Apl. 1865, Susan Arner. *Issue:* i. Louis⁹; ii. Frederick⁹; iii. Charles⁹; ii. Emory G.⁸ *b.* 4 July, 1846; iii. Alices *b.* 9 Apl. 1849; *d.* 8 Sept. 1859; *iv.* William E.⁸ *b.* 7 June, 1859.†

d. Thomas Rose, *m.* 2 Mch. 1848, Maria Babit. *Issue:* i. Luther⁸ (Dr.) *b.* 2 Dec. 1848; *m.* 5 Feby. 1874, Amanda Wilson; ii. Lotties⁸ *b.* 16 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1 Aug. 1870, Charles Mervin. *Issue:* i. Royal⁹ (Mervin) *b.* 13 June, 1873; ii. Groce⁹ (Mervin) *b.* 19 Feby. 1876; iii. Rachels *b.* 16 May, 1853; *iv.* Davids *b.* 27 Mch. 1855; *m.* 29 Apl. 1875, Rebecca Smith.†

e. Ezra Rose (Dr.), *m.* (1) Sarah Orr. *Issue:* i. Joshua⁸; ii. Henriettas⁸; iii. Johns⁸; *iv.* Sarah⁸; Dr. Rose *m.* (2), ——— Hall, a *wid.*†

aa Susan Rose, *m.* Simeon Keefer. *Issue:* i. Thomas⁸ (Keefer); ii. Ezra⁸ (Keefer); iii. Annettes (Keefer); *iv.* Charles⁸ (Keefer).†

bb James Rose, *m.* 3 Oct. 1855, Ann Rummel.†

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Rachel Rose Adams.

- 104 v. John⁶ *b.* 24 June, 1791. FAM. XLIII.
- 105 vi. William⁶ *b.* 15 Nov. 1794. FAM. XLIV.
- 106 vii. Daniel⁶ *b.* 9 June, 1796. FAM. XLV.
- 107 viii. Thomas⁶ *b.* 21 July, 1798. FAM. XLVI.
- 108 ix. David⁶ *b.* 17 Oct. 1800. FAM. XLVII.
- 109 x. Jacob⁶ *b.* 15 Mch. 1803. FAM. XLVIII.
- 110 xi. Nancy⁶ *b.* 18 May, 1806; *m.* Samuel Wilday.
- 111 xii. Moses⁶ *b.* 10 Jany. 1810. FAM. IL.

Samuel appears to have removed with his putative father to Orange County, N. Y., prior to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, for it is a matter of record that he was living, with his father, in Goshen Precinct, in that county in 1775, when he was a private in Capt. Phenihaz Rumsey's company, and signed the Association to support Congress.* On the 19th of September, 1775, he and others, then members of a Goshen company, signed a petition to revoke the commissions of the Captain and Lieutenant of the company to which they then belonged, on the ground, as stated, that their election had been procured by fraud and deceit.† Later he appears as a private in Capt. Marvin's company in Col. Drake's regiment, and the muster roll of this company, still extant, dated 26th of November, 1776, shows that on the 27th of August, preceding, he was reported absent from his company.‡ though the reason therefor is not stated. This muster roll is the last record in which the name of Samuel appears, and it is not to be found in the records of any State so far as I have been able to discover. That he was employed in a powder mill, in Maryland, during the greater part of the War, is absolutely certain. His granddaughter, Mrs. Lucinda Rose, when a girl, lived in the family of her grandparents and has frequently listened to thrilling tales of his experience in the mill, as related by her grandmother after the death of Samuel himself. It was during the War,

* XV. Col. Hist. of N. Y. 216.

† I. Col. of N. Y. Hist. Miss. 151.

‡ *Id.*, 500.

probably about 1778, that he married his first wife. She died after the birth of her second child, probably about 1782, or 1783, and on Samuel's return home, immediately after the close of the War, he married in Brooklyn, about 1786, his second wife, Ruth Stratton. He remained in Brooklyn, in all probability, for a number of years, for several of his children were born there. From Brooklyn he returned to Orange County, thence to Beaver, Pa., then to Springfield, O., and finally located in Ellsworth Tp., Mahoning County, O. Here in the primeval solitude he cleared a farm, erected buildings, including a substantial house, and brought up his large family of children. He died about 1827; his wife about 1848.

FAMILY XVII.*

ISRAEL⁵ [47], (*Isracl⁴, Isracl³, Isracl², James¹*) b. 1760;
d. —————; m. Deliverance Terry, his cousin.

[Palmyra, N. Y.]

Children:

- 112 I. Israel⁶ b. 1782. FAM. L.
- 113 II. Terry⁶ b. 29 Jany. 1795. FAM. LI.
- 114 III. John⁶ d. s. p. *unm.*
- 115 IV. Deborah⁶ m. ——— Bradner.
- 116 V. Lydia⁶ m. ——— Gibbs.
- 117 VI. Anna⁶ m. ——— Farr.
- 118 VII. Ruth⁶ m. ——— Nash.
- 119 VIII. Elsie⁶ d. s. p. *unm.*
- 120 IX. Elizabeth⁶ m. ——— Griswold.
- 121 X. Lois⁶.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Mrs. Jane Palge.

Israel probably removed with his parents from Orange County, N. Y., to Northumberland County, Pa., shortly before the breaking out of the Revolutionary War and resided there until about 1790, when he removed to New York State. He served as a soldier in the Revolution and appears, 13th of March, 1776, as an ensign in the 7th Battalion, Northumberland County Associators, Col. James Potter.* We also find that "Israel Parshall made an application for pension on January 14th, 1833, at which time he was 73 years of age, and resided at Palmyra, N. Y. In his application he alleged that he first enlisted at Loyal Lock, Penna., and served as a private, corporal and sergeant in companies commanded by Captains Newman, Hammond, Hepburn and Westfall, and in regiments commanded by Colonels Martin and Hartley. Length of service not stated. There is an affidavit on file in his claim showing that a brother, David Parshall, served with him."† He appears on the Tax Lists as a resident of Muncy Tp., Northumberland County, Pa., from 1783 to 1787.‡ It is inferred that at this time he was married, from the fact that his brother David is uniformly referred to in contemporaneous records as a "single man." It was probably about 1790 when he finally removed to Palmyra, N. Y., locating there on a farm given to him by his father-in-law. The mother of Deliverance Terry(wife of Israel) is said to have been a sister of Israel.⁴ There is a tradition in the family that Deliverance was born in an Indian wigwam during the progress of a fierce battle between the whites and Indians. An Indian woman cared for her and her mother, and protected them from the rage of the redskins. "Delivered" her in fact from the awful peril in which she stood, and hence the name conferred upon her. Israel finally removed to Michigan with several of his children and died there at the advanced age of about eighty years.

* XIV. Pa. Archives (2d Series) 325.

† Recs. U. S. Pension Office.

‡ XIV. Pa. Archives (3d Series) 561, 625, 707.

FAMILY XVIII.*

DAVID⁵ [48], (*Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* 20 Aug. 1762; *d.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 25 June, 1836; *m.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Sarah Cronover (*b.* 3 Sept. 1769; *d.* Lockport, N. Y., 1 Mch. 1856).

Children:

- 122 I. Deborah⁶ *b.* 21 Apl. 1788; *d.* 29 Dec. 1876; *m.* Israel Parshall. See FAM. II.
- 123 II. Daniel⁶ *b.* 14 Nov. 1789.
- 124 III. Sarah⁶ *b.* 6 Nov. 1790; *m.* ——— Gilbert.
- 125 IV. Ira⁶ *b.* 5 Aug. 1792. FAM. LII.
- 126 V. Lucretia⁶ *b.* 29 Jany. 1794; *m.* ——— Goodell.
- 127 VI. Asa⁶ *b.* 15 May, 1796. FAM. LIII.
- 128 VII. David⁶ *b.* 15 Apl. 1798. FAM. LIV.
- 129 VIII. Lucy⁶ *b.* 22 Mch. 1800; *m.* ——— Nichols.
- 130 IX. Samuel⁶ *b.* 30 Mch. 1802.
- 131 X. Israel⁶ *b.* 8 Jany. 1804.
- 132 XI. Ruth⁶ *b.* 23 Dec. 1805; *m.* George B. Chase.
- 133 XII. Amasa⁶ *b.* 14 Oct. 1808; *d.* 11 Nov. 1885; *m.* Jane Boyd.
- 134 XIII. William⁶ *b.* 14 Feby. 1811; *d.* 1 Aug. 1879; *m.* Laura Harrington.

David in all probability removed with his father and elder brother to Pennsylvania, before the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, as his name appears with theirs in various Tax Lists, as a "single man."[†] He, too, served in the Revolution

* Fam. Recs. pos. John D. Parshall; Bible Rec. 125 pos. Geo. H. Parshall.

† XIV. Pa. Archives (3d Series) 625, 625, 709.

as a private soldier.* He is referred to in Pennsylvania official records as "a Pennsylvania pensioner residing in New York;"† "from which it also appears that he died 1st of March, 1833, aged 71 years."‡ Physically David is said to have been a small man, like his father, but of vigorous constitution and possessed of great physical strength.

FAMILY XIX.‡

ASA⁵ [51], (*Isracl⁴, Isracl³, Isracl², James¹*) b. 26 Mch. 1770; d. Chemung, N. Y., 23 Mch., 1848; m. 22 Jany., 1797, Susannah, dau. Thomas and Mercy (Lamb) Keeney (b. Hartford, Ct., 5 Mch. 1781; d. Chemung, 19 Oct. 1865).

Children:

- 135 I. Isaac⁶ b. 5 Feby., 1798; d. s. p. 21 Feby., 1858; m. 13 Apl. 1825, Sarah Luther (d. 15 Oct. 1871).
- 136 II. Amzi⁶ b. 6 June, 1799. FAM. LV.
- 137 III. Mercy⁶ b. 21 Mch. 1801; d. s. p. 21 Feby. 1882; m. 13 Sept. 1842, Samuel Grennell.
- 138 IV. Ruby⁶ b. 26 Nov. 1802; d. 30 Mch. 1811.
- 139 V. Benjamin⁶ b. 21 June, 1804; d. 10 Jany. 1866; m. Rowena Soper, 27 Nov. 1832. *No issue.*
- 140 VI. Thomas Keeney⁶ b. 24 Mch. 1806. FAM. LVI.
- 141 VII. Ransom⁶ b. 23 Mch. 1808. FAM. LVII.
- 142 VIII. Luther⁶ b. 22 Mch. 1810. FAM. LVIII.
- 143 IX. Elizabeth⁶ b. 28 Oct. 1811; d. 16 Dec. 1854; m. Henry Roberts, 7 Jany. 1830.
- 144 X. Israel⁶ b. 4 May, 1815. FAM. LIX.
- 145 XI. Asa⁶ b. 9 Apl. 1813; d. 25 Jany. 1814.

* XXIII. Pa. Archives, 472.

† Id.

‡ Fam. Rec. pos. 150.

146 XII. Susannah^{6*} *b.* Chemung, 4 June, 1817; *d.* Owasso, Mich., 6 Dec. 1889; *m.* Chemung, 14 Dec. 1834, Guy Nelson, *s.* Guy N. and Susan (——) Roberts (*b.* 11 Jany. 1813; *d.* Pontiac, Mich., 13 Dec. 1889). *Issue:*

- i. Isaac Parshall⁷ (Roberts) *b.* Green Oak, Liv. Co., Mich., 4 Oct. 1835.^a
[*Eaton Rapids, Mich.*
- ii. Sarah R.⁷ (Roberts) *b.* Oceola, Mich., 20 Jany., 1838.^b [Clarkston, Oakland Co. Mich.
- iii. Mary Maria⁷ (Roberts) *b.* Oceola, 27 July, 1842.^c [Detroit, Mich.
- iv. Delia Etta⁷ (Roberts) *b.* 19 May, 1849; *d.* 9 May, 1863.
- v. Clarence⁷ (Roberts) *b.* 3 Feby. 1851; *d.* 13 Apl. 1868.
- vi. Derwent⁷ (Roberts) *b.* 5 Oct. 1857; *d.* 17 Feby. 1862.

a. Isaac Parshall Roberts, *m.* Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 22 Feby., 1857, Teena Harriet, *dau.* Garrett and Mary Ann (Bradley) Morse (*b.* Byron, Mich., 17 Jany., 1839). *Issue:* *i.* Trent Isaacs *b.* Goodrich, Gen. Co., Mich., 13 Feby. 1865; *d.* 25 July, 1865.†

b. Sarah R. Roberts, *m.* Oak Grove, Liv. Co., Mich., 21 Feby. 1854, Clark B., *s.* Marcus and Polly (Clark) Hart (*b.* Triangle, N. Y., 3 June, 1830; *d.* Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 8 May, 1879). *Issue:* *i.* Guy Nelson⁸ (Hart), *b.* Oak Grove, Liv. Co., Mich., 1 Apl. 1856; *m.* Oregon, Lapeer Co., Mich., 24 Sept. 1884, Ida Maria, *dau.* Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith) Ovatt (*b.* Troy, Oak Co., Mich., 31 Aug. 1856). *ii.* Alice Mary⁸ (Hart) *b.* Duplain, Clint. Co., Mich., 10 Feby. 1862; *m.* Owosso, Mich., 12 June, 1883, Edward A., *s.* George and Frances (——) Urch (*b.* Westbury, Somersetshire, Eng., 15 June, 1849).†

c. Mary Maria Roberts, *m.* Goodrich, Gen. Co., Mich., 1 May, 1864, John s. Samuel and Ruth (Hillman) West (*b.* Newark, N. Y., 20 Feby. 1838). *Issue:* *i.* Myrta Delia⁸ (West) *b.* Corunna, Mich., 29 Dec. 1867; *m.* Clarkston, Mich., 18 Sept. 1889, Seward Elmer, *s.* Reuben N. and Elizabeth (Polhemus) Clark (*b.* Springfield, Oak. Co., Mich., 10 Jany. 18—). *Issue:* *i.* Mary West⁹ (Clark) *b.* Cincinnati, O., 4 June, 1892.†

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Isaac P. Roberts.

† Pers. state.

147 XIII. Ruth^{6*} b. Chemung, N. Y., 10 Feby. 1819; *m.* Chemung, 18 Oct. 1838, Richard, *s.* John and Levina (Mitchell) Inscho (b. L. I., 5 Feby. 1816; *d.* Tioga, Pa., 20 Jany. 1857). *Issue:* (All b. Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa). [Tioga, Pa.

- i. Susan Keeney⁷ (Inscho) b. 9 Nov. 1839.^a
[Easton, Md.
- ii. John Luther⁷ (Inscho) b. 11 Apl. 1844.^b
[Tioga, Pa.
- iii. Jesse Parshall⁷ (Inscho) b. 14 May, 1846.^c
[Elmira, N. Y.
- iv. William Wallace⁷ (Inscho) b. 5 Aug., 1851.^d
[Canoe Camp, Pa.

a. Susan Keeney Inscho, *m.* Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa., 29 Dec. 1864, Seth J., *s.* Samuel B. and Margaret (Westbrook) Snell. *Issue:* i. Cora Belles (Snell) b. 21 Oct. 1865; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Edward A. Norton. *Issue:* i. Rena Mayo (Norton) b. Mansfield, Pa., 28 Aug. 1887; ii. Ernest Seth⁹ (Norton) b. Elkland, Pa., 12 Mch. 1891; iii. Rose Mays (Snell) b. 17 Jany. 1869; *m.* 5 Feby. 1890, Bayard Cahill (*d.* 7 Sept. 1892). *Issue:* i. Fred. S.⁹ (Cahill), b. Hillsboro, Ind., 6 Feby. 1892; *m.* 2d, 23 Jany. 1895, William H. Clough. *Issue:* ii. Ruth Virginia⁹ (Clough) b. Berkley, Va., 16 Nov. 1896; iii. Lizzie Lovina⁸ (Snell) b. 8 Sept. 1872; *m.* 2 Jany. 1895, Millard G. Davis. *Issue:* (All b. Chapel, Md.) i. Frank Snell⁹ (Davis) b. 11 Oct. 1895; ii. Roy Elmer⁹ (Davis) b. 6 Oct. 1898; iv. Elmer Kress⁸ (Snell) b. 1 May, 1874; v. Frank Richards (Snell) b. 8 Apl. 1875, *d.* 11 Aug. 1885; vi. Jesse Inscho⁸ (Snell) b. Tioga, Pa., 22 Nov. 1876.*

b. John Luther Inscho, *m.* Tioga, Pa., 13 Feby. 1868, Mary, *dau.* Cephas and Lucia O. (Kelly) Miller (b. East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., 5 Oct. 1848). *Issue:* i. Lena Maude⁸ b. 25 July, 1870; *m.* 12 Sept. 1900, Rev. William Charles McCormack, Ph. D.; ii. Ida Mays⁸ b. 6 June, 1875; *d.* 17 June, 1882.*

c. Jesse Parshall Inscho, *m.* Caton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1880, Clara A., *dau.* George W. and Phebe (Gregory) Brown (b. Caton, N. Y., 13 Feby. 1859). *No issue.**

d. William Wallace Inscho, *m.* Tioga, Pa., 11 Mch. 1873, Catherine Fuller (b. New York, 5 June, 1853). *Issue:* i. Hattie Mabel⁸ b. 14 Apl. 1875; *m.* 22 June, 1898, Edward Robson. *Issue:* i. Harold Edward⁹ (Robson) b. 22 Apl. 1900; ii. Ernest Parshalls b. 20 June, 1877; *m.* 15 Aug. 1900, Mary Jones; iii. Thomas Floyds b. 20 Oct. 1879; iv. Nora Bell⁹ b. 15 Sept. 1884;

* Personal statement.

- v. Ruth Louisa⁷ (Inscho) *b.* 8 Apl. 1853.^a
[*Mansfield, Pa.*]
- vi. Mary Ella⁷ (Inscho) *b.* 10 June, 1857.^b
[*Big Flats, N. Y.*]
- vii. Eva Belle⁷ (Inscho) *b.* 4 May, 1863.^c
[*Tioga, Pa.*]

148 xiv. Louisa^{6*} *b.* Chemung, 24 Oct. 1820; *m.* Chemung, — Nov. 1849, John, *s.* John and Hannah (Smith) Bovier (*b.* Southport, N. Y., — Jany. 1816; *d.* Southport, 11 Feby. 1863). *Issue:* (All *b.* Chemung, N. Y.)

- i. Asa Parshall⁷ (Bovier) *b.* 23 Apl. 1851.^d
 ii. Flora Edneth⁷ (Bovier) *b.* — Aug. 1850.^e

m. (2) Southport, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1864, Robert Bruce,
s. Simon and Jennie (Fish) Van Gorder. *No issue.*

v. Jesse Harrisons b. 29 Meh. 1888; vi. Frank Howards b. 30 Oct. 1891;
vii. Ruth Salinas b. 5 Nov. 1898.*

a. Ruth Louisa Inseho, m. Tioga, Pa., 1 Feby. 1871, T. F., s. Asa and Elizabeth (Williams) Rolason (b. Beemerville, N. J., 18 Aug. 1845). Issue: Lynn E.s (Rolason) b. 14 Nov. 1875; d. 15 Nov. 1879.*

b. Mary Ella Inseho, *m.* Tioga, Pa., 21 Aug. 1877, Dr. John Wilbur, *s.* Chester and Eliza (Hulslander) Stewart (*b.* Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa., 23 Mch. 1852). *Issue:* *i.* Richard Lees⁸ (Stewart) Caton, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1888; *ii.* Clarence Wilbers⁸ (Stewart) *b.* Caton, 29 Jan. 1881; *iii.* Lulu Belles⁸ (Stewart) *b.* Caton, 16 Aug. 1883; *iv.* Eliza Mays (Stewart) *b.* Big Flats, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1888.*

c. Eva Belle Incho, *m.* Tioga, Pa., 22 Nov. 1882, Charles, *s.* William T. and Eliza D. (Culp) Rhodes (*b.* 21 May, 1861). *Issue:* i. Bertha Alethas (Rhodes) *b.* 11 Dec. 1883; *d.* 14 Sept. 1889; ii. Gertrude Blanches (Rhodes) *b.* 16 Sept. 1885; iii. Ralph Waldo Emerson⁸ (Rhodes) *b.* 23 Apl. 1888; iv. Richard Incho⁸ (Rhodes) *b.* 23 July, 1892.*

d. Asa Parshall Bovier, *m.* Southport, N. Y., 22 Feby. 1877, Emma, *dau.* Hammond and Harriet (Smith) Mathews. *Issue:* John Hammonds *b.* 26 Aug. 1886.*

c. Flora Edneth Bovier, *d.* Elmira, N. Y., 26 Jany. 1891; *m.* Elmira, — Jany. 1881, Isaac B., *s.* A. J. and Sally (Bonnell) Coykendall (*d.* Elmira, 5 Nov. 1899). *Issue:* *i.* Louisa Ednahs (Coykendall) *b.* 20 Feby. 1883.†

- Personal statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 148.

149 xv. Jesse⁶ b. 30 Mch. 1822. FAM. LX.

150 xvi. Asa⁶ b. 20 Apl. 1825. FAM. LXI.

151 xvii. Lemira^{6*} b. Chemung, 27 Aug., 1826; m. 24 Dec., 1851, George Baldwin, s. Henry and Catherine Beidleman) Snell (b. Chemung, 16 Nov. 1820). *Issue*: (All b. Chemung, N. Y.)

i. Alida Jane⁷ (Snell) b. 11 Aug., 1854.^a
[Chemung, N. Y.]

ii. Kate Anna Belle⁷ (Snell) b. 12 June, 1857.^b
[Chemung, N. Y.]

iii. Nora Louisa⁷ (Snell) b. 5 Nov., 1858.^c
[Chemung, N. Y.]

iv. George Baldwin⁷ (Snell) b. 8 Oct., 1863.^d
[Chemung, N. Y.]

v. John Henry⁷ (Snell) b. 24 Apl., 1867.^e
[Elmira, N. Y.]

FAMILY XX.†

JESSE⁵ [55], (*Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) b. about 1779;
d. Centerfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1856; m. Mary Van Gorder.
[Centerfield, Ont. Co., N. Y.]

a. Alida Jane Snell, m. Chemung, 20 June, 1882, Fletcher W., s. Gordon and Rhoda (Greatsinger) Snell (b. Chemung, 17 Feby., 1850).*

b. Kate Anna Belle Snell, m. Chemung, 21 Dec., 1881, Philip Heermans, s. Niles Frost and Sarah Ann (Heermans) Wynkoop (b. Chemung, 25 Sept. 1854). *Issue*: i. Roy Baldwin⁸ (Wynkoop); ii. Fletcher Snell⁸ (Wynkoop); iii. Sarah Kathleens (Wynkoop).*

c. Nora Louisa Snell, m. Chemung, 18 Jan., 1882, Charles Sumner, s. Ebenezer and Emily Jane (Burlingame) Gere (b. North Chemung, 21 June, 1857). *Issue*: i. Verna Emily⁸ (Gere); ii. Myra Marguerites (Gere).*

d. George Baldwin Snell, m. Chemung, 18 Sept. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. Daniel Deyo and Margaret (Gere) De Witt (b. Chemung, 7 Oct. 1865).*

e. John Henry Snell, m. Elmira, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1895, Edith, dau. Charles Edwin and Edith (Fielding) Hutchinson (b. Elmira, 11 June, 1873). *Issue*: i. Charles Baldwin.^{8*}

* Personal statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 441 and 442.

Children:

- 152 I. William.⁶
 153 II. Amos.⁶
 154 III. Samuel.⁶
 155 IV. Daniel⁶ *b.* about 1808. FAM. LXII.
 156 V. Jesse⁶ *b.* about 1810. FAM. LXIII.
 157 VI. Elisha⁶ *b.* — Oct., 1811. FAM. LXIV.
 158 VII. Rufus⁶ *b.* 2 Nov., 1814. FAM. LXV.
 159 VIII. John⁶ *b.* 22 Feby., 1822. FAM. LXVI.
 160 IX. Otis Kimble⁶ *b.* 18 Jany., 1823. FAM. LXVII.
 161 X. Charles.⁶

There are but few records of Jesse Parshall extant. He appears to have lived for the greater part of his life in or near Canandaigua, N. Y., removing finally to Centerfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died. Of his sons William, Amos, Samuel and Charles, I can find no trace.

FAMILY XXI.*

ISRAEL⁵ [56], (*Benjamin*⁴ *Israc*³ *Israc*² *James*¹) *b.* 1760-1765; *d.* about 1818; *m.* Elizabeth Weeks.

Children:

- 162 I. Benjamin Carlisle⁶ *b.* 17 May, 1803. FAM. LXVIII.
 163 II. Elizabeth⁶† *b.* New York City, 31 Oct., 1818; *d.* Utica, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1871; *m.* New York City, 1 Oct., 1838, George s. George and Margaret (Culbertson) Kincaid (*b.* Scotland, 12 Oct., 1819; *d.* Utica, N. Y., 27 Mch., 1893) *Issuc:* (All *b.* Utica, N. Y.) [Utica, N. Y.]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 473.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Mrs. Chas. B. Kincaid.

- i. James Carlisle Parshall⁷ (Kincaid) *b.* 20 May, 1840.^a [*Utica, N. Y.*
- ii. George Andrew⁷ (Kincaid) *b.* 25 Sept., 1842.^b [*San Mateo, Cal.*
- iii. Charles Benjamin⁷ (Kincaid) *b.* 21 May, 1845.^c [*Utica, N. Y.*
- iv. Mary Easter⁷ (Kincaid) *b.* 27 Oct., 1849.^d [*Campbell, Santa Clara Co., Cal.*
- v. William Morris,⁷ Rev. (Kincaid) *b.* 16 Jan., 1856.^e [*Honolulu, H. I.*

Israel Parshall was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisting in a Gloucester Co., N. J., regiment.† He was discharged in New

a. James Carlisle Parshall Kincaid, *m.* Utica, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1864, Elizabeth Lucretia, *dau.* Alrick and Laura E. (Squier) Hubbell (*b.* Utica, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1841). *Issue:* *i.* Alrick Georges *d.*; *ii.* Frederick Williams; *iii.* James Carlisle Parshall⁸, Jr., *d.*; *iv.* Robert Carlton.^{8*}

b. George Andrew Kincaid, *m.* Utica, N. Y., 13 June, 1868, Hattie P., *dau.* Zenas M. and Julia A. (Smith) Howes (*b.* Hampton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 5 May, 1846; *d.* Utica, 5 Janv. 1886). *Issue:* *i.* George H.⁸ *b.* 1867; *ii.* Zenas M.⁸ *b.* 1869; *iii.* Elizabeth L.⁸ *b.* 1871; *iv.* Adelbert M.⁸ *b.* 1873; *d.* 1876; *v.* Wales Buel⁸ *b.* 1876.^{*}

c. Charles Benjamin Kincaid, *d.* Utica, 26 May, 1898; *m.* Utica, 7 Aug. 1867, Hannah E., *dau.* Edward and Miriam (Davis) Hughes (*b.* Utica, 3 Sept. 1846). *Issue:* *i.* Thomas Ashley⁸ *b.* 28 Nov. 1868; *ii.* Miriam Elizabeth⁸ *b.* 27 Oct. 1874; *iii.* Amelia Cash⁸ *b.* 23 May, 1876; *m.* ——— Cummings.†

d. Mary Easter Kincaid, *m.* Utica, 1 Oct. 1873, Robert Browner, *s.* Reuben and Louisa (——) Cash (*b.* Leroy, N. Y., 20 May, 1845). *No issue.*^{*}

e. Rev. William Morris Kincaid, *m.* (1) Cortland, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1875, Emily Melinda, *dau.* Thomas and Julia (——) Purinton (*b.* Buffalo Creek, W. Va., 8 July, 1852; *d.* Cortland, N. Y., 13 Apl. 1877). *Issue:* *i.* Emily Purinton⁸ *b.* Cortland, 10 Apl. 1877; *d.* Cortland, 28 Aug. 1877; *m.* (2) Santa Ana, Cal., 18 Mch. 1882, Ellen, *dau.* Archibald Thomas and Delia (Latham) Douglas (*b.* New London, Ct., 27 Oct. 1855). *Issue:* *ii.* Anna Douglas⁸ *b.* 18 Feby. 1882; *iii.* Douglas Archibald⁸ *b.* 23 Aug. 1884; *iv.* Mary⁸ *b.* 14 Sept. 1886; *d. s. p.*; *v.* William Veritass⁸ *b.* 26 Apl. 1895.^{*}

* Personal statement.

† Statement Mrs. Chas. B. Kincaid.

‡ State of New Jersey, Office of Adjutant General, Trenton, April 13, 1901. It is certified, that the records of this office show that Israel Parshall served as a Private, Minute Man, in the Gloucester County New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War, Alexander C. Oilphant, Adjutant General. [Seal.]

York City, at the disbanding of Washington's Army. No records show the regiment in which he served or length of service. Nothing, in fact, beyond the mere mention of his name. It is probable, however, that he served in the latter part of the War.

FAMILY XXII.*

JAMES CARLISLE⁵ [57], (*Benjamin⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Halifax, N. C., 2 May, 1769; *d.* —————; *m.* 6 June, 1789, Hannah Clark (*b.* prob. Orange Co., N. Y., 11 Feby., 1770).

Children:

- 164 i. Submit⁶ *b.* 22 Apl., 1790; *d.* 26 July, 1791.
- 165 ii. Lydia⁶ *b.* 13 Dec., 1791; *d.* 13 Sept., 1792.
- 166 iii. Hannah⁶ *b.* 20 Aug., 1793; *d.* 9 July, 1794.
- 167 iv. Matilda⁶ *b.* 5 May, 1795; *d.* 15 Dec., 1810.
- 168 v. Abner Page⁶ *b.* 2 May, 1797; *d.* 22 Aug., 1798.
- 169 vi. Susan⁶† *b.* July, 1799; *d.* 8 Nov., 1880; *m.* William Quail. *Issue:*

- i. James Timony⁷ (Quail) *b.* 18 Nov., 1825.^a
- ii. Eliza E.⁷ (Quail) *b.* 18 Nov., 1825. *m.* ———
Blauk.
- iii. William⁷ (Quail).
- iv. Charles⁷ (Quail).
- v. George⁷ (Quail).
- vi. Caroline⁷ (Quail). *m.* ——— Connor.

a. James Timony Quail, *d.* Brooklyn, 8 May, 1898; *m.* (1) New York, 27 Mch. 1848, Isabella, *dau.* William and Bridget (Reily) Lynd (*b.* New York, 27 Sept. 1827, *d.* N. J., 19 Jany. 1871). *Issue:* (*All b. New York*), i. William Charles⁸ *b.* 22 Jany. 1850; *m.* Ireland, 25 Jany. 1876, Helena,

* Bible Rec. 57, possession Mrs. Caroline Connor.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., James T. Quail.

- 170 VII. James⁶ b. 30 Nov., 1801; d. Buenos Ayers, 10 June, 1829.
- 171 VIII. Caroline Matilda^{6†} b. N. Y. City, 15 Apl., 1804; d. N. Y., City, 9 June, 1883; m. N. Y. City, 26 Nov., 1827, Benjamin Franklin s. Sands and Susan (Potter) Ferris (b. Westchester, N. Y., 9 June, 1806).
Issue: (All b. New York.)
- i. William Hawkins⁷ (Ferris) b. 13 Dec., 1828.
 - ii. Caroline Matilda⁷ (Ferris) b. 20 June, 1831.^a
 - iii. Josephine A.⁷ (Ferris) b. 21 Feby., 1835.
- 172 IX. William⁶ b. 1 Jany., 1807.
- 173 X. Priscilla⁶ b. 2 Apl., 1809; d. 20 Sept., 1809.
- 174 XI. Charles^{6b} b. 2 Aug., 1810; d. s. p. 8 June, 1851.
- m. (2) Mrs. Isabella (Pugsley) Oliver.

Children:

- 175 XII. Mary.⁶
- XIII. A son d. *inf.*

dau. Maurice and Margaret (Connelly) Cummings (b. Ireland, 24 Dec. 1859). *Issue:* i. John Francis⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1887; ii. Frances Gertrude⁹ b. 13 Dec. 1897; iii. James Timony⁸ b. 5 Oct. 1852; m. City Island, N. Y., 8 May, 1881, Cornelia Jane, dau. Isaac Cole and Emily (Banta) Van Allen (b. City Island, 13 June, 1854). *Issue:* i. Wallace Isaac⁹ b. Brooklyn, 23 Dec. 1882; iii. George Washington⁸ b. 12 June, 1855; m. Brooklyn, 23 Apl. 1883, Catherine, dau. John and Mary (Lang) Stryker (b. Brooklyn, 3 Feby. 1860). *Issue:* i. George John⁹ b. 25 Mch. 1885; ii. Harriet Isabella⁹ b. 26 Feby. 1896. James Timony⁷ Quail m. (2) Brooklyn, 1866, Harriet Louise, dau. Thomas and Mary (—) Hoadley (b. Tuckahoe, Ala., 1838). *Issue:* iv. John Wallace Black⁸; v. Charles.^{8*}

a. Caroline Matilda Ferris, m. Stamford, Ct., 14 Jany., 1850, Charles William, s. Horace and Ann (Miller) Waterbury (b. Stamford, Ct., 18 Jany. 1819; d. Stamford, 26 June, 1866). *Issue:* (All b. Stamford, Ct.), i. William Ferris⁸ (Waterbury) b. 1 Mch. 1831; m. Greenwich, Ct., 20 Dec. 1877, Harriet Lucinda, dau. George F. and Harriet (Weed) Kenworthy. *Issue:* i. Howard Roder⁹ (Waterbury) b. 7 Jany. 1881; ii. Mildred Adelle⁹ (Waterbury) b. 12 Sept. 1887; iii. Charles Parshalls (Waterbury) b. 20 Jany. 1855; iii. Edwin Horace⁸ (Waterbury) b. 12 Aug. 1858; iv. Walter Scott⁸ (Waterbury) b. 5 Nov. 1860; v. Caroline Parshalls (Waterbury) b. 27 Apl. 1863.†

b. Charles Parshall was one of the most prominent Wall Street men of

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. James T. Quail.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Wm. F. Waterbury.

FAMILY XXIII.*

BENJAMIN⁵ [58], (*Benjamin*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* N. Y. City, 29 June, 1788; *d.* Charleston, S. C., 13 Oct., 1816; *m.* N. Y. City, 16 Nov., 1811,† *Mary*, *dau.* of Conrad and Sorchie (Vail) Hotto (*b.* N. Y. City, 9 July, 1790; *d.* Morrisania (now N. Y. City), 12 Dec., 1869).

Children:

176 I. George Hotto⁶ *b.* 16 Oct., 1812. FAM. LXIX.

177 II. James Lawrence⁶ *b.* 14 Feby., 1815. FAM. LXX.

Receiving a common school education and learning the shoemakers' trade, he started in business for himself in New York City. Meeting with reverses in his business, he went to Charleston, S. C., hoping to improve his affairs. Here he opened a shop and store and was successful from the start. His wife and sons were preparing to follow him thither, when he died suddenly of a fever. His letters to his wife are filled with expressions of affection, for mother, wife and children. He was a man of irreproachable character, of high ideals, and noble purposes. He enlisted in a N. Y. Regt. in the War of 1812, but was not called into actual service.

FAMILY XXIV.‡

GEORGE⁵ [62], (*David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y., — — —, 1772; *d.* Northville, Suff.

his day. He appears in the New York City Directory, 1846, as a member of the firm of Beebe & Parshall, Bullion Brokers, with office at 22½ Wall Street. He left a large fortune at his death.

* Fam. Rec. pos. Dr. Geo. H. Parshall.

† XVI. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. 86.

‡ Fam. Rec. and pers. know. 180.

Co., 15 Oct., 1825, age 53 years; *m.* Aquebogue, 22 Nov., 1806, the Widow Abigail (Wells) Terry (*b.* 7 May, 1788; *d.* So. Jamesport, Suff. Co., N. Y., 27 May, 1872).

[*Northville, Suff. Co., N. Y.*

Children:

- 178 I. David Terry⁶ *b.* 18 Aug., 1807. FAM. LXXI.
 179 II. Caleb Halsey⁶ *b.* 21 Aug., 1809. FAM. LXXII.
 180 III. Belinda Delia^{6*} *b.* Northville, 4 June, 1814; *m.* Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 7 Nov., 1835, Israel Franklin *s.* of John and Martha (Emmons) Robinson (*b.* Riverhead, 16 June, 1812; *d.* So. Jamesport, 11 Apl., 1891). *Issue:*

[*So. Jamesport, Suff. Co., N. Y.*

- i. Terry Parshall⁷ (Robinson) *b.* 15 Nov., 1836.^a
 ii. Dewitt Clinton⁷ (Robinson) *b.* 5 Mch., 1839.^b
 [*Penn Yan, N. Y.*
 iii. Abigail Jane⁷ (Robinson) *b.* 22 Jany., 1842.
 iv. Ann Eliza⁷ (Robinson) *b.* 31 May, 1847.
 v. Miranda Adelia⁷ (Robinson) *b.* 25 Oct., 1849.^c
 vi. Charles Franklin⁷ (Robinson).

a. Terry Parshall Robinson, *d.* Forty Fort, Pa., 18 Feby. 1898; *m.* Huron, O., 7 Sept. 1862, Cathena, *dau.* Charles S. and Elizabeth (Boyd) Chapman (*b.* Riley, Sandusky Co., O., 31 Jany. 1837; *d.* Danbury Tp., Ottawa Co., O., 18 Nov. 1892). *Issue:* i. Howard Franklin⁸ *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1866; *d.* Danbury Tp., O., 8 Aug. 1889, *unm*; ii. Otis Chapman⁸ (Dr.) *b.* Rochester, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1868; *m.* Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O., 26 June, 1895, Ruth Mabel, *dau.* David Elmer and Lucy Dimmick (Babeck) Hurlburt (*b.* Hartsgrove, O., 2 Nov. 1871). *Issue:* i. Russell Hurlburt⁹ *b.* Windsor, Asht. Co., O., 20 Dec. 1896; ii. Ruth Natalie⁹ *b.* Hartsgrove, 14 Apl. 1899.[†]

b. Dewitt Clinton Robinson, *m.* Waterloo, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1864, Frances Eugenia, *dau.* Joel and Betsy E. (——) Williams (*b.* Waterloo, 20 Aug. 1843). *No issue.*^{*}

c. Miranda Adelia Robinson, *m.* So. Jamesport, N. Y., 13 Apl. 1873, William A. Slater. *Issue:* i. Ruth Vandeverr⁸ (Slater).^{*}

^{*} Personal statement.

[†] Fam. Recs. and pers. state. Dr. Otis C. Robinson.

- 181 iv. Amanda Melvina^{a*} *b.* Jamesport, L. I., 13 May, 1815; *d.* Friendship, Adams Co., Wis., 31 Oct., 1866; *m.* u. Milwaukee, Wis., 11 Oct., 1847, George, s. of John and Mary (Phillips) Boardman (*b.* Greene, N. Y., 10 July, 1819; *d.* Wheaton, Kan., 13 Nov., 1879). *Issue*:

- i. George Parshall⁷ (Boardman) *b.* 14 Nov., 1848.^a [*Lakeport, Cal.*]
- ii Oscar Terry⁷ (Boardman) *b.* 29 June, 1851.^b [*Kelceyville, Cal.*]

- 182 v. George Lorenzo⁶ *b.* about 1818. FAM. LXXIII.

- 183 vi. Abbie Jane^{6†} *b.* 20 Apl., 1824; *d.* Franksville, Wis., 10 Feby., 1897; *m.* Farmer, N. Y., ———, 1845. Gilbert Adams, (*b.* Orange Co., N. Y., 1823; *d.* Franksville, Wis., 24 Jany., 1881). *Issue*: (All *b.* Franksville, Wis.)

- i. George Parshall⁷ (Adams) *b.* 27 Aug., 1846; *d.* Tombstone, Ariz., — July, 1886.
- ii. Terry Gilbert⁷ (Adams) *b.* 3 Mch., 1847; *d.* 12 June, 1902.^c

a. George Parshall Boardman, *m.* 31 Dec., 1876, Sarah *dau.* Frederiek and Catherine (Carmen) Wait (*b.* Columbia Co., Wis., 4 Dec. 1858). *Issue*: i. Oscar George⁸ *b.* 29 Mch. 1878; *m.* 12 June, 1900, Jessie, *dau.* John and Blanche (Ormiston) Griffiths.^a

b. Oscar Terry Boardman, *m.* Knights Landing, Cal., 7 Oct. 1876, Viola J., *dau.* Otis Ballou and Emma J. (Foster) Lapham (*b.* Rome Tp., Dane Co., Wis., 23 Feby. 1853). *Issue*: i. Wilfred Lapham⁸ *b.* 9 July, 1878; ii. George Parshall⁸ *b.* 2 June, 1880; iii. Otis Ballou⁸ *b.* 25 July, 1882; iv. Eva Sarah⁸ *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.^a

c. Terry Gilbert Adams, *d.* 12 June, 1902; *m.* Caledonia, Racine Co., Wis., 18 Sept. 1872, Ella Eliza, *dau.* Lewis and Aehsah (Miles) Sears (*b.* Caledonia, 16 Mch. 1852). *Issue*: i. Jessie Medora⁸; ii. George Gilbert⁸; iii. Carrie L.^{8†}

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Geo. P. and Oscar T. Boardman.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Terry G. Adams.

FAMILY XXV.*

ELIAS⁵ [64], (*Elias*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 11 Sept., 1771; *d.* McClellandtown, Fayette Co., Pa., 13 Feby., 1856; *m.* (1) Morris Co., New Jersey, Jane Tingley.

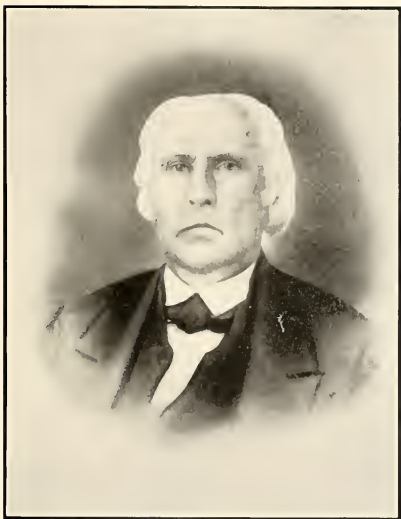
Children:

- 184 I. Nathaniel⁶ *b.* 31 Dec., 1791. FAM. LXXIV.
 185 II. Eliza⁶ *m.* ——— Spitznagle.
 186 III. John⁶ *b.* 2 Nov., 1795. FAM. LXXV.
 187 IV. Jane⁶† *b.* probably N. J., 2 Nov., 1795; *d. n.* Uniontown, Pa., 18 Dec., 1886; *m.* German Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., 8 Apl., 1813, Bernard Dannels (*b.* 17 Mch., 1786; *d.* Luzerne Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., 1866).
Issue:

- i. Elias⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 7 Jany., 1814; *d. inf.*
- ii. Madison⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 24 Feby., 1815.
- iii. John⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 12 Feby., 1817.
- iv. Henry⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 20 Mch., 1819.
- v. George Parshall⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 9 Apl., 1821.
- vi. Martha Louise⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 7. Apl., 1823.
- vii. Bernard⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 17 Apl., 1826.
- viii. Esaias⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 10 Feby., 1828.
- ix. Elizabeth⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 5 June, 1830.
- x. Allen⁷ (Dannels) *b.* 29 May, 1832.

* Fam. Recs. pos. 533.

† Bible Rec. and pers. know. Rev. E. W. Dannels.



Elias Parshall

- xi. Ellis Woodward[†] Rev. (Dannels) *b.* 21 July, 1834.^a [Fultonham, O.]
- xii. William Wood[†] (Dannels) *b.* 1837.
- xiii. Nelson[†] (Dannels) *b.* 18 Feby., 1839.
- xiv. Mary Matilda[†] (Dannels) *b.* 15 Feby., 1847.

188 v. Elias⁶ *b.* 3 Aug., 1797. FAM. LXXXVI.
 189 vi. James⁶ *b.* 3 Aug., 1797. FAM. LXXXVII.

m. (2) Anna, dau. Frederick Strubel.

Children:

190 vii. Anna^{6*} *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 22 Mch., 1811; *d.* Putnam Co., O., 17 Mch., 1875; *m.* Fayette Co., Pa., 24 June, 1829. John, *s.* Jacob and Eve (Everly) Deffenbaugh (*b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 26 Oct., 1806; *d.* Putnam Co., O., 14 Jany., 1886). *Issue:*

i. Nancy[†] (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 26 Mch., 1831; *m.* Geo. L. Evans.

ii. Jacob[†] (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 2 Aug., 1833.^b
 [Columbus Grove, O.]

iii. William[†] (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 19 Nov., 1835; *d.* 10 Jany., 1837.

a. Rev. Ellis Woodward Dannels, *m.* Sharon, O., 1 Nov. 1855, Ruth, dau. John and Anna (McKee) Caldwell (*b.* Caldwell, O., 18 May, 1827). *Issue:* i. Clara Anna⁸ *b.* Rural Dale, O.; *d.* Stockport, O., 25 Nov. 1895; *m.* 25 Oct. 1888, Elmer N. Dye; ii. Judson⁸ *b.* Rural Dale, O., Mich. 1867; *d.* 28 Apl. 1867.†

b. Jacob Deffenbaugh, *m.* (1) Susannah, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gander) Clevenger (*b.* 1837; *d.* Kalida, O., 26 July, 1860). *No issue.* *m.* (2) Putnam Co., O., 6 Oct. 1864, Mary M., dau. Jesse C. and Lydia (—) Darbyshire (*b.* Fayette Co., O., 5 May, 1845). *Issue:* i. Olive Mays *b.* 21 Mch. 1866; *d.* 11 Jany. 1895; *m.* 5 Nov. 1885, ———; ii. Lydia Ann⁸ *b.* 2 Sept. 1868; *m.* 6 Mch. 1889, ———; iii. Samuel Milton⁸ *b.* 6 Oct. 1871; *m.* 19 Feby. 1895, ———; iv. Jessie Eliza⁸ *b.* 12 Feby. 1879; *m.* 19 Aug. 1902, ———.†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Jacob Deffenbaugh.

† Pers. statement.

- iv. Joseph⁷ (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 22 Oct., 1837.
[*Kalida, O.*
 - v. Albert Gallatin⁷ (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 2 Feby.,
1840. [Rimer, O.
 - vi. Amanda Ann⁷ (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 2 Apl., 1842;
m. — Jany., 1862, John A. McKinley.
[Rimer, O.
 - vii. Lewis Milton⁷ (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 27 Nov., 1844.
 - viii. Emily Jane⁷ (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 10 June, 1847;
m. 28 June, 1866, Samuel Keirns.
[Columbus Grove, O.
 - ix. John Henry⁷ (Deffenbaugh) *b.* 11 Dec., 1849.
[Rimer, O.
- m.* (3) Mrs. Mary (Brown) Grove. *No issue.*

Elias Parshall was born in the same house as his father. He removed from Long Island to Morris Co., N. J., and subsequently to Fayette Co., Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life and where many of his descendants still reside. He engaged in milling and flat boating to New Orleans, returning by way of New York. For several years he kept a hotel in Masontown, Pa., and carried on a shoe factory, bringing his leather across the mountains from Maryland and Virginia in a wagon. A man of rare talent for business and affairs, he laid the foundation of the fortune which his descendants have ever since enjoyed. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY XXVI.

DAVID^{5*} [66], (*Elias⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Patchogue (L. I.), N. Y., — Dec., 1777; *d.* Wheeling, W. Va., 11 Dec., 1850; *m.* (1) probably Long Island, Abigail L'Hommiedieu (*d.* Long Island, 1800-1805).

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 197.

Children:

191 I. Linda⁶ *b.* 1800; *m.* Jacob Sprinkler. *Issue:*

i. Annie⁷ *m.* Prosser or Presser, and lived in Birmingham, a suburb of Pittsburg, Pa.

ii. Elizabeth⁷ *d.* fall of 1844.
And several sons.

m. (2) Uniontown, Pa., — Apl., 1806, Agnes, *dau.* James and Mary (Dickey)^a Carlow (*b.* Uniontown, 6 Apl., 1788; *d.* Triadelphia, W. Va., 17 June, 1857).

Children:

192 II. Anna^{6*} *b.* Uniontown, Pa., 30 June, 1808; *d.* Triadelphia, W. Va., 15 Nov., 1881; *m.* Short Creek, W. Va., 1828, Thomas Henderson (*b.* 1792; *d.* 1869). *Issue:*

i. James Parshall⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 2 Apl., 1832;
d. 15 Sept., 1876.

ii. Mary Ann⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 15 Nov., 1834;
d. 4 Dec., 1834.

iii. William⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 3 Dec., 1835.

iv. Melissa Ann⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 8 July, 1838.

v. Nancy Emeline⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 2 Feby., 1841.^b

vi. Thomas⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 29 Apl., 1843; *d.* 6 Oct., 1861.

vii. Anna Martha⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 29 Nov., 1845;
d. 22 Nov., 1879; *m.* ——— Wells.

viii. David Hervey⁷ (Henderson) *b.* 5 Dec., 1849.

193 III. James Carlow⁶ *b.* 15 Sept., 1812. FAM. LXXVIII.

194 IV. David Youngs⁶ *b.* — Dec., 1816. FAM. LXXIX.

a. Mary Dickey was a *dau.* of ——— Dickey and Agnes Stinton, a *dau.* of Lord Stinton, of Scotland.

b. Nancy Emmeline Henderson, *m.* West Alexander, Pa., 23 Aug. 1869, Thomas Henderson, a cousin.*

Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Nancy Emeline Henderson.

- 195 v. John Budd^{6*} (Dr.) b. Uniontown, Pa., 3 Aug., 1819; d. Cincinnati, O., — Aug., 1872; m. 1857, Caroline Elizabeth Tucker, dau. Rev. ——— Craig (d. Cincinnati, 1868). *No issue.*
- 196 vi. Mary Catherine^{6*} b. n. Wheeling, W. Va., 15 Sept., 1822; d. Triadelphia, W. Va., 12 Apl., 1855; m. Wheeling, 22 Nov., 1849, John, s. Moses and Mary (Wallace) Ferrell (b. n. Short Creek, W. Va., 3 Dec., 1821; d. Triadelphia, 24 Oct., 1876). *Issue:*
- i. Mary Agnes⁷ (Ferrell) b. 4 June, 1851.^a
 - ii. Martha Jane⁷ (Ferrell) b. 8 Mch., 1855.
- 197 vi. Sarah Lenfesty^{6*} b. Wheeling, W. Va., 15 May, 1825; m. West Alexander, Pa., 13 July, 1859, John Ferrell (See 196). *Issue:*
- i. Moses Seymour⁷ (Ferrell) d. inf.
 - ii. Celeste Isabelle⁷ (Ferrell) b. 6 Oct., 1862.
 - iii. Annie Caroline⁷ (Ferrell) b. 21 Dec., 1866.

FAMILY XXVII.

LEWIS^{5†} [70] (Elias⁴ David³ David² James¹) b. about 1783; d. 5 Nov., 1813, "in the 30th year of his age;" m. Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Wells) Hudson (b. 25 Apl., 1787; d. 12 Jany., 1847).

Children.‡

- 198 I. Lewis.⁶
- 199 II. Daniel.⁶
- 200 III. Josiah⁶ d. inf.

a. Mary Agnes Ferrell, m. West Alexander, Pa., 7 July, 1868, Frank, s. Frank and Jennie (Moss) Muldoon (b. Little Wheeling Creek, W. Va.,

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. 197.

† Mallman's Shelter Island; Grave at Patchogue, N. Y.

‡ Will of Elias Parshall, p. 40.

The following is an account of the manner in which Lewis Parshall and his brother Daniel met their death:

"**MELANCHOLY OCCURRENCE.**—Rarely, indeed, has it been our painful duty to record a more melancholy occurrence than one which recently took place in that part of Brooklin called Fire Place. On the evening of Friday, the 5th instant, eleven men, belonging to that village, went to the South Shore with a seine for fishing, viz: William Rose, Isaac Woodruff, Lewis Parshall, Benjamin Brown, Nehemiah Hand, James Horner, Charles Ellison, James Prior, Daniel Parshall, Harry Horner and John Hulse. On Saturday morning the affecting discovery was made that they were all drowned. It is supposed the whole party embarked in one boat, and went out to the outer bar, a distance of two miles from the shore, and which at low water is in some places bare, but that by some accident the boat was stove or sunk, and the whole party left to perish by the rising of the tide, which, at high water, is eight or ten feet on the bar. The boat came on shore in pieces, and also eight bodies. The six first named have left families. Long will a whole neighborhood lament this overwhelming affliction, and the tears of the widow and orphan flow for their husband, father and friend."

FAMILY XXVIII.

JAMES† [73], (*James*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* 30 Nov., 1780; *d.* Clarksville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 Apl., 1850; *m.* 14 Feby., 1803, Lucy (Shove) Nichols^a (*b.* 8 Sept., 1780; *d.* 5 Apl., 1852). (All *b.* Ricetown, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

Children: (All *b.* Ricetown, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

201 1. Clark D.⁶ *b.* 12 Sept., 1804. FAM. LXXX.

9 Apl. 1843; *d.* Triadelphia, W. Va., 9 Aug. 1878). *Issue:* i. John D.⁸ (Muldoon) *b.* 21 Oct. 1871; ii. Mary Gertrude⁸ (Muldoon) *b.* 21 Feby. 1874; iii. Frank Hunters (Muldoon) *b.* 21 Feby. 1874; iv. George Frazier⁸ (Muldoon) *b.* 24 July, 1878. *m.* (2) — Nov. 1879, Prof. John C., *s.* David and Nancy (——) Frazier. *Issue:* v. Daisy Carothers⁸ (Frazier) *b.* 12 Nov. 1880; vi. Jennie McClurkins (Frazier) *b.* 8 Feby. 1883.*

a. Lucy (Shove) Nichols was the *wid.* of John Nichols, whom she *m.* 1 Jany. 1800. They had one child—a son—John Hugh Kelse Nichols, *b.* 8 June, 1801; *d.* 1 Aug. 1827, unm.†

* Long Island Star, 17 Nov. 1813.

† Bible Rec. 73, pos. Mrs. Helen M. Comstock.

- 202 II. Miner Cornwall⁶ *b.* 15 Aug., 1806. FAM. LXXXI.
 203 III. Daniel Shove⁶ *b.* 12 Jany., 1809. FAM. LXXXII.
 204 IV. Dorothy^{6*} *b.* 12 Jany., 1809; *d.* Middlefield, N. Y.,
 19 Apl., 1849; *m.* 19 Dec., 1827, Robert C., *s.* of John
 and Margaret (O'Brien) Crandall (*b.* 3 Aug., 1803;
d. ———). *Issue:*

- i. Mary Ann⁷ (Crandall) *b.* Westford, N. Y.,
 25 Nov., 1828.^a
 ii. Levi⁷ (Crandall) *b.* 23 Apl., 1830.^b
 iii. Horace⁷ (Crandall) *b.* 6 June, 1834.
 iv. James⁷ (Crandall) *b.* 27 Nov., 1836; *d.* — Oct.,
 1899.
 v. George⁷ (Crandall) *b.* 10 Dec., 1839.
 vi. Irene⁷ (Crandall) *b.* 5 May, 1842.^c
 vii. Curtis⁷ (Crandall) *b.* 11 Oct., 1849.

- 205 V. Anson Cornwall⁶ *b.* 1 Aug., 1811. FAM. LXXXIII.

a. Mary Ann Crandall, *m.* Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 11 July, 1849, James, *s.* Cornelius and Margaret (——) Lane (*b.* Milford, Otsego Co., 19 Nov. 1825). *Issue:* i. Fred M.⁸ (Lane) *b.* 3 Nov. 1851; *m.* Milford, 26 May, 1875, Belle Elizabeth Jane, *dau.* Walton and Harriet (Luther) Stickney; ii. Revilo Parshall⁸ (Lane) *b.* Westford, 12 Mch. 1859; *m.* Coopers-town, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1891, Julia Evaline, *dau.* Oliver R. and Mary (Jewett) Butler.[†]

b. Levi Crandall, *m.* 16 Dec. 1857, Elizabeth, *dau.* William and Sally A. (Rich) Marks (*d.* 1 Jany. 1903). *Issue:* i. Freds *b.* 27 Dec. 1865; *m.* Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 20 Sept. 1893, Belle Wrigley; ii. Grace⁸ *b.* 31 Mch. 1874; *m.* 19 July, 1893, Charles M. McLean.[†]

c. Irene Crandall, *m.* Plymouth, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1856, Lewis, *s.* Dudley and Anna (Church) Tallett (*b.* Otselic, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1837). *Issue:* (All *b.* Otselic, N. Y.), i. Jennie Dollys (Tallett) *b.* 28 Sept. 18—; *m.* ——— Billings, *Issue:* i. Moshier⁹ (Billings); ii. Walter⁹ (Billings), *m.* (2) Norwich, N. Y., 5 Feby. 1898, Walter W., *s.* Norman and Sarah (Wheeler) Felt (*b.* Earlville, N. Y., 23 Jany., 1857); ii. Effie Anna⁸ (Tallett) *b.* 7 Feby. 1868; *m.* Middlefield, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1885, Benjamin Gilbert, *s.* Mortimer Brown and Lucy S. (North) Hicks (*b.* Middlefield 14 Sept., 1857). *Issue:* i. Claudine Mildred⁹ (Hicks); ii. Kenneth Bernard⁹ (Hicks); iii. Lewis Benjamin⁹ (Hicks).[†]

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Levi Crandall, and Mrs. Mary A. Lane.

† Pers. statement.

206 vi. Elizabeth^{6*} *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1813; *d.* Middlefield, 19 Feby., 1854; *m.* 28 Mch., 1833, Edward Knapp. *Issue:*

i. Elbert (Knapp) *d. s. p.* and *unn.*

207 vii. Lucy Shove^{6†} *b.* Middlefield, 15 Sept., 1815; *d.* Middlefield, 20 Oct., 1888; *m.* Middlefield, 26 Jany., 1840, Jacob, *s.* of Jacob and Margaret (Wickham) VanHuzen (*b.* Middlefield, 16 Oct., 1815). *Issue:*

i. James Parshall⁷ (VanHuzen) *b.* 19 June, 1841.⁶

ii. Helen Parshall⁷ (VanHuzen) *b.* 8 Oct., 1843;
d. 24 Mch., 1844.

208 viii. Alfred Ford⁶ *b.* 19 Apl., 1817. FAM. LXXXIV.

209 ix. James Nichols⁶ *b.* 3 July, 1819. FAM. LXXXV.

210 x. Deborah Clark⁶ *b.* 3 July, 1819; *d.* 7 Aug., 1819.

211 xi. Revilo Ford⁶ *b.* 30 Aug., 1822. FAM. LXXXVI.

FAMILY XXIX.‡

ISRAEL⁵ [74], (*James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* 14 Sept., 1783; *d.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 24 June, 1848; *m.* Deborah, *dau.* of John and Rhoda (Hull) Thompson (*b.* Cherry Valley, 31 Mch., 1790; *d.* Cherry Valley, 6 Nov., 1847).

[*Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

a. James Parshall Van Huzen *m.* Middlefield, 10 June, 1862, Cornelia D., *dau.* J. Nelson and Lucy A. (Rich) Marks (*b.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1844). *Issue:* (All *b.* Middlefield, N. Y.) *i.* Ella E.⁸ *b.* 7 Apl., 1863; *m.* Athens, Pa., 29 Dec., 1880, Erastus Chandler *s.* James J. and

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Mrs. Mary Ann Lane.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know. James P. Van Huzen.

‡ Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Jerome C. Dutcher.

Children: (All b. Cherry Valley, N. Y.)

- 212 i. Jesse⁶ b. 22 Dec., 1807. FAM. LXXXVII.
 213 ii. Deborah Clark^{6†} b. 6 June, 1809; d. Havana, N. Y.,
 4 Sept., 1884; m. Cherry Valley, 16 Feby., 1832,
 Philo, s. of Ruloff and Eleanor (Reno) Dutcher (b.
 Cherry Valley, 16 Sept., 1805; d. Cooperstown,
 N. Y., 16 Nov., 1848). *Issue:*
 i. Israel Parshall⁷ (Dutcher) b. 12 Nov., 1832;
 d. 6 Dec., 1849.
 ii. Mary Ann⁷ (Dutcher) b. Cherry Valley, N. Y.,
 19 Nov., 1836.^a [Montour Falls, N. Y.]
 iii. James Hetherington⁷ (Dutcher) b. 12 Mch.,
 1838; d. 8 June, 1864.
 iv. Jerome Clark⁷ (Dutcher) b. Cherry Valley,
 N. Y., 28 Sept., 1841.^b [Montour Falls, N. Y.]
- 214 iii. Mary⁶ b. 3 Sept., 1813; d. s. p. and unm, Cherry
 Valley, 23 May, 1849.
 215 iv. James⁶ b. 19 Dec., 1815. FAM. LXXXVIII.

Lavantia (Brown) Allen (b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 22 May, 1856). *Issue:*
 i. Majorie Collins⁹ (Allen) b. 20 Nov., 1897; ii. William Nelsons b. Dec.,
 1864; d. Middlefield, 4 Sept., 1886, unm.; iii. Edwin Marks⁸ b. 10 Nov.,
 1867; d. Middlefield, 23 Aug., 1869; iv. Carrie Marks⁸ b. 2 Apl., 1871.*

a. Mary Ann Dutcher m. Cooperstown, N. Y., 18 May, 1857, Alonzo G.
 s. Lyman and Hannah (Irish) Ball. *Issue:* i. Charles Benjamins (Ball)
 b. Cedar Falls, Ia., 8 July, 1858; m. Havana, N. Y., 15 June, 1886, Cora V.,
 dau. Jesse and Abigail (Roberts) Stoddard. *Issue:* i. Hattie B.⁹; ii.
 Velma⁹; iii. Lyman S.⁹; ii. Hattie Emma⁸ (Ball) b. Cooperstown, 3 Dec.,
 1860; m. Havana, 13 Jany., 1881, Albert Clark s. George and Catherine
 (Shewman) Frost (b. Millport, N. Y., 29 July, 1854). *Issue:* i. Kate
 B.⁹ (Frost); ii. Mary G.⁹ (Frost); iii. Bernice⁹ (Frost) iv. Clara
 L.⁹ (Frost).†

b. Jerome Clark Dutcher m. Havana, N. Y., 7 July, 1868, Mariette, dau.
 Hiram and Jane (Thompson) Lewis (b. Havana, 7 Jany., 1848). *Issue:*
 i. Mary Ella⁹ b. Havana, 21 May, 1871; m. Corning, N. Y., 4 Mch., 1896,
 Wilford Mills s. Charles C. and Phebe J. (Reynolds) Goodell (b. New York,
 6 Sept., 1868). *Issue:* i. Ruth D.⁹ (Goodell); ii. Helen C.⁹ (Goodell).*

* Personal statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Jerome C. Dutcher.

- 216 v. Rhoda⁶ *m.* William Fitzgerald. *No Issue*:
- 217 vi. Clarissa Harlow^{6*} *b.* 16 July, 1820; *d.* Washington, D. C., 31 Oct., 1893; *m.* Cherry Valley, 12 Dec., 1844, Delos, *s.* of Allen and Susanna (Cleveland) Granger (*b.* Lawrence, Schuyler Co., N. Y., 2 June, 1822; *d.* Eau Clair, Wis., 8 Aug., 1894). *Issue*:
- i. Israel Parshall⁷ (Granger) *b.* 29 Apl., 1846.
 - ii. Mary⁷ (Granger) *b.* 25 July, 1847.^a
[*Eau Clair, Wis.*
 - iii. Delos⁷ (Granger) *b.* 18 July, 1849.
[*Ferndale, Cal.*
 - iv. William Edward⁷ (Granger) *b.* 26 Jany., 1851.
[*Eau Clair, Wis.*
 - v. Ora⁷ (Granger) *b.* 8 June, 1856.
[*Eau Clair, Wis.*
 - vi. Thydora⁷ (Granger) *b.* 21 July, 1857.
 - vii. Charles⁷ (Granger) *b.* 21 Dec., 1858.
[*Dunnville, Wis.*
 - viii. Clorinda⁷ (Granger) *b.* 2 Aug., 1861.
 - ix. Clarissa⁷ (Granger) *b.*

FAMILY XXX.‡

MINER⁵ [75], (*James*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Long Island, 10 Apl., 1787; *d.* Pierstown, N. Y., 1 May, 1845‡; *m.*

c. Mary Granger *m.* Chippewa Falls, Wis., 22 June, 1878, N. De L. *s.* N. P. and Charlotte (Dibble) Turner (*b.* Meredith, Dela. Co., N. Y., 24 Jany., 1848). *No issue*.†

* Cleveland Gen. 1542; Granger Gen. 350; pers. know. Mrs. Mary G. Turner.

† Personal statement.

‡ Fam. Rec. pos. the Author.

13 June, 1815, Speedy, *dau.* of Abel^a and Elizabeth (Loomis) Clark (*b.* Pierstown, 22 Jan., 1791; *d.* 13 Mch., 1850)†

Children: (All *b.* Pierstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

- 218 I. James Clark^b *b.* 13 Apl., 1816; *d. s. p. unm.*, 19 June, 1842.
- 219 II. John Abel^b *b.* 25 Sept., 1818. FAM. LXXXIX.
- 220 III. Robert Asahel^b *b.* 14 July, 1820. FAM. XC.
- 221 IV. William^b *b.* 15 May, 1822; *d.* 18 Aug., 1823.
- 222 V. William^b *b.* 7 Nov., 1823. FAM. XCI.
- 223 VI. Ambrose Clark^b *b.* 28 Apl., 1827; *d.* 19 Dec., 1845.
- 224 VII. Elizabeth H.^b *b.* 18 Aug., 1829; *d.* 25 June, 1835.
- 225 VIII. Abel Clark^b *b.* 12 Sept., 1834; *d.* Syracuse, N. Y., 13 Feby., 1872; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1861, Kate Adele, *dau.* Austin Brooks and Catherine (Kimberly) Webber (*b.* Vernon, N. Y., 22 May, 1836; *d.* Syracuse, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1874).‡ *No issue.*

[*Syracuse, N. Y.*

a. Abel Clark was *b.* 24 Nov., 1765, *s.* Jared *b.* 1729, *s.* Nathaniel *b.* 1693, *s.* Daniel *b.* 1654, *s.* Hon. Daniel Clark, of Windsor, Conn. *b.* 1622; *d.* 1712. He was a tanner, currier and shoe maker by trade. Soon after attaining his majority and a little capital he removed from Connecticut to Cooperstown, bought a piece of land in Pierstown and built a tannery, shop and log house, then returning to Connecticut, he married his wife and started for Cooperstown the next day on horseback, with his wife and all his household effects on a pannier behind. Speedy was the first child, born in the log cabin which is still standing. The other children were Sherman, *b.* 10 Nov., 1792; *d.* 30 Mch., 1857; *m.* — Sept., 1825, Eliza Peck, of Conn.; Daniel Abel *b.* 21 Jan., 1794; *d.* 21 Feby., 1815; Erastus *b.* 2 Mch., 1795; *d.* 20 Oct., 1828, *unm.*; Eliza *b.* 22 Aug., 1797; *d.* 10 Dec., 1870; *m.* — Mch., 1828, Richard White; Betsey *b.* 18 Aug., 1802; *d.* 10 Jan., 1819; Huldah *b.* 20 Sept., 1804; *d.* 26 Mch., 1853; *m.* 28 Feby., 1822, Ira A. Thurber (*d.* 22 Aug., 1882); Marcia M., *b.* 8 Mch., 1807; *d.* 23 Oct., 1861; *m.* Tilly Littlejohn; Joseph L. *b.* 24 Apl., 1809; *d.* — Mch., 1900; *m.* 24 Oct., 1836, Mary E. Thorn, of New York, (*b.* — Oct., 1812; *d.* 25 May, 1895); George *b.* 13 Aug., 1811; *d.* 18 Jan., 1825; Daniel Abel (2) *b.* 31 Aug., 1815; *d. s. p.* 16 June, 1840; *m.* 28 July, 1839, Henrietta Harvey. Betsey Loomis, wife of Abel Clark, was *b.* Goshen, Conn., 1772; *d.* Pierstown, 5 Feby., 1853.*

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Jos. L. Clark.

† The data relative to Kate Adele Webber is from Fam. Rec. pos. Miss Fannie C. Moses of Detroit, her niece.

‡ Grave at Cooperstown, N. Y.

FAMILY XXXI.*

GEORGE⁵ [77], (*James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 3 Mch., 1798; *d.* Middlefield, 29 Dec., 1869; *m.* Middlefield, 9 Dec., 1824, Fanny, *dau.* of Daniel and Elizabeth (Springstead) Cummings (*b.* Middlefield, 29 June, 1804; *d.* Middlefield, 7 Aug., 1882).

Children: (All *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

- 226 I. DeWitt Clinton⁶ *b.* 12 Dec., 1825; *d.* Middlefield, 5 Dec., 1854; *m.* 28 May, 1854, Clarinda, *dau.* of Benjamin and Catherine (Shields) Pitts. *No issue.*
- 227 II. Peter⁶ *b.* 24 Nov., 1827. FAM. XCII.
- 228 III. Levi⁶ *b.* 23 June, 1830; *m.* 27 Mch., 1859, Catherine P. Hopkins.^a
- 229 IV. Daniel⁶ *b.* 24 Apl., 1833. FAM. XCIII.
- 230 V. George Washington⁶ *b.* 4 Apl., 1837. FAM. XCIV.
- 231 VI. Frances Elizabeth⁶ *b.* 5 Mch., 1842; *d.* 31 July, 1844.
- 232 VII. Charlotte Rexeville⁶† *b.* 27 Sept., 1844; *m.* Middlefield, 17 May, 1865, Aaron D., *s.* of Fahren and Harriet (North) Coffin (*b.* Middlefield, 26 Oct., 1844). *Issue:* (All *b.* Middlefield, N. Y.)

i. Luella⁷ (Coffin) *b.* 17 Dec., 1867.^a

ii. Gilbert⁷ (Coffin) *b.* 29 Mch., 1869.^b

a. Luella Coffin *m.* Oneonta, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1892, Rufus John s. John L. and Elizabeth (Wickoff) Torrey (*b.* Bowerstown, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1867). *Issue:* (all born at Oneonta, N. Y.) i. Travilla Harriets (Torrey) *b.* 5 Sept., 1894; ii. Dewey Rufus (Torrey) *b.* 21 July, 1898.†

b. Gilbert Coffin *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1897, Belle, *dau.* Alonzo and Avis (Fitch) Cummings (*b.* Geneva, O., 3 Sept., 1877). *Issue:* i. Gladda Harriets *b.* Austinburg, O., 27 June, 1899.†

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 230.

† Pers. statement.

iii. George Parshall⁷ (Coffin) *b.* 17 Mch., 1878.^a

233 viii. Dorothy Ann⁶† *b.* 13 Apl., 1849; *m.* Middlefield, 5 May, 1869, Frederick Augustus, *s.* of Barnabas Manning and Elizabeth (Pitts) Gilbert (*b.* 25 Apl., 1848). *Issue:*

i. Percy Parshall⁷ (Gilbert) *b.* 20 Oct., 1873; *d.* Oneonta, 30 June, 1891, *unn.*

George Parshall received a common school education and passed his life as a farmer. He was a man of great reserve and of mental attainments, unusual to his walk in life. In social and political life he took no part, though he was a consistent Whig and later a Republican. (*See portrait*).

FAMILY. XXXII.†

GILBERT⁵ [78], (*James*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 3 Mch., 1800; *d.* Middlefield, 26 Sept., 1889; *m.* Middlefield, 30 Jany., 1828, Abbie, *dau.* of Paul and Anna (Todd) Coffin (*b.* Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., 8 Apl., 1805; *d.* Middlefield, 4 Jany., 1883).

Children: (All *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

234 I. Farrand Coffin⁶ *b.* 12 Dec., 1828. FAM. XCV.

235 II. James Giles⁶ *b.* 7 Feby., 1830. FAM. XCVI.

236 III. Adriel⁶ *b.* 13 Sept., 1831. FAM. XCVII.

237 IV. Anna Ophelia⁶ *b.* 8 May, 1833; *m.* Middlefield, 31 Aug., 1853, John H. Conrad (*b.* Middlefield, 30 July, 1828). *No issue:*

a. George Parshall Coffin *m.* Oakfield, N. Y., Maude, *dau.* James and Lizzie (———) Murray (*b.* Bergen, N. Y., 24 Mch., 1881).*

* Personal statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 237.



GEORGE PARSHALL



- 238 v. Albert Orlando⁶ b. 17 Apl., 1835. FAM. XCVIII.
 239 vi. Alphonso G.⁶ (Capt.) b. 5 Mch., 1840; d. Dec., 1864.
unn.
 240 vii. Henry Clay⁶ b. 19 Aug., 1844. FAM. XCIX. ✕

FAMILY XXXIII.*

DAVID⁵ [79], (*James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 29 Nov. 1803; d. Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 12 Apl. 1876; m. Middlefield, 27 Oct. 1825, Lucinda, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Whiteker) Granger (b. Middlefield 29 June, 1804; d. Danby, 21 Sept. 1891).

[*Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*]

Children:

- 241 i. Elizabeth Lavanche⁶ b. 5 Aug. 1826; m. Danby, 26 Nov. 1845, Ayers D., s. of David and Elizabeth (Ayers) Cortright (b. Danby, — Nov. 1820. *Issuc:* (All b. Danby, N. Y.)
- i. Elbert⁷ (Cortright) b. 19 May, 1848; d. abt. 1900. [*Swartwood, N. Y.*]
 ii. David⁷ (Cortright) b. 17 Dec. 1853; *unn.*
 [*Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.*]
- 242 ii. Mary Eliza⁶ b. 19 May, 1828; d. Danby, 9 Apl. 1863; m. Danby, 16 Feby. 1848, Leroy S.,^a s. of Rev.

a. Capt. Leroy S. Hewitt was a type of the Christian gentleman. At his Country's call he went to the front and laid down his life upon the altar of his Country. He seems to have had a premonition of his fate for when leaving home he sang:

"Earthly home, ado, ado. Earthly friends, farewell to you."

They proved to be his last words to his family, for with the closing line:

"Friends and loved ones, weep no more; meet me on the other shore."

He left them. They never saw him again.

* Fam. Recs. compiled by Mary E. Mettler.

Thomas and Dorcas (Winney) Hewitt (*b.* 8 Feby. 1824; killed at Savage Sta., Va., 8 July, 1862).
Issue:

i. Ida⁷ (Hewitt) *b.* 17 Mch. 1853; *d.* 7 Dec. 1853.

243 III. Dorothy⁶ *b.* 24 July, 1830; *m.* Danby, N. Y., 5 June, 1851, John J., *s.* of Jonathan and Sarah (Master-son) Mettler (*b.* Danby, 23 Sept. 1827; *d.* Danby, 22 Nov. 1900). *Issue:*

i. Charles Franklin⁷ (Mettler) *b.* 28 Nov. 1853.
[Danby, N. Y.]

ii. Lucinda⁷ (Mettler) *b.* 6 Feby. 1856. *Unm.*
[Danby, N. Y.]

iii. James Leroy⁷ (Mettler) *b.* 25 Sept. 1858.
[Elmira, N. Y.]

iv. Addie⁷ (Mettler) *b.* 26 July, 1863.
[Spencer, N. Y.]

v. Carrie⁷ (Mettler) *b.* 4 Jany. 1868
[West Danby, N. Y.]

vi. Mary E.⁷ (Mettler) *b.* 30 June, 1876. *Unm.*
[Danby, N. Y.]

244 IV. Elbert C.⁶ *b.* 22 Feby. 1833; *d.* 18 Mch. 1838.

245 v. Gilbert⁶ *b.* 30 Aug. 1835. FAM. C.

246 vi. Elephas⁶ *b.* 15 Mch. 1839. FAM. CI.

247 VII. Olivia Theresa⁶ *b.* Danby, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1841; *d.* Halsey Valley, N. Y., 2 Feby. 1872; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., 10 July, 1863, Frank, *s.* of Townsend and Sarah (Shepherd) Mabee. *Issue:*

i. Mary⁷ (Mabee) *b.* 17 Apl. 1866.

ii. Jesse⁷ (Mabee) *b.* 5 Apl., 1869; *d.* Mch., 1884.

David Parshall removed about 1830 to Danby, N. Y., but soon returned to Middlefield. A few years later, however, he returned with his family and settled upon the farm now owned by his son, Gilbert. The country at this time was a primeval wilderness; neighbors were few and far between. The comforts, and even the necessities of life, were only to be had at great expense and by hard labor. For some time after his arrival at Danby the family lived in a log cabin, which was destroyed by fire some years ago. With infinite labor he cleared his farm, brought up his family and lived to see the wilderness transformed into a garden; to see the drudgery of farming become a pleasure by the invention of labor-saving machinery; the mowing machine, the reaper and binder take the place of the scythe and cradle. A kind and affectionate husband and an indulgent father, he did not allow his life to be all work, but was ever ready for a frolic with his children. His wife was a woman of saintly disposition who won the love and esteem of all whose privilege it was to know her.

FAMILY XXXIV.*

ELIAS⁵ [87], (*John⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Newburg, N. Y., 1 Feby. 1794; *d.* 4 Sept. 1870; *m.* Polly, *dau.* Isaac and Elizabeth (——) Green† (*d.* 23 Aug. 1833, in the 34th year of her age).‡

Children:

249 1. Stephen Tillson⁶ *d.* 13 Apl. 1841, age 21 yrs.

m. (2) Mary, *dau.* of James Campbell, of Cherry Valley, prob. at that place.§

* Bible Rec. 38 pos. Mrs. Rosamond Barry, and pers. know., 251 and 252.

† Grave at Middlefield Center, N. Y.

‡ Pers. know. 251 and 252.

Children:

- 250 II. Mary^{6*} *b.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 Apl. 1836; *m.* Cooperstown, 8 Mch. 1869, James *s.* John and Mary (Saunders) Cummings (*b.* Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., 5 Apl. 1818; *d.* Milford, N. Y., 14 Mch. 1891). *Issue:* [Capitan, N. M. Ter.
- i. Arthur (Cummings).
- 251 III. James Everette⁶ *b.* 2 Aug. 1839. FAM. CIII.
- 252 IV. Anna^{6*} *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 20 Feby. 1844; *m.* Cooperstown, 12 May, 1853, Donn, *s.* of Borand and Anna (Yates) Van Vechten (*b. n.* Fonda, N. Y., 1827; *d.* Johnstown, N. Y., 20 Jany. 1886). *No issue.*
- 253 V. Henry E.⁶ *b.* 26 Nov. 1850. FAM. CIV.

FAMILY XXXV.

DAVID JEFFERSON^{5†} [91], (*John*,⁴ *David*,³ *David*,² *James*¹) *b.* Middlefield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y., 10 Feby., 1803; *d.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 5 Nov. 1843; *m.* Middlefield Center, Sarah Rightor (*b.* 5 June, 1803; *d.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 11 Dec. 1880). [Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children:

- 254 I. Agnes^{6‡} *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 23 Feby. 1827; *d.* Ovid, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1875; *m.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Joseph, *s.* of John and Cynthia (Kinne) Dunlap (*b.* Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., 3 Feby. 1823). *Issue:* [Ovid, N. Y.

* Personal statement.

† Bible Rec. 91 pos. 659.

‡ Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Joseph Dunlap.

- i. Adella⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 8 Apl. 1846; *d.* 10 Dec. 1898.
- ii. Emma⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 21 Dec. 1847.
- iii. Harriet A.⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 31 Dec. 1849; *d.* 26 July, 1875.
- iv. Hulbert⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 3 Oct. 1851.
- v. Frank⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 1 June, 1854; *d.* 20 Oct. 1876.
- vi. Charles⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 22 Dec. 1857.
- vii. George⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 3 Sept. 1860; *d.* 10 Oct. 1863.
- viii. Jennie⁷ (Dunlap) *b.* 12 Aug. 1863; *d.* 1 Mch. 1877.

255 ii. John⁶ *b.* 24 May, 1829. FAM. CV.

256 iii. Phebe Ann^{6*} *b.* prob. Middlefield, N. Y., 14 May, 1831; *d.* Peoria, Ill., 3 Apl. 1852; *m.* Geneva, Wis., 20 June, 1849, Harriman, *s.* of Benjamin and Nancy (Morse) Couch (*b.* West Boscomen, Merrimack Co., N. H., 20 May, 1825). *Issue:*

[*Peoria, Ill.*

i. A child, *d. inf.*

257 iv. Harriet Amelia^{6†} *b.* prob. Middlefield, N. Y., 4 May, 1832; *d.* New Lisbon, Wis., 4 Mch. 1875; *m.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 29 Oct. 1849, Henry, *s.* of Edward and Harriet (Gardner) Macomber (*b.* Clearfield, Pa., 12 July, 1827; *d.* New Lisbon, Wis., 11 May, 1898). *Issue:*

i. Annie Belle⁷ (Macomber) *b.* 27 July, 1852.^o
[*New Lisbon, Wis.*

a. Anna Belle Macomber *m.* New Lisbon, Wis., 17 Nov., 1875, Richard Francis *s.* Richard Francis and Ann Elizabeth (Dibb) Champney (*b.* Holderness, Eng., 1 Apl., 1851). *Issue:* i. Joseph Henry⁸ (Champney) *b.* 31

^o Fam. Rec. and pers. know. Harriman Couch.

[†] Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Mrs. Anna Belle Champney.

- ii. Martha Jane⁷ (Macomber) *b.* 31 Mch. 1851;
d. 3 May, 1852.
- iii. Edward Clarence⁷ (Macomber) *b.* 30 Apl.
1857; *d.* 10 Jany. 1883.
- iv. William Deforest⁷ (Macomber) *b.* 8 Mch.
1859; *d.* 16 Oct. 1900.
- v. Burton Henry⁷ (Macomber) *b.* 11 Sept. 1872.

FAMILY XXXVI.†

JAMES⁵ [92], (*Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.*
Long Island, 26 Sept. 1762; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 24 Mch. 1826;
m. Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Todd.

Children:

- 258 i. John⁶ *b.* 15 Aug. 1789. FAM. CVI.
- 259 ii. Joseph⁶ *b.* 8 May, 1791. FAM. CVII.
- 260 iii. Rebecca⁶ *m.* ——— Hicks. *No issue.*
- 261 iv. Lydia⁶ *m.* ——— Gibbs. *Issue:* Two sons.

FAMILY XXXVII.‡

NATHAN⁵ [93], (*Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *David*², *James*¹)
b. 24 June, 1766; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 12 Jany. 1836; *m.* 19
Oct. 1806, Mary Ann, *dau.* of James Galloway (*b.* 19 Oct. 1788;
d. Palmyra, 18 June, 1852).

Aug., 1876; ii. Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (Champney) *b.* 18 Oct., 1878; iii.
Richard Edwards (Champney) *b.* 27 Nov., 1881; iv. Mary Elizabeth⁸
(Champney) (*b.* 29 Oct., 1885; v. Ruth Myrles (Champney) *b.* 20 Aug.,
1889; vi. Glen Allens (Champney) *b.* 19 Nov., 1892.*

* Personal statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., James J. Parshall.

‡ Bible Rec. 39 pos. Geo. H. Parshall; Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Lisette Parshall.

Children:

- 262 1. Elizabeth⁶ b. Palmyra, N. Y., 5 Feby. 1808; d. Lyons, N. Y., 26 Jany. 1873; m. Lyons, 8 Jany. 1828, Cullen Foster. *Issue:* [Lyons, N. Y.]
- i. Graham Parshall⁷ (Foster) b. 28 Feby. 1829.^a
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Foster) b. 11 Apl. 1831.^b
[Lyons, N. Y.]
 - iii. Augusta Adele⁷ (Foster) b. 30 June, 1833.^c
[Binghamton, N. Y.]
 - iv. De Witt Parshall⁷ (Foster) b. 10 Oct. 1837.^d
[Lyons, N. Y.]
 - v. William Cullen⁷ (Foster) b. 24 Nov. 1839.
[Binghamton, N. Y.]
 - vi. Cassius Barton⁷ (Foster) b. 5 Jany. 1845; d. 16 Mch. 1892. *Unm.*
 - vii. Marianna Woodward⁷ (Foster) b. 23 Mch., 1850.^e

a. Graham Parshall Foster d. San Francisco, Cal., 3 Apl., 1876; m. New Bedford Mass., 19 June, 1854, Mary Jane, dau. Patrick and Priscilla (Benson) Fitzgerald (b. New Bedford, Mass., 21 Nov., 1829). *Issue:* i. William Henry⁸ b. New Bedford, 23 Meh., 1855; m. St. Helena, Cal., 19 May, 1886, Lizzie Kennedy Povlson; ii. George Graham⁸ b. Sodus, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1867; m. San Jose, Cal., 26 Meh., 1893, Martha Lenora Newman; iii. Hende⁸ b. Sodus, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1869; d. San Francisco, Cal.,—Meh., 1877.*

b. Mary Elizabeth Foster m. Lyons, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1858, Levi s. William Bashford (b. Cold Spring, N. Y., 27 Jany., 1813; d. Los Angeles, Cal., 22 Meh., 1899). *No issue.*†

c. Augusta Adele Foster m. Lyons, N. Y., 26 May, 1853, William Henry s. Samuel and Susan (Stafford) Hecox (b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1815; d. Binghamton, N. Y., 17 Jany., 1891). *Issue:* i. Elizabeth Augusta⁸ (Hecox); ii. Louise⁸ (Hecox); iii. William Henry⁸ (Hecox).†

d. DeWitt Parshall Foster d. Lyons, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1891; m. Lyons, 25 Oct., 1871, Albertine, dau. Ira and Martha (Lamb) Mirick (b. Lyons, 15 July, 1845). *Issue:* i. Cullen Mirick⁸ d. inf.; ii. Isabelle Mirick⁸; iii. DeWitt Parshall⁸; iv. Albert⁸; v. Frederick Elton⁸; vi. Alexander.⁸†

e. Marianna Woodward Foster m. Lyons, 22 Jany., 1874, Frederick Phelps s. Daniel Ebenezer and Harriet Jones (Denis) Browne (b. Joliet, Ill., 12 Oct., 1847).†

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Mrs. G. P. Foster.

† Pers. statement.

- 263 II. Maria⁶ b. 22 June, 1810; d. 13 July, 1815.
 264 III. DeWitt⁶ b. 25 Mch. 1812. FAM. CVIII.
 265 IV. Hendee⁶ b. 8 Dec. 1814. FAM. CIX.
 266 V. Oren⁶ b. 24 Jany. 1817; d. 17 Sept. 1826.
 267 VI. Schuyler⁶ b. 27 July, 1819. FAM. CX.
-

FAMILY XXXVIII.

MOSES⁵ [95], (*Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *David*², *James*¹) b. Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., 16 Nov. 1777;* d. Little Britain, 25 Apl. 1818;* m. Ruth Miller.†

Children.‡

- 268 I. Jemima⁶ m. Dr. Drury. *Issue:*
 i. Darwin⁷ (Drury).
-

FAMILY XXXIX.§

JESSE⁵ [96], (*Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *David*², *James*¹) b. Orange Co., N. Y., 18 July, 1780;* d. Geneva, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1844;§ m. Nancy Bowers, prob. Orange Co. (b. 13 June, 1786; d. 23 Oct. 1865).‡ [*Seneca Castle, N. Y.*]

Children:

- 269 I. Ezra K.⁶ d. 29 Mch. 1888. FAM. CXI.
 270 II. John B.⁶ b. 28 Oct. 1808. FAM. CXII.
 271 III. Charles Humphrey, b. 2 Mch. 1814. FAM. CXIII.
-

* Bible Rec. 39, pos. 687.

† Rittenber & Clark's Hist. Orange Co., (N. Y.)

‡ Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 275.

§ XXXVI. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 200.

- 272 iv. Eliza⁶ prob. *d. inf.*
 273 v. Susan⁶ prob. *d. inf.*
 274 vi. Marjorie Bowers⁶ *d.* Hopewell, N. Y.; *m.* Christopher Price. *Issue:*

i. John⁷ (Price) *d.* 16 Feby. 1875.^a

- 275 vii. Mary Jane⁶ *b.* New Windsor Tp., Orange Co., N. Y.,
 16 Sept. 1826. *Unm.* [Palmira, N. Y.]

FAMILY XL.†

DAVID⁵ [97], (*David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., 13 Mch. 1784; *d.* Walden, Orange Co., N. Y., 10 May, 1832; *m.* Walden, N. Y., 11 Feby. 1806, Christiana, *dau.* James Kidd^b (*b.* 21 July, 1784; *d.* Walden, N. Y., 9 July, 1851). [*Walden, Orange Co., N. Y.*]

Children: (All *b.* Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.)

- 276 i. Milton⁶ *b.* 1 Dec. 1806; *d.* 15 Sept. 1815.
 277 ii. Elizabeth Kidd⁶ *b.* 1 Apl. 1809; *d.* Little Britain, 24 Sept. 1839; *m.* Walden, N. Y., 3 Jany. 1833, Andrew, *s.* of William and Christine (Clark) Whigam. *Issue:*

a. John Price *m.* 3 Nov., 1854, Julia, *dau.* Ebenezer and Mary (Minner) Carr (*b.* Slab City, Niagara Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1839). *Issue:* i. John Manly⁸ *b.* Hopewell, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1855; *m.* Manchester, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1875, Mary Adelaide, *dau.* Alfred and Mary Ann (Lowe) Smith (*b.* Manchester, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1857). *No issue;* ii. Mary Lamb⁸; iii. Charles Martin⁸; iv. Julia Alice.^{8*}

b. James Kidd was a miller and invented the bolting of buckwheat flour. He drove a supply wagon from Walden, Orange Co., N. Y., then known only as "The Falls," to Washington's Army in New Jersey. His father came from Ireland and settled in Orange County.

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., John Manly Price.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 277, 279 and 282.

- i. David Parshall⁷ (Whigam) *b.* 20 Dec. 1832.^a
- ii. Ann Elizabeth⁷ (Whigam) *b.* 7 Feby. 1836.^b
- iii. George⁶ (Whigam) *d. inf.*

- 278 iii. James Kidd⁶ *b.* 7 Mch., 1812; *d.* 27 June, 1812.
- 279 iv. James Milton⁶ *b.* 11 Apl., 1813. FAM. CXIV.
- 280 v. Caleb⁶ *b.* 24 Nov., 1815. FAM. CXV.
- 281 vi. Catherine Ann^{6*} *b.* 26 June, 1817; *d.* ——— 1902;
m. Walden, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1838. William, *s.* of
Elisha and Mary (Topping) Raynor (*b.* Morriches,
Suffolk County, N. Y., 5 Jany., 1807; *d.* Jackson-
ville, Ills., 27 Nov., 1890). *Issue:* (All *b.* Bellport,
Suffolk Co., N. Y.). [Jacksonville, Ills.]

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Raynor) *b.* 23 Sept., 1839.^c
[Jacksonville, Ills.]
- ii. William Edgar⁷ (Raynor) *b.* 1 Oct., 1841.^d
[St. Louis, Mo.]
- iii. David Parshall⁷ (Raynor) *d. s. p.* 23 Jany.,
1848.

a. David Parshall Whigam *d.* East Coldenham, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1868; *m.* Coldenham, N. Y., 16 Jany., 1862. Mary King, *dau.* John and Mary (King) Crowell (*b.* Coldenham, 18 June, 1839). *No issue.* His widow *m.* William Howell, East Coldenham, N. Y.*

b. Ann Elizabeth Whigam *m.* Lemuel Lewis, *s.* Moses Jordan and Nancy (Mays) White (*b.* Franklin City, Pa., 5 Oct., 1838). *No issue.**

c. Mary Elizabeth Raynor *m.* Pleasant Plains, Ills., 26 Nov., 1863, Eliphalet Smith *s.* Trueworthy S. and Rachel Moor (Taylor) Gordon (*b.* New Hampion, N. H. 10 Sept., 1831; *d.* Denvel, Col., 19 Oct., 1880). *Issue:* i. Clara Raynor⁸ (Gordon) *b.* Springfield, Ill., 6 Mch., 1866; *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., 10 Apl., 1889, Martial Henry *s.* Martial Henry and Martinette (Rawlings) Havenhill (*b.* Ottawa, Ill., 4 Dec., 1863). *Issue:* i. Lillian⁹ (Havenhill) *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., 26 Jany., 1890.†

d. William Edgar Raynor *m.* St. Louis, Mo., 24 Aug., 1865, Rosalie Elizabeth, *dau.* Howard and Jane Matilda (Hurlburt) Chamberlin (*b.* Pittsfield, Mass. 16 Oct., 1845). *Issue:* i. William Eugene⁸ *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 15 July, 1866; ii. Emma⁸ *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 18 Jany., 1870; iii. Howard Charles⁸ *b.* Eatontown, N. J., 22 July, 1875.*

* Fam. Recs. Compiled by E. N. Raynor.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Mrs. M. H. Havenhill.

- iv. Eugene Nicoll[†] (Raynor) *b.* 15 Oct., 1847.^a
[*Champaign, Ills.*]

282 vii. Fanny Bethia^{6*} *b.* 16 Aug., 1821; *d.* Tallula, Ills., 13 Mch., 1899; *m.* Walden, N. Y., 17 May, 1853. Rev. Samuel Brittia, *s.* of Moses and Mary Ayers (*b.* 13 Aug., 1811; *d.* Tallula, Ills., 15 Dec., 1887). *Issue:*

- i. Moses Depue[†] (Ayers) *b.* 4 July, 1854.^b
[*Alice, Tex.*]
- ii. William Edgar[†] (Ayers) *b.* 9 Dec., 1855.^c
[*Chicago, Ills.*]
- iii. Sarah Hunt Roy[†] (Ayers) *b.* 1 Oct., 1857.^d
[*Chicago, Ills.*]
- iv. Gilbert Parshall[†] (Ayers) *b.* 21 Jany., 1859.^e
[*Tallula, Ills.*]
- v. Charles Elting[†] (Ayers) *b.* 2 Feby., 1861; *d.* 22 Mch., 1861.

a. Eugene Nicoll Raynor *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., 10 Dec., 1873, Florence, *dau.* Augustus E. and Annie Elizabeth (Diller) Ayers (*b.* Jacksonville, Ill., 3 Jany., 1853). *Issue:* i. Clara Mae⁸ *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., 6 Sept., 1874; *m.* Champaign, Ill., 1 Jany., 1896. Earnest Thomas *s.* Henry Washington and Henrietta Maria (Earnest) Rickard (*b.* n. Springfield, Ill., 13 Oct., 1872); ii. Annie.^{8†}

b. Moses Depue Ayers *m.* Smiley, Gonzales Co., Tex., 15 June, 1881, Alice Maude Mary, *dau.* William and Elizabeth (Lane) Carpenter (*b.* Cambridge, Eng., 24 June, 1861). *Issue:* i. Sadie Pennies⁸ *b.* 8 Apl., 1882; ii. Frankie Alices⁸ *b.* 9 Dec., 1883; iii. Alberta Lees⁸ *b.* 19 Nov., 1885; *d.* 20 May, 1887; iv. Samuel Roy Depues⁸ *b.* 14 Aug., 1887; *d.* 31 July, 1897; v. Howard Eugene⁸ *b.* 18 Sept., 1890; vi. Bessie Isabelles⁸ *b.* 21 Mch., 1893; vii. Florence Bethias⁸ *b.* 7 Jany., 1898.^{*}

c. William Edgar Ayers *m.* 14 Jany., 1886, Mattie, *dau.* George McClong and Hannah Emily (Corson) Hand (*b.* Menard Co., Ill., 1 Sept., 1862). *Issue:* i. A sons⁸ *b.* and *d.* 8 Feby., 1887; ii. Stella Parshalls⁸ *b.* Menard Co., Ill., 11 Nov., 1888; iii. Alice Electas⁸ *b.* Chicago, 21 May, 1891.^{*}

d. Sarah Hunt Roy Ayers *m.* 2 Feby., 1888, Joshua Stevenson.^{*}

e. Gilbert Parshall Ayers *m.* Refugio, Tex., 6 Dec., 1882, Penelope A., *dau.* Thomas C. and Mary C. (Busby) Heard (*b.* Refugio, Tex., 27 Jany., 1861; *d.* Refugio, 14 Feby., 1884). *No Issue.* *m.* 2d Petersburg, Ill., 15 Oct., 1895, Myra B., *dau.* Watson and Isabella (Grove) Sinclair (*b.* n. Ashland, Ill., 23 Apl., 1868). *Issue:* i. Arthur G.s⁸ *b.* Tallula, Ill., 10 May, 1898.

* Fam. Recs. compiled by E. N. Raynor.
† Pers. statement.

vi. Bayard Eugene⁷ (Ayers) *b.* 11 Mch., 1868.^a
[*Chicago, Ills.*

283 viii. Sarah^{6*} *b.* 21 Apl. 1823; *d.* Denver, Col., — Nov., 1890; *m.* 19 Sept., 1848, Augustus Brown Goodale (*b.* Greenpoint, L. I., N. Y., 25 Feby, 1826). *Issue:* [*Port Jervis, N. Y.*

i. Augustus Bayard⁷ (Goodale) *b.* 29 July, 1850.^b
[*Port Jervis, N. Y.*

ii. Charles Elbert⁷ (Goodale) *b.* 6 Mch., 1853.^c

iii. Sarah⁷ (Goodale) *b.* 6 Jany., 1857.^d
[*Denver, Col.*

iv. Elizabeth (Goodale) *d. inf.*

284 ix. David Bayard⁶ *b.* 11 Aug., 1826. FAM. CXVI.

a. Bayard Eugene Ayers *m.* Chicago, 20 Nov., 1896, Florence, *dau.* Samuel and Esther Sarah (Hilton) Croft (*b.* Liverpool, Eng., 27 July, 1867). *Issue:* i. Alfred Hilton⁸ *b.* Chicago, 1 May, 1898; ii. Mildred Bernice⁸ *b.* 31 Oct., 1901.*

b. Augustus Bayard Goodale *m.* Port Jervis, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1875, Alice Bennet. *Issue:* i. Edna Bayard.^{8*}

c. Charles Elbert Goodale *m.* Bessie Cross. *Issue:* Augustus.^{8*}

d. Sarah Goodale *m.* Port Jervis, N. Y., Frank Skinner.*

* Fam. Recs. compiled by E. N. Raynor.

The Sixth Generation.

FAMILY XLI.*

JAMES⁶ [100], (*Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹)
b. prob. Long Island, 6 June, 1779; *d.* Milton, O.; *m.* prob.
 Springfield, O., Margaret, *dau.* Jacob Baht (*d.* abt. 1850).

[Milton, O.]

Children:

- 285 I. Sarah⁷ *b.* 19 Mch., 1802; *m.* Daniel Van Etten.
- 286 II. Elizabeth⁷ *b.* 29 July, 1803; *m.* Robert Porter.
- 287 III. Samuel⁷ *b.* 15 Apl., 1805. FAM. CXVII.
- 288 IV. Jacob⁷ *b.* 20 June, 1806. FAM. CXVIII.
- 289 V. James⁷ *b.* 5 Dec., 1810; *m.* Hannah Foos; *d. s. p.*
- 290 VI. Hezekiah⁷ *b.* 8 Apl., 1812; *m.* Maria Shaeffer.
- 291 VII. Margaret⁷† *b.* Petersburg, O., 18 Aug., 1816; *m.*
 Milton, O., 29 Jany., 1841, John, *s.* John and Dorothy
 (Clihonts) Hartzell (*b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., 25 Oct.,
 1792; *d.* Deerfield, O., 1 Sept., 1873). *Issue:* (All
b. Deerfield, O.) [North Benton, O.]

i. Annie⁸ (Hartzell) *b.* 29 Oct., 1841.^a

a. Annie Hartzell, *m.* Deerfield, O., 9 May, 1861, Jared Miller, *s.* Adam
 and Mary (Davis) McGowan (*b.* Smithtown, O., 29 Mch., 1835; *d.* Deer-
 field, 18 Dec., 1875). *Issue:* i. Lila Ada⁹ (McGowan) *b.* 4 Apl., 1862;
 ii. Margaret⁹ (McGowan) *b.* 11 July, 1864; iii. Mary A.⁹ (McGowan)
b. 6 Sept., 1866; iv. John Hartzell⁹ (McGowan) *b.* 15 July, 1869; v.
 Gertrude Anise⁹ (McGowan) *b.* 9 Nov., 1872; vi. Bertha Alice⁹ (McGowan)
b. 9 Nov., 1872.

* P. and Van E. Fams.; Fam. Rec. pos. 291.

† Pers. statement.

ii. Mary⁸ (Hartzell) *b.* 22 Jany., 1843.^a

292 VIII. Susannah⁷ *b.* 15 Mch., 1818; *m.* Joseph Porter.

293 IX. Isaac⁷ *b.* 16 Dec., 1819. FAM. CXIX.

294 X. Nancy⁷ *b.* 15 Nov., 1820; *m.* David Crays.

295 XI. Rachel⁷ *b.* 14 May, 1821; *m.* Aaron Porter. (?)

296 XII. John⁷ *b.* 12 June, 1823; *d. s. p.*

297 XIII. Clinton⁷ *b.* 4 Jany., 1825; *m.* Katharine Kale.

FAMILY XLII.*

SAMUEL⁶ [101], (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*)
b. prob. Long Island, 6 July, 1781; *d.* Tidioute, Pa., 1840;
m. Poland, Ohio, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Henry Goucher (*b.* Poland,
 O., 20 Mch., 1783; *d.* Tidioute, Pa., 9 Mch., 1866).

[*Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa.*

Children:

298 I. Henry⁷ *b.* 1 Feby., 1807; *d. unm.*

299 II. John Munnell⁷ *b.* 23 Feby., 1809. FAM. CXX.

300 III. Rhoda Ann⁷ *b.* 22 Jany., 1811; *d.* Tidioute, Pa.;
m. James, *s.* of Arthur Magill (*b. n.* Sayerstown, Pa.,
 1804; *d.* Tidioute, Pa., 3 Mch., 1891). *Issue:*

[*Tidioute, Pa.*

i. William Joshua⁸ (Magill) *b.* 29 Dec., 1828.

ii. Elizabeth⁸ (Magill) *b.* 13 Sept., 1833.

iii. James Luther⁸ (Magill) *b.* 5 Aug., 1841.

iv. Gibreath Irvin⁸ (Magill) *b.* 1 Dec., 1849.

v. Richard⁸ (Magill) *b.* 1853; *d. s. p.*

a. Mary Hartzel, *m.* Deerfield, O., 25 Sept., 1871, Marcus, *s.* Thompson
 and Anna (Curtis) Bosworth (*b.* Braceville, O., 1 Feby., 1839). *Issue:*
 i. Delmer Willis⁹ (Bosworth) *b.* 14 Aug., 1872; ii. John Thompson⁹
 (Bosworth) *b.* 10 June, 1875.[†]

* P. and Van E. Fams.; Fam. Rec. pos. Mrs. Esther A. Smith, Oberlin, O.
 † Pers. know., 291.

- 301 iv. Elizabeth^{7*} *b.* 12 Dec., 1812; *d.* Tidioute, Pa., 17 Jany., 1887; *m.* Deerfield, Pa., 14 June, 1832, Robert Harrison Henry (*b.* Erie Co., Pa., 31 July, 1805; *d.* Tidioute, Pa., 13 Jany., 1864). *Issue:*
[*Tidioute, Pa.*

i. Elizabeth Jane⁸ (Henry) *b.* 18 May, 1838.

ii. Livingston Grandin⁸ (Henry) *b.* 29 Oct., 1844.

- 302 v. Samuel⁷ *b.* Trumbull Co., O., 14 Nov., 1814. FAM. CXXI.

- 303 vi. Nancy^{7*} *b.* Niles, O., 13 Nov., 1817; *d.* Williamstown, W. Va., 28 Feby., 1899; *m.* Tidioute, Pa., 12 June, 1837, Joseph, *s.* Joshua and Polly (McIntyre) Richardson (*b.* Frysburg, Me., 29 June, 1812; *d.* Oberlin, O., 9 Feby., 1884). *Issue:* [*Tidioute, Pa.*

i. Esther Ann⁸ (Richardson) *b.* 5 May, 1838.^a

[*Oberlin, O.*

ii. Elizabeth Parshall⁸ (Richardson) *b.* 5 Sept., 1840; *m.* — Jany., 1862, C. A. Dier.

iii. Sarah⁸ (Richardson) *b.* 9 Sept., 1843; *d.* 1852.

iv. John Parshall⁸ (Richardson) *b.* 18 Oct., 1845; *d.* 1851.

v. Charles Snow⁸ (Richardson) *b.* 11 Aug., 1848.

vi. Nancy Jane⁸ (Richardson) *b.* 10 Mch., 1851; *m.* — July, 1871, M. C. Carnahan.

- 304 vii. George Stranahan⁷ *b.* 14 Jany., 1820. FAM. CXXII.

a. Esther Ann Richardson *m.* Warren, Pa., 22 Feby., 1855, Milton *s.* Solomon and Ann (Avery) Smith (*b.* Hartsgrrove, Asht. Co., O., 30 July, 1830). *Issue:* i. Oren Joseph⁹ (Smith); ii. Livingston Edward⁹ (Smith); iii. Nellie Esther⁹ (Smith); iv. Ulellah Nancy⁹ (Smith); v. Marion Darius⁹ (Smith).†

* P. and Van E. Fams.; Fam. Recs. and pers. know. Esther A. Smith, Richardson Mem. 179.

† Pers. statement.

305 VIII. Jeanette Stratton⁷* *b.* Tidioute, Pa., 22 Feby., 1822;
m. Tidioute, Pa., — Dec., 1843, James, *s.* William
 and Rebecca (McIlvain) Kinnear (*b.* Juniata Co.,
 Pa., 22 Jany., 1814). *Issuc:* [*Tidioute, Pa.*

i. Charlotte Priscilla⁸ (Kinnear) *b.* 7 Oct., 1844;
m. David S. Thompson.

ii. Josephine⁸ (Kinnear) *b.* 13 July, 1846; *m.*
 Marshall P. Getchell.

iii. James Marion⁸ (Kinnear) *b.* 16 Aug., 1848;
d. 11 July, 1849.

iv. William Filmore⁸ (Kinnear) *b.* 27 July, 1850;
d. 25 Oct., 1860.

v. James Wesley⁸ (Kinnear) *b.* 2 Aug., 1859.

306 IX. James⁷ *b.* 19 Sept., 1827. FAM. CXXIII.

FAMILY XLIII.†

JOHN⁶ [104], (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.*
 24 June, 1791; *m.* Susan Everhart.

[*Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O.*

Children:

307 I. Jacob Cook⁷ *b.* 16 Dec. 1812. FAM. CXXIV.

308 II. A *dau.* who *m.* and had *issuc*, but of whom all trace
 is lost.

* Pers. statement.

† P. and Van E. Fams.; Fam. Recs. pos. Rev. Heman F. Parshall.

FAMILY XLIV.*

WILLIAM⁶ [105], (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*)
b. 15 Nov., 1794; *d.* Leesburg, Pa., 18 Sept., 1851; *m.* Jane
 McMurry (*d.* Leesburg, Pa., 15 Aug., 1869).

Children:

- 309 i. Joseph⁷ *b.* 17 Aug., 1821. FAM. CXXV.
 310 ii. Samuel⁷ *b.* 27 Oct., 1824. FAM. CXXVI.
 311 iii. James Alexander⁷ *b.* 11 Dec., 1827. FAM. CXXVII.
 312 iv. Mary⁷ *d.* Mich., 1874; *m.* Mercer Co., Pa., 1838,
 John Rudolph (*d.* California, 1892). *Issue:*

- i. Samuel⁸ (Rudolph) *d.*
 ii. Hannah⁸ (Rudolph) [California.
 iii. John⁸ A. (Rudolph)^a [Leesburg, Pa.
 iv. William⁸ (Rudolph) *d.*

FAMILY XLV.†

DANIEL⁶ [106], (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*)
b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., 9 June, 1796; *d.* Waverly, Ia., 7
 May, 1870; *m.* (1) 4 Sept., 1818, Margaret VanEtten (*d.* 15
 May, 1825).

a. John A. Rudolph *m.* Leesburg, Pa., 1868, Ruth Axtell. *Issue:* i. Wil-
 liam Grant⁹ *b.* 31 Jan., 1870; ii. Venus Myrtle⁹ *b.* 12 Jan., 1872; iii.
 John Melville⁹ *b.* 21 Nov., 1873; iv. Ira Sankey⁹ *b.* 15 Sept., 1875; v.
 Earl Stanley⁹ *b.* 14 Apl., 1881.

* P. and Van E. Fam.; Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Mrs. Wm. A. Munnel, Banbury Pa.
 † P. and Van E. Fams., and Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 313.

Children: (All b. Milton, O.)

- 313 I. Lucinda^{7*} b. 4 Oct., 1819; m. Youngstown, O., 4 Nov., 1841, John, s. Jesse and Susan (Everhart) Rose (b. Ellsworth, O., 24 Sept., 1819; d. winter of 1901-2). *Issue: (All b. Oberlin, O.)*

[Oberlin, O.]

i. Euphratia⁸ (Rose) b. 15 Aug., 1842; d. 12 Apl., 1851.

ii. Daniel Eugene⁸ (Rose) b. 27 Oct., 1844.

[New York.]

iii. Ezra Norris⁸ (Rose) b. 25 Jany., 1852.

iv. Olin⁸ (Rose) b. 1 May, 1855. [Oberlin, O.]

- 314 II. Annie^{7†} b. 28 Apl., 1821; d. Salem, O., 24 Jany., 1882; m. Berlin, O., 1839, James, s. Joseph, Davis. *Issue:*

i. Ada L.⁸ b. 17 Mch., 1840; m. ——— Buck.

ii. Florence E.⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1852; m. ——— Ruth.
[Newcastle, Pa.]

- 315 III. Sarah^{7‡} b. 9 Mch., 1823; d. Milton, O., 14 Aug., 1845; m. Milton, 5 May, 1843, John Noland. *Issue:*

i. Mary Ann⁸ (Noland) b. 23 Feby., 1844.^a

a. Mary Ann Noland d. New Lyme, O., 1 Apl., 1867; m. Green, O., 23 Feby., 1861, Prentice s. Martin and Angelina (Smith) Kee (b. Green, O., 29 Oct., 1839). *Issue:* i. Martin Deforest⁹ (Kee) b. Green, O., 10 Aug., 1862; m. Cortland, O., 16 Apl., 1892, May A., dau. George R. and Abbie (Owen) Wilber (b. Cortland, O., 22 May., 1867); ii. Mary De Etta⁹ (Kee) b. Greensburg, O., 18 Oct., 1864; m. Jefferson, O., 8 Dec., 1891, Ralph s. Jabez and Helen (Rood) Dodge (b. Lenox, O., 3 Feby., 1863). *Issue:* i. Florence May¹⁰ (Dodge) b. 23 June, 1895; iii. Angelina Jane⁹ (Kee) b. New Lyme, O., 31 Mch., 1867; d. Oberlin, O., 4 Aug., 1872.‡

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know. Florence E. Ruth.

‡ Fam. Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Martin DeF. Kee, Warren, O.

316 iv. Margaret⁷* *b.* 25 Apl., 1825; *d.* Southington, O., 8 Oct., 1899; *m.* Ellsworth, O., 4 Sept., 1849, John Diehl (*b.* Ellsworth, 21 Mch., 1820; *d.* Southington, 20 Jany., 1892). *Issue*:* (All *b.* Southington, O.)

i. Ira⁸ (Diehl) *b.* 22 June, 1851; *d.* 20 June, 1855.

ii. Lois A.⁸ (Diehl) *b.* 8 Nov., 1853.⁹

iii. Homer⁸ (Diehl) *b.* 16 Oct., 1856; *d.* 21 Jany., 1864.

iv. Ella⁸ (Diehl) *b.* 23 Aug., 1859; *d.* 11 Feby., 1864.

v. Ammi E.⁸ (Diehl) *b.* 25 Aug., 1861.⁹

m. (2)† 11 Jany., 1827, Jane Packard (*d.* 23 Sept., 1841).

Children:

317 v. Harriet Eleanor⁷‡ *b.* 13 June, 1829; *m.* Waverly, Ia., 11 Jany., 1870, William, *s.* John and Margaret (Tarr) Husband (*b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., 12 Jany., 1827; *d.* Summer, Ia., 11 Dec., 1886). *Issue*:
[Colcbrook, Asht. Co., O.]

i. Ernest Willford⁹ (Husband) *b.* 30 Mch., 1871;
d. 14 Aug., 1871.

318 vi. Rachel Adaline⁷‡ *b.* 10 Sept., 1831; *m.* Gustavus, O., 18 Feby., 1855, Allison, *s.* Alanson and Angeline

a. Lois A. Diehl *m.* Southington, O., 22 Nov., 1900, Henry Burt *s.* John and Harriet (Ryan) Wortman (*b.* Independence, O., 27 Aug., 1846). *No issue*.‡

b. Ammi E. Diehl, *m.* Southington, O., 18 Apl., 1897, Mrs. Effie (Joy) West, *dau.* Orlin Brenson and Cornelia (Chather) Joy (*b.* Southington, 26 Nov., 1860). *No issue*.*

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Lois A. Wortman.

† P. and Van E. Fams.

‡ Pers. statement.

(Veits) Taylor (*b.* Fowler, O., 4 Feby., 1832).

Issue: (All *b.* Wayne Tp., Asht. Co., O.)

[*Traverse City, Mich.*

i. Ernest Jay^s (Taylor) *b.* 11 Oct., 1856.^a

ii. Forrest Daniel^s (Taylor) *b.* 15 June, 1859.^b

iii. Adaline Alice^s (Taylor) *b.* 30 Mch., 1862;^c

d. 24 Feby., 1888.

319 VII. Caroline Esther^{7*} *b.* 5 May, 1833; *m.* Mecca, O., 2 Mch., 1856, Byron Ezra, *s.* Rev. Alba and Minerva (Rust) Sanford (*b.* Poultney, Vt., 29 June, 1831).

Issue: [*Belleville, Kan.*

i. Clarence Parshall^s (Sanford *b.* 12 Dec., 1857.^d

[*Belleville, Kan.*

ii. Alfred Gee^s (Sanford) *b.* 11 Oct., 1859^e

[*Southwest City, Mo.*

iii. Charles Henry^s (Sanford) *b.* 29 Jany., 1862.^f

[*Belleville, Kan.*

a. Earnest J. Taylor *m.* Garfield Tp., Grand Traverse Co., Mich., 16 Sept., 1885, Minnie B. Peart. *Issue:* (All *b.* East Bay Tp., G. T. Co., Mich.) i. Agnes Ray⁹ (Taylor) *b.* 14 Oct., 1886; ii. Alice⁹ (Taylor) *b.* 31 Mch., 1888; iii. Edgar B.⁹ (Taylor) *b.* 11 Oct., 1898.[†]

b. Forest Daniel Taylor *m.* East Bay Tp., 27 Oct., 1887, Lillian E. Beach. *Issue:* (All *b.* East Bay Tp.) i. Allison A.⁹ (Taylor) *b.* 21 Mch., 1889; ii. Grace⁹ (Taylor) *b.* 26 Sept., 1890.[†]

c. Alice A. Taylor *m.* Wayne Tp., Asht. Co., O., 23 Mch., 18—, Edwin Black. *Issue:* i. John Taylor⁹ (Black) *b.* 23 Feby., 1888.[†]

d. Clarence Parshall Sanford *m.* Graham Co., Kan., 4 Oct., 1886, Clara, *dau.* Rev. ——— Chapman. *Issue:* i. Mabel Pearl⁹ *b.* 20 June, 1887; ii. Ethel Blanch⁹ *b.* — Sept., 1888; iii. Harry Byron⁹ *b.* 30 May, 1890; iv. Clara Lillian⁹ *b.* 4 Oct., 1891; v. Alice Grace⁹ *b.* — Aug., 1893.[‡]

e. Alfred Gee Sanford *m.* McDonald Co., Mo., — Aug., 1890, Rehecca Newkirk. *Issue:* i. Carrie Maude⁹ *b.* — Aug., 1891; ii. Nellie Minerva⁹ *b.* 8 Dec., 1893; iii. Ethel May⁹ *b.* 1898.[‡]

f. Charles Henry Sanford *m.* — Feby., 1890, Matilda, *dau.* Rev. ——— Chapman. *Issue:* i. Charlotte May⁹ *b.* 31 Dec., 1891; ii. Ernest C.⁹ *b.* — Feby., 1895.[‡]

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know. 318.

‡ Pers. know. 319; Henry Rust and his descendants, 217.

- iv. Aloney James^s (Sanford) *b.* 7 Aug., 1864.
- v. Mary Avalene^s (Sanford) *b.* 4 Nov., 1866.^a
- vi. William Earl^s (Sanford) *b.* 21 July, 1871.
- vii. Newton John^s (Sanford) *b.* 18 Aug., 1874.^b
[Belleville, Kan.]
- viii. Byron Ezra^s (Sanford) *b.* 6 Oct., 1876.
- ix. Minerva Nancy^s (Sanford) *b.* 10 May, 1879.

320 VIII. Alfred⁷ *b.** 29 Nov., 1834; *m.* Green, Trumbull Co., O., 19 Feby., 1860, Anna, *dau.* Wanton and Clarissa (Underwood) Burlingame (*b.* Attica, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1836). *No issue:* [Colcbrook, Asht. Co., O.]

321 IX. Elisha Daniel⁷ *b.* 25 Mch., 1837; *d.* 21 Sept., 1841.

m. (3) Milton, O., 4 Nov., 1840, Elizabeth, *dau.* Joseph Turner (*b.* Orange Co., N. Y., 10 Oct., 1806; *d.* Waverly, Ia., 26 Feby., 1866).

Children:

322 X. Eli Gee⁷ *b.* 24 Jany., 1844. FAM. CXXVIII.

FAMILY XLVI.‡

THOMAS^o [107]. (*Samuel⁵ James⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*)
b. 21 July, 1798; *d.* Shalersville, Port. Co., O., 14 Aug., 1878.
m. (1) Elizabeth Furgeson. [Shalersville, Portage Co., O.]

a. Newton John Sanford *m.* Alma, Kan., 22 Mch., 1900, May Anderson.[†]
Keith. *Issue:* i. Carrie May^o (Keith) *b.* 11 Nov., 1887; ii. Charles Veen^o (Keith) *b.* 16 Jany., 1891; iii. Glen^o (Keith) *b.* 30 Jany., 1893; iv. Pansie^o (Keith) *b.* 6 July, 1896.[†]

b. Mary Avalene Sanford *m.* 18 Nov., 1883, William Ernest *s.* Rev.

^a Pers. statement.

[‡] P. and Van E. Fams.: Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 713.

[†] Pers. know., 319.

FAMILY XLVII.*

DAVID⁶ [108], (*Samuel⁵ James⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*)
b. 17 Oct., 1800; *d.* 12 Feby., 1842; *m.* Ellsworth, O., Abigail,
dau. of Nicholas and Nancy (Turner) Gee (*b.* 1805; *d.* Shelby-
 ville, Mo., 11 July, 1860). [*Espyville, Pa.*]

Children:

- 326 I. John Harmon⁷ *b.* 1 Aug., 1824. FAM. CXXX.
- 327 II. Nicholas Morgan⁷† *b.* Berlin, O., 20 Apl., 1827; *d.*
 Kingsville, O., 29 Feby., 1896; *m.* Espyville, Pa.,
 9 Sept., 1851, Margaret McKee, (*b.* North Shenan-
 go, Pa., 11 Dec., 1825; *d.* North Shenango, Pa., 5
 June, 1880). *No issue.*
m. (2) Kingsville, O., 26 Jany., 1881, Melvina A.,
dau. of Erastus and Candace (Fox) Peck (*b.* Kings-
 ville, O., 12 June, 1842). *No issue.*
- 328 III. William Shreve⁷ *b.* 3 Oct., 1832. FAM. CXXXI.
- 329 IV. Nancy Maria⁷‡ *b.* Berlin, O., 6 Dec., 1833; *m.* North
 Shenango, Pa., 4 Mch., 1852, *m.* (1) William, *s.* of
 John and Mary (McCrary) Smith (*b.* Berlin, O.,
 2 Dec., 1831; *d.* Williamsfield, Asht. Co., O., 5 Apl.,
 1865). *Issue:* [*Larned, Pawnee Co., Kan.*]
- i. Charles Herbert⁸ (Smith) *b.* 27 Oct., 1856.
unn. [*Larned, Kan.*]
m. (2) Williamsfield, Asht. Co., O., 19 Dec., 1867,
 James Huntley (*b.* 10 Dec., 1825; *d.* Larned, Kan.,
 14 Apl., 1890.)

* P. and Van E. Fams.; Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 331.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Wid., 327.

‡ Pers. state.

- 330 v. Lucy Ann⁷* *b.* Berlin, O., 3 Aug., 1838; *d.* Kingsville, O., 2 Mch., 1900; *m.* (1) Espyville, Pa., Marshall, *s.* Jacob and Maria (Hillman) Coursen (*b.* N. J., 17 Jany., 1833; *d.* Kingsville, O., 25 Aug., 1883).
Issue: [Kingsville, Asht. Co., O.]

i. Abbie Maria⁸ (Coursen).

ii. Alzada Justine⁸ (Coursen) *b.* Espyville, Pa., 9 Oct., 1858.^a

iii. Maria McCoy⁸ (Coursen).

m. (2) Kingsville, O., Abraham McDowell.

No issue:

- 331 vi. David Furman⁷ *b.* 13 Sept., 1841. FAM. CXXXII.

FAMILY XLVIII.‡

JACOB⁶ [109], (*Samuel*⁵ *James*⁴ *Isaac*³ *Isaac*² *James*¹)
b. probably Ellsworth, O., 15 Mch., 1803; *d.*
m. Elizabeth Van Etten.

Children:

- 332 i. Gideon⁷ *b.* 11 June, 1826. FAM. CXXXIII.

- 333 ii. Myron⁷.

Probably *daus.*

a. Alzada Justine Coursen, *m.* Kingsville, O., 20 Dec., 1877, Oliver, *s.* Rensselaer and Almira (——) Bugby (*b.* Kingsville, 8 July, 1855).
Issue: i. Wilson Mason⁹ (Bugby); ii. Morris Oliver⁹ (Bugby); iii. Grace Abbie⁹ (Bugby).†

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Mrs. Alzada Justine Bugby.

† Pers. statement.

‡ P. and Van E. Fams.; Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 332.

FAMILY XLIX.*

MOSES⁶ [111], (*Samuel James Israel Israel James*) b. Ellsworth, O., 10 Jany., 1810; d. Ravenna, O., 16 Aug., 1848; m. (1) Nancy McCoy.

Children:

- 334 i. Samuel N.⁷ *unn.* [Pierce, Neb.
335 ii. Mary J.⁷ m. William Deniston. *Issue:*

i. Fremont⁸ (Deniston). [Oxford Junc, Ia.

m. (2) Maria Waty, *dan.* Josiah and Sarah (Sherman) Remington, (d. Garrattsville, O., 18 June, 1901).

Children:

- 336 iii. Orlina⁷ b. Mercer, Pa., 12 Apl., 1847, John J., s. John Henry and Sarah (Pike) Campbell (b. Hale, Ia., 2 Apl., 1859). *No issue:*† [Pierce, Neb.
337 iv. Etta E.⁷ b. Ravenna, O., 6 Sept., 1848; m. (1) Ravenna, O., 8 Jany., 18—, George, s. Frederick and Anna Maria (—) Hine (b. Charleston, O., 28 June, 1847). *Issue:* (All b. Charleston, O.)‡

i. Anna Maria⁸ (Hine) b. 4 July, 1875.^a
[Cleveland, O.

a. Anna Maria Hine m. Cleveland, O., 25 June, 1895, Eri s. George Hawkins (b. Alpena, Mich., 1 Dec., 1874). *Issue:* i. Vivian May⁹ (Hawkins); ii. Lillian Etta⁹ (Hawkins); iii. Edward George⁹ (Hawkins).‡

* P. and Van E. Fams. and pers. know., 337.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Pers. know., 337.

- ii. Charlotte Jane^s (Greene) *b.* 9 Jany., 1828.^a
[*Fremont, Mich.*]
iii. Silas Carr^s (Greene) *d.* 18 Nov., 1890.

339 ii. Amy Matilda^{7†} *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 8 Jany., 1811;
d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1886; *m.* North
Cohocton, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1827, David Peckens
(*b.* 17 Mch., 1797; *d.* Springwater, N. Y., 1 Mch.,
1859). *Issuc:* [Springwater, N. Y.]

- i. Henry^s (Peckens) *b.* 3 June, 1830.
[Wayland, N. Y.]
ii. Lucy^s (Peckens) *b.* 30 Jany., 1832.^b
[Canandaigua, N. Y.]
iii. Laura^s (Peckens) *b.* 5 Sept., 1833.^c
iv. Warren^s (Peckens) *b.* 19 Sept., 1839.
[Wayland, N. Y.]
v. Levi^s (Peckens) *b.* 12 July, 1841.^d
vi. Jane^s (Peckens) *b.* 18 June, 1845.^e
[Wayland, N. Y.]
vii. Lewis^s (Peckens) *b.* 1 Aug., 1847; *d.* 1 Apl.,
1871; *unm.*

a. Charlotte Jane Greene, *m.* Bloods Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y., 25
Dec., 1847, Willard Nelson *s.* Zebadiah Lambert and Betsy (Daggett) Briggs
(*b.* Richmond, Ont. Co., N. Y., 11 Aug., 1828; *d.* Fremont, Mich., 8 Meh.,
1900). *Issuc:* i. Elva Adelle⁹ (Briggs); ii. Willard Riley⁹ (Briggs);
iii. Richard Alsop Nelson⁹ (Briggs); iv. Arnold Gray⁹ (Briggs); v.
Ella Eliza⁹ (Briggs); vi. Willard Warren⁹ (Briggs); vii. Ira Barzilla⁹
(Briggs); viii. Charles Walter⁹ (Briggs).*

b. Lucy Peckens, *d.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 30 May, 1872; *m.* Canandaigua,
17 Meh., 1859, John Boyd (*b.* Canandaigua, 28 Oct., 1823; *d.* Canandaigua,
4 Feby., 1868). *Issuc:* i. Eleanor⁹ (Boyd); ii. Jennie⁹ (Boyd); iii.
Harriet⁹ (Boyd); iv. John Henry⁹ (Boyd).†

c. Laura Peckens, *d.* Hopewell, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1854; *m.* Springwater,
—, 1848, John McFarlin.†

d. Levi Peckens, *d.* — July, 1864; *m.* 1863, Julia E. Ranney.†

e. Jane Peckens, *m.* Springwater, 18 Oct., 1871, Cassius, *s.* Alonzo and
Myra (Bennett) Paige (*b.* Jasper, Lenawee Co., Mich., 18 Oct., 1850). *No*
*issuc.**

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Jane Peckens Paige.

- 340 iii. Archibald Galloway[†] *b.* 14 June, 1815. FAM. CXXXIV.
- 341 iv. Levi Thayer[†] *b.* 5 Sept., 1817. FAM. CXXXV.
- 342 v. Amanda Malvina^{†*} *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 22 Apl., 1820; *m.* Cohocton, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1835, Jesse, *s.* of Eli and Abigail (Brooks) Cole (*b.* Carbondale, Pa., 28 June, 1814; *d.* Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 5 Jany., 1845). *Issue:*
[Springwater, N. Y.

i. Sylvanus Urial^s (Cole).

[Fitchburg, Ingham Co., Mich.

ii. Clarinda Lurena^s (Cole) *m.* ——— Briggs.

iii. Maria Jane^s (Cole) *m.* ——— Nevins.

iv. Rachel Rebecca^s (Cole) *m.* ——— Jones.

v. Martin Jerome^s (Cole).

vi. Ransom Sylvester^s (Cole).

vii. Allen Burnham^s (Cole).

- 343 vi. Isaac Ransom.[†] FAM. CXXXVI.

FAMILY LI.[†]

TERRY^o [113], (*Israc⁵ Israc⁴ Israc³ Israc² James¹*) *b.* Chemung Co., N. Y., 29 Jany., 1795; *d.* Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 25 Jany., 1864; *m.* (1) Chemung Co., N. Y., 1 May, 1813, Lydia, *dau.* Benjamin and Keziah (Parshall) Hulse (*b.* Chemung Co., N. Y., 6 Mch., 1796; *d.* Woodhull, Mich., 28 Mch., 1845).
[Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 356.

Children:

- 344 I. John⁷ *b.*
345 II. Diana⁷ *b.*
346 III. Harris⁷ *b.*
347 IV. William T.⁷ *b.*
348 V. Louisa⁷ *m.* ——— Wilmath. [*Lansing, Mich.*
349 VI. Deliverance⁷ *b.*
350 VII. Sophia⁷ *b.*
351 VIII. Mary⁷ *b.*
352 IX. Deborah⁷ *b.*
353 X. Abigail⁷ *b.*
354 XI. Ruth Elizabeth⁷ *m.* ——— Albertson.
[*Trufont, Montcalm Co., Mich.*
355 XII. John H.⁷ *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1835.
[*Big Prairie, Newaygo Co., Mich.*
356 XIII. Israel D.⁷ *b.* 24 Oct., 1836. FAM. CXXXVII.
m. (2) ———. *No issue.*
m. (3) ———. *No issue.*
m. (4) ———.

Children:

- 357 XIV. Terry⁷ *b.*

FAMILY LII.*

IRA⁶ [125], (*David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israc*³ *Israc*² *James*¹) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1792; *d.* Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., 30 June, 1851; *m.* 6 Feby., 1814, Atta Bradford (*b.* 15 Jany., 1776; *d.* 22 Nov., 1867). [*Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.*]

* Bible Rec., 125, and pers. know., 364

i. Mark Stiles^s (Root) *b.* 15 Mch., 1859.^a

- 369 ii. Emily Miranda⁷ *b.* Potter, N. Y., 3 June, 1822; *d.* Springwater, N. Y., 10 May, 1859; *unn.*
 370 iii. Moses Hull⁷ *b.* 13 Feby., 1826. FAM. CXXXIX.
 371 iv. Edwin Augustus⁷ *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 24 Feby., 1833, *d.* Springwater, N. Y., 20 Jany., 1893; *unn.*
 372 v. John Dewey^{7†} *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 31 Jany., 1835; *m.* Dansville, N. Y., 3 May, 1900, Eliza Emily, *dau.* of John E. and Mariah (Theel) Lawrence (*b.* Sparta, Liv. Co., N. Y., 28 July, 1838). *No issue.*

FAMILY LIV.*

DAVID⁶ [128], (*David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* 15 Apl., 1798; *d.* Springwater, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1874; *m.* Maria Boyd (*d.* Springwater, N. Y., 29 July, 1874).

[*Springwater, Liv. Co., N. Y.*

Children: (All *b.* Springwater, N. Y.)

- 373 i. Henry⁷ *b.* 5 July, 1820. FAM. CXL.
 374 ii. Emma⁷ *b.* 2 Aug., 1822; *d.* 2 Apl., 1867; *m.* 11 Sept., 1842, Nathan Robinson. *Issue:*

i. Alva^s (Robinson). [Auburn, N. Y.

ii. Mary^s (Robinson) *m.* ——— Peabody.

[North Cohocton, N. Y.

iii. Frances^s (Robinson) *m.* ——— Doughty.

iv. Agnes^s (Robinson) *m.* ——— Colgrove.

[Canadice, N. Y.

a. Mark Stiles Root *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 15 Mch., 1859; *d.* Springwater, 24 May, 1893; *m.* Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y., 27 Dec. 1882, Elizabeth Stark (*b.* 30 Aug., 1858; *d.* Springwater, 18 Mch., 1897). *Issue:* i. Nellie Elizabeth⁹ (Root) *b.* 24 Sept., 1883; ii. Harriet Agnes⁹ (Root) *b.* 3 June, 1887; iii. Frank Mark⁹ (Root) *b.* 24 Jany., 1890.‡

* Fam. Rees. and pers. know., 373 and 834.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Pers. know., 372.

- 375 III. Hiram W.⁷ b. 18 May, 1824. FAM. CXLI.
 376 IV. Amasa Louis⁷ b. 28 Apl., 1827. FAM. CXLII.
 377 V. Jane⁷ b. 28 Sept., 1833; d. 16 May, 18—.
 378 VI. Edward⁷ b. 28 Sept., 1833; d. 24 May, 1854; *unn.*
 379 VII. Stephen⁷ b. 28 Dec., 1835. FAM. CXLIII.

FAMILY LV.*

AMZI⁶ [136], (*Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) b. Chemung, N. Y., 6 June, 1799; d. Eldred, Pa., 26 Nov., 1867; m. Chemung, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1826, Stella Westbrook (b. Chemung, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1805; d. 4 Feby., 1847).

Children:

- 380 I. Harriet⁷ b. Portage, N. Y., 22 Jany., 1828; d. Belfast, N. Y., 1851; m. J. W. Eldridge. *Issue:*
 i. A son *d. inf.*
 381 II. Luke⁷ b. Portage, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1829; d. Harwood Hospital, Washington, D. C., 16 Jany., 1865; *unn.*
 382 III. Miles Farquhar⁷ b. 11 Aug., 1830. FAM. CXLIV.
 383 IV. Mark⁷ b. 29 Mch., 1832; d. 21 July, 1833.
 384 V. Lot⁷ b. 15 Dec., 1833. FAM. CXLV.
 385 VI. Jane⁷† b. Castile, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1836; m. 15 Dec., 1859, William Wallace Byrnes (b. Belfast, N. Y., 21 June, 1833). *Issue:* [Belfast, N. Y.
 i. Eugene Alexander⁸ (Byrnes).^a
 [Washington, D. C.
 ii. Clarence Parshall⁸ (Byrnes) b. 16 Dec., 1866.^b

^a Eugene Alexander Byrnes, m. Washington, D. C., 17 Nov. 1892, Alice Stier.†

^b Clarence Parshall Byrnes, m. 6 Jany. 1900, Mary Melvin Barrett, of Pittsburgh, Pa.†

* Bible Rec., 136, pos., 385.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Pers. know., 385.

- 386 VII. Martha⁷ *b.* 14 June, 1840; *d.* 16 Aug., 1840.
 387 VIII. Olive⁷ *b.* Castle, N. Y., 7 Jany., 1842.
 388 IX. Arthur⁷ *b.* Castile, N. Y., 19 Jany., 1844; killed at
 the Battle of Spottsylvania, 12 May, 1864.

FAMILY LVI.*

THOMAS KEENEY⁶ [140], (*Asa*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Chemung, N. Y., 24 Mch., 1806; *d.* Oceola, Mich., 17 Nov., 1900; *m.* (1) Chemung, 16 Nov., 1826, Celestia, *dau.* Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Griswold) Cassada (*b.* about 1809; *d.* Oceola, Mich., 21 May, 1857). [*Oceola, Mich.*]

Children:

- 389 I. Lesby Caroline⁷ *b.* 16 Sept., 1827; *d.* 22 Aug., 1839.
 390 II. Vincent⁷ *b.* 16 Nov., 1829. FAM. CXLVI.
 391 III. Chester⁷ *b.* 27 June, 1832.
 392 IV. Chauncey⁷ *b.* FAM. CXLVII.
 393 V. Sarah Jane⁷ *b.* 30 Mch., 1838; *d.* 20 Sept., 1864;
unn.
 394 VI. Timothy Brown⁷ *b.* 15 Oct., 1839. FAM. CXLVIII.
 395 VII. Asa⁷ *b.* 7 Feby., 1844. FAM. CIL.
 396 VIII. Zachary Taylor⁷ *b.* 25 Apl., 1847. FAM. CL.
 397 IX. Mark⁷ *b.* Oct., 1849; *d.* 25 Jany., 1851.

m. (2) Hartland, Liv., Co., Mich., 2 Dec., 1857, Clarissa (Waldron) Babcock, *dau.* John and Jenette (Monroe) Waldron (*b.* Syracuse, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1829).

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 396 and 398.

Children:

- 398 x. Susannah^{7*} b. Oceola, Mich., 30 Aug., 1860; m. Saginaw, Mich., 3 Apl., 1881, Alen, s. Alfred and Lucinda (Shepherd) Ferguson (b. Oceola, 24 June, 1850).
Issue:
- i. Herbert⁸ (Ferguson) b. Saginaw, 10 Feby., 1883.
 - ii. Clarissa Lucina⁸ (Ferguson) b. Oceola, 27 June, 1887.
 - iii. Floyd Keeney⁸ (Ferguson) b. Wise, Isabella Co., Mich., 2 Jany., 1889; d. Wise, 7 June, 1889.
- 399 xi. Luna Rose⁷ b. 9 Nov., 1863; d. 20 Nov., 1886; m. ——— Salmon.
- 400 xii. Thomas Keeney⁷ b. 20 June, 1865.
- 401 xiii. Floyd Ransom⁷ b. 2 Sept., 1871.

FAMILY LVII.†

RANSOM⁶ [141], (Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹) b. 23 Mch., 1808; d. Waverly, N. Y., 12 June, 1893; m. 13 Nov., 1828, Phyla, dau. Gordon and Sarah (Reynolds) Chapman.

Children:

- 402 i. Nancy⁷ b. Chemung, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1829; d. Sayre, Pa., 28 Aug., 1891; m. 6 Nov., 1847, Charles Church. *Issue:*

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Mrs. Irving K. Park.

- i. Mary^s (Church) *b.* 27 Aug., 1848.^a
- ii. Catherine Chapman^s (Church) *b.* 13 Nov., 1851.^a

- 403 ii. Harvey^t *b.* 26 Aug., 1831; *d.* 21 Sept., 1832.
- 404 iii. Luther^t *b.* 4 July, 1833. FAM. CLI.
- 405 iv. Juliette^t *b.* 12 Oct., 1835; *m.* 25 Nov., 1854, Byron Bennett. *Issuc:*

- i. Frank^s (Bennett).

m. (2) — Sept., 1873, A. D. Kimber. *No issuc.*
[Chicago, Ill.]

- 406 v. Almon^t *b.* 19 Mch., 1838. FAM. CLII.
- 407 vi. John Wesley^t *b.* 10 Oct., 1840; *d.* 7 Sept., 1842.
- 408 vii. Albert^t *b.* 14 Sept., 1843; *d.* 14 Sept., 1845.
- 409 viii. Mary^t *b.* 30 Oct., 1845; *m.* Waverly, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1870, George B. Swan. *Issuc:*

[Prospect Park, Cal.]

- i. Clara Booth^s (Swan) *b.* 16 May, 1873.
[Prospect Park, Cal.]
- ii. Louise M.^s (Swan) *b.* 16 May, 1876.
[Prospect Park, Cal.]

- 410 ix. John Wiley^t *b.* 16 Dec., 1848. FAM. CLIII.
- 411 x. Wesley^t *b.* 16 Dec., 1848. FAM. CLIV.
- 412 xi. Lucy Ella^t *b.* 23 Jany., 1851; *m.* Waverly, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1870, Walter Van Atta. *Issuc:*

[Toledo, O.]

^a. Mary Church, *m.* Waverly, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1868, Edwin Brooks. After her death, he *m.* Sayre Pa., 30 Oct. 1895, her sister, Catherine Chapman Church.*

* Pers. statement, Mrs. Edwin Brooks.

- i. Bert E.⁸ (Van Atta) *b.* Waverly, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1871.
 - ii. Howard Earl⁸ (Van Atta) *b.* Toledo, O., 26 May, 1893.
- 413 xii. Phyla Adell⁷ *b.* Nunda, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1855; *m.* Waverly, N. Y., 19 Mch., 1874, Fred J. Krom.
Issue: [Sayre, Pa.]
- i. Charles Cummings⁸ (Krom) *b.* Towanda, Pa., 19 Dec., 1876.
 - ii. Anna Chapman⁸ (Krom) *b.* 22 Nov., 1879.
 - iii. Helen Eleanor⁸ (Krom) *b.* 27 Jany., 1889.

Ransom Parshall was a highly respected citizen of Waverly, N. Y., and a man whose life was depoted to his fellow men. He was prominent in church work and in the affairs of his native place. His wife, who traced her ancestry to Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, was a lady of great wit and beauty.

FAMILY LVIII.*

LUTHER⁶ [142] (*Asa⁵ Isract⁴ Isract³ Isract² James¹*) *b.* Chemung, N. Y., 22 Mch., 1810; *d.* Brighton, Mich., 29 Jany., 1870; *m.* Chemung, N. Y., 6 Mch., 1834, Emma, *dau.* William and Mehitabel (——) Roberts (*b.* Chemung, N. Y., 26 Apl., 1814; *d.* Brighton, Mich., 12 Feby., 1872).

Children:

- 414 I. Susan⁷ *d. inf.*
- 415 II. Sarah Ann.⁷

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 419.

- 416 III. Franklin.⁷
 417 IV. Frances.⁷
 418 V. Susannah.⁷
 419 VI. Ransom N. b. Brighton, Liv. Co., Mich., 31 July, 1846; m. (1) Fenton, Mich., 4 July, 1868, Ursula [422], dau. Israel and Minerva (Cole) Parshall (b. Parshallville, Mich., 23 Jany., 1847). *No issue.*
 m. (2) Owosso, Mich., 29 Feby., 1896, Julia, dau. George and Barbara (Munsch) Hasford (b. Perry, Mich., 28 May, 1871). *No issue.*

FAMILY LIX.*

ISRAEL⁶ [144], (*Asa*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) b. Chemung, N. Y., 4 May, 1815; d. Havana, Saginaw Co., Mich., 25 Aug., 1865; m. Parshallville, Liv. Co., Mich., 19 May, 1839, Minerva, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Wicks) Cole (b. 8 Dec., 1823; d. Havana, Mich., — Feby., 1899).

Children:

- 420 1. Lemira⁷ † b. Oceola, Liv. Co., Mich., 3 July, 1840; m. Havana, Mich., 1 Jany., 1857, William Harvey, s. William H. and Sleanor (—) Niver (b. Orange Co., N. Y., 5 Oct., 1835; d. Chesaning, Mich., 8 Nov., 1883). *Issue:* (All b. Chesaning.)
 [Chesaning, Mich.]

i. Alice Maria⁸ (Niver) b. 22 Nov., 1857.^a

a. Alice Maria Niver, m. Chesaning, Mich., 7 Jany. 1878, James Lawrence, s. Peter and Ann Eliza (Davis) McCauley (b. Fremont, O., 30 Sept. 1848). *Issue:* (All b. Chesaning, Mich.) i. Theodora Inez⁹ (McCauley)

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 421 and 422.

ii. Emeroy Alida⁸ (Niver *b.* 31 July, 1861.^a)

iii. Frank Effie⁸ (Niver) *b.* 20 Apl., 1871.

421 II. Merrit⁷ *b.* 1 Apl. 1844. FAM. CLV.

422 III. Ursula^{7*} *b.* Parshallville, Mich., 23 Jany., 1847; *m.* Fenton, Mich., 4 July, 1868, Ransom N., *s.* of Luther and Emily (Roberts) Parshall (*b.* 31 July, 1847). (See 419.) *No issue.*

[*Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich.*

423 IV. Milton Chatman⁷ *b.* 20 Jany., 1850. FAM. CLVI.

[*Commerce, Mich.*

424 V. Alvira Elizabeth^{7*} *b.* Parshallville, Mich., 25 Apl., 1852; *m.* Chesaning, Mich., 6 Feby., 1870, Stewart Daniel, *s.* John and Cynthia (Alba) Linabury (*b.* Clarkston, Mich., 10 Mch., 1840). *Issue:*

[*Corunna, Mich.*

i. Ora Abraham⁸ (Linabury) *b.* 15 Aug., 1874.

ii. Hattie Minerva⁸ (Linabury) *b.* 31 May, 1889.

425 VI. Millis Lincoln⁷ *b.* 25 Dec., 1864. FAM. CLVII.

[*Havana, Mich.*

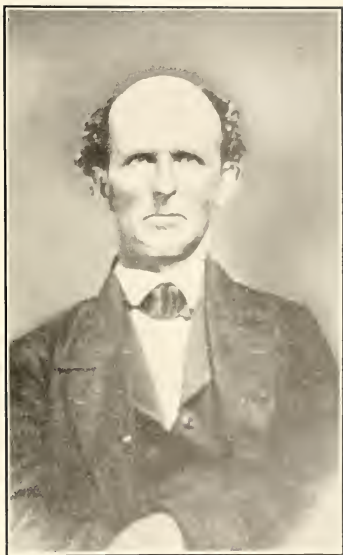
Israel Parshall removed to Michigan, from Chemung, about 1836. Here, in Oceola Township, Livingston County, he cleared one of the finest farms in the State. From Oceola he removed to Parshallville, about 200 miles distant and opened a grist mill and store. In 1855 he finally settled in Chesaning Township, Saginaw County, Michigan, where he built and operated another

b. 23 June, 1879; *m.* Chesaning, Mich., 21 June, 1900, Homer Ellsworth, *s.* Thomas J. Davis (*b.* St. Louis, Mo., 17 Jany., 1870). *Issue:* i. Byron Alan¹⁰ (*Davis*) *b.* 28 Jany. 1902; ii. William Frank⁹ (*McCauley*) *b.* 10 July, 1881.†

a. Emaroy Alida Niver, *m.* Chesaning, Mich., 5 Oct. 1886, Byron G., *s.* Richard C. and Hannah (——) Coryell (*b.* Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y., 12 May, 1854). *No issue.*†

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know. 430.



Israel Parshall

grist mill. For several terms he was Commissioner of Highways, an office for which his natural energy and forceful personality pre-eminently fitted him. He was killed by the accidental discharge of his gun while on a hunting excursion. (*See Portrait.*)

FAMILY LX.*

JESSE⁶ [156], (*Jesse⁵, Israel⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², James¹*) *b.* Chemung, N. Y., 30 Mch., 1822; *d.* Oceola, Mich., 22 July, 1893; *m.* Oceola, Mich., 20 Feby., 1850, Prudence, *dan.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Wickes) Cole (*b.* Tompkins Co., N. Y., 28 Jany., 1830; *d.* Fenton, Mich., 29 Oct., 1900). [*Oceola, Mich.*]

Children: (All *b.* Oceola, Mich.)

- 426 I. Edgar Judson⁷ *b.* 30 Apl. 1851; *d.* Oceola, Mich., 11 July, 1851.
 427 II. Almon J.⁷ *b.* 26 July, 1855; *d.* Oceola, Mich., 21 Sept., 1865.
 428 III. Lenora Adell⁷† *b.* 12 Sept., 1866; *m.* Oceola, Mich., 28 Jany., 1890, Walter Myron, *s.* Homer L. and Mary (Scott) Van Camp (*b.* Oceola, Mich., 28 Jany., 1864). *Issue:* [*Fenton, Mich.*]

i. Minor Jesse⁸ (Van Camp) *b.* Oceola, Mich., 28 Dec., 1890.

- 429 IV. Milan Grant⁷ *b.* 5 June, 1869. FAM. CLVII.

* Fam. Rec. pers. know., 425.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY LXI.*

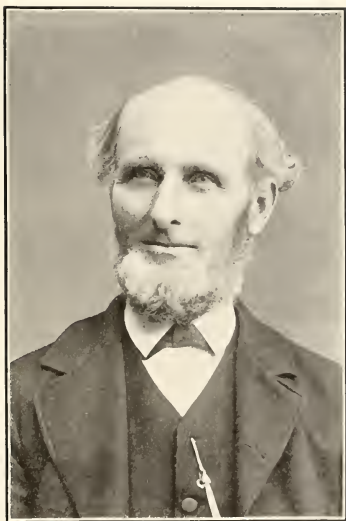
ASA⁶ [150], (*Asa⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* Chemung, N. Y., 20 Apl., 1825; *m.* Athens, Pa., 1 July, 1858, Salina, *dau.* Hiram and Martha (Lemon) Phelps (*b.* Schoharie Co., N. Y., 15 Jany., 1830; *d.* Chemung, N. Y., 15 May, 1897).

Children: (All *b.* Chemung, N. Y.)

- 430 I. Judson H.⁷ *b.* 1 May, 1861; *d.* Chemung, N. Y., 18 May, 1865.
- 431 II. Carrie⁷ *b.* 7 Feby., 1863; *d.* Chemung, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1890, *unm.*
- 432 III. Mattie M.⁷ *b.* 21 Mch., 1865; *d.* Chemung, N. Y., 29 May, 1889, *unm.*
- 433 IV. Asa Irving⁷ *b.* 22 May, 1868; *m.* Chemung, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1898, Minnie, *dau.* U. W. and Mary (Rugles) Dewitt (*b.* Chemung, N. Y., — Oct., 1870). *No issue.*
- 434 V. Susie M.⁷ *b.* 14 Nov. 1870; *m.* Chemung, N. Y., 22 June, 1897, Stewart S., *s.* Oliver Tyler and Caroline J. (Duffern) Comfort (*b.* Wellsburg, N. Y., 22 Feby., 1871). *No issue.*

Asa Parshall is a successful farmer at Chemung, N. Y., where he lives, upon the farm which his grandfather, Israel Parshall, purchased more than a century ago. Of a genial and kindly nature, "Uncle Asa" is beloved by all who know him. Well-to-do in this world's goods, his heart and purse are ever open to the wants of his less fortunate fellows. A firm and steadfast friend of this work, he has aided the author on several occasions when aid was necessary. The family owe "Uncle Asa" a debt

* Pers. knowledge, 150.



Asa Parrshall

of gratitude for the interest he has taken in this work, for without the liberal aid he has given it is certain that it would never have appeared in print. (*See Portrait.*)

FAMILY LXII.*

DANIEL⁶ [155], (*Jesse⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* abt. 1808; *d.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 1871, aged 63 years; *m.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Nancy, *dau.* Isaac and Harriet (——) Buttles (*b.* abt. 1811; *d.* 31 Sept., 1889, aged 78 years).

Children:

- 435 I. Elizabeth Gorham⁷ *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., abt. 1837; *m.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 18 Feby., 1860, Jacob, *s.* Henry and Mary (——) Ashley (*b.* N. Y. City, 1 Apl., 1825; *d.* Jasper Co., Mo., 14 May, 1877).
Issue:

- i. Isabelle N.⁸ (Ashley).
- ii. James Edward⁸ (Ashley).
- iii. Henry Nearon⁸ (Ashley).
- iv. Harriet Aryetta⁸ (Ashley).
- v. Mary Elizabeth⁸ (Ashley).
- vi. Anna Laura⁸ (Ashley).
- vii. Centennial Henryetta⁸ (Ashley).

- 436 II. Harriet Aryetta.⁷
- 437 III. Robert Layton⁷ *b.* 29 July, 1849. FAM. CLIX.
- 438 IV. Isabelle.⁷
- 439 V. Francis.⁷
- 440 VI. Isaac B.⁷

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 437.

FAMILY LXIII.*

JESSE⁶ [156], (*Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* Ontario Co., N. Y., abt. 1810; *d.* Farmington, Ont. Co., N. Y., abt. 1883; *m. n.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Elizabeth Howard.

Children:

- 441 1. Nelson Clark⁷ *b.* 5 Feby., 1840. FAM. CLX.
-

FAMILY LXIV.†

ELISHA⁶ [157], (*Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* — Oct., 1811; *d.* Cheshire, Ont. Co., N. Y., 9 Feby., 1882; *m.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 5 July, 1836, Sylva, *dau.* Paul and Mary (Meyers) Sanford (*b.* R. I., — June, 1811; *d.* Cheshire, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1889).

Children:

- 442 1. Jesse⁷ *b.* 16 Dec., 1837. FAM. CLXI.
443 II. Mary⁷ *b.* 6 May., 1842; *d.* 1872; *m.* John Robson.
444 III. Sarah⁷ *b.* 6 May, 1842; *m.* 1875, James Grooms.
445 IV. Paul⁷ *b.* 16 Mch., 1844; *d.* 12 Oct., 1845.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 441.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 442.

FAMILY LXI.*

RUFUS⁶ [158], (*Jesse⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1814; *d.* Oceola, Livingston Co., Mich., 2 May, 1898; *m.* Julia, *da.* Elijah and Mary (Herrick) Kellogg (*b.* Vt., 12 July, 1817; *d.* Oceola, Mich., 22 Oct., 1891).

Children:

- 446 I. Henry J.⁷ *b.* 1836; went to California in 1854, and is supposed to have been killed by Spaniards in the fall of 1861.
- 447 II. Lyman⁷ *b.* — Apl., 1838. [*Hartland, Liv. Co., Mich.*]
- 448 III. Richard Elisha⁷ *b.* 1 June, 1840. FAM. CLX.
- 449 IV. Emeline⁷ *d. inf.*
- 450 V. Julia⁷ *b.* 4 Feby., 1846. [*Leroy, N. Y.*]
- 451 VI. Caroline Eunice⁷† *b.* Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., 17 Aug., 1847; *m.* Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., 7 May, 1871, Rockwell M., *s.* Stephen V. and Angeline (Randall) Lozier (*b.* Dansville, Liv. Co., N. Y., 1 Aug., 1847). *Issuc:* [*Rochester, N. Y.*]
- i. Frederick Stanley⁸ (Lozier) *b.* 19 May, 1872.
- ii. William Sherman⁸ (Lozier) *b.* 22 Aug., 1876.
- iii. Grace Angeline⁸ (Lozier) *b.* 14 Jany., 1888.
- 452 VII. Frances⁷ *m.* Vincent Myers. [*Parshallville, Liv. Co., Mich.*]
- 453 VIII. Celia⁷ *m.* John Case. [*Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.*]
- 454 IX. Charles.⁷ [*Hartland, Liv. Co., Mich.*]
- 455 X. William.⁷
- 456 XI. Edward⁷ *d. inf.*
- 457 XII. Rufus⁷ *d. inf.*

* Fam. Rees. and pers. know., 448 and 451.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY LXVI.*

JOHN⁶ [159], (*Jesse⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 22 Feby., 1822; *m.* (1) Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1843, Marie, *dau.* John and Jane (Saxton) Pinch (*b.* Geneva N. Y., 28 Aug., 1825; *d.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 20 May, 1849). [*Dunellen, N. J.*]

Children:

- 458 I. John Byron⁷† *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 May, 1845; *m.* Erie, Pa., 24 Oct., 1882, Julia Ann, *dau.* Adam and Magdalena (Gepford) Grimler (*b.* Erie, Pa., 7 Sept., 1852). *No issue.* [*Erie, Pa.*]
- 459 II. Edward Howell⁷† *b.* 10 July, 1848. FAM. CLXIII. *m.* (2) Geneva, N. Y., 20 Mch., 1850, Caroline Louise, *dau.* John and Jane (Saxton) Pinch, (*b.* Geneva, N. Y., Oct., 1829; *d.* Atchinson, Kan., 26 Sept., 1880). [*Waterbury, Ct.*]

Children:

- 460 III. George Washington⁷ *b.* 19 Nov., 1851. FAM. CLXIV.
- 461 IV. Emma Bidwell⁷† *b.* Rochester, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1854; *m.* New York, 20 June, 1873, Harry, *s.* Harry and Lillie (Williams) Earl (*b.* New York, 18 June, 1853; *d.* at sea, 20 June, 1896). *Issue:* [*Dunellen, N. J.*]
- i. Hazel⁸ (Earl) *b.* 18 Oct., 1875.
- ii. Dearest May⁸ (Earl) *b.* 30 May, 1895.

* Pers. knowledge, 159.

† Pers. statement.

- 462 v. Jennie Wilkinson⁷ b. 16 Jany., 1860.
 463 vi. Julia Hensted⁷ b. 18 Oct., 1862.
 464 vii. Charles Clinton⁷ b. 20 April, 1865.

FAMILY LXVII.*

OTIS KIMBLE⁶ [160], (*Jesse⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 18 Jany., 1823; d. Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., 26 Aug., 1868; m. Canandaigua, N. Y., 19 Mch., 1844, Lodema Prudence, dau. Jonathan and Vincey (Hotchkiss) Smith (b. 7 Feby., 1827; d. 21 June, 1891).

[Cheshire, Ont. Co., N. Y.]

Children:

- 465 i. Gideon Edgar⁷ b. 18 Jany., 1845. FAM. CLXV.
 466 ii. Charles Kimble⁷ b. 15 May, 1847. FAM. CLXVI.
 467 iii. Arietta Amanda⁷ b. 8 Apl., 1849; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Noadiah, s. Henry and Polly (Livermore) Hutchens (b. 5 Feby., 1845). *Issue:* [Cheshire, N. Y.]
- i. Adelpia Amanda⁸ (Hutchens) b. 20 June, 1870.^a
 ii. Mabel Nettie⁸ (Hutchens) b. 20 Nov., 1872.
- 468 iv. Samuel Eugene⁷ b. 17 July, 1852. FAM. CLXVII.
 469 v. Julia⁷ b. 19 Feby., 1854; d. 5 Jany., 1900; m. (1), 9 Apl., 1873, Frank Larner (b. 1846; d. 3 Jany., 1889). *Issue:*

c. Adelpia Amanda Hutchens, m. 15 July, 1893, Edwin C. Hutchens (b. 19 July, 1869). *Issue:* i. Gordon Laverne⁹ (Hutchens) b. 19 July, 1894; d. 23 Dec., 1898; ii. Helen Laura⁹ (Hutchens) b. 1 Sept., 1896.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 471.

- i. Etta Lodema⁸ (Larner) *b.* 7 Nov., 1874.^a
- ii. William Frank⁸ (Larner) *b.* 20 Feby. 1876.

m. (2), 9 Mch., 1892, Henry Lawrence Hanna. *No issue.*

- 470 vi. Harvey John⁷ *b.* 21 July, 1856. FAM. CLXVIII.
- 471 vii. Emma Adelia⁷ *b.* 23 Jany., 1862; *m.* 4 Mch., 1885,
Alanson, *s.* John and Sophia (Tice) Willis (*b.* 15
Dec., 1857). *Issue:* [Canandaigua, N. Y.]
- i. Mabel Dell⁸ (Willis) *b.* 4 Sept., 1891.

FAMILY LXVIII.*

BENJAMIN CARLISLE⁶ [162], (*Israc*⁵, Benjamin⁴, *Israc*³,
*Israc*², James¹) *b.* Plattsburg, N. Y., 17 May, 1803; *d.* New
York, 28 Aug., 1838; *m.* New York, 26 May, 1824, Eloise,
dau. William Lane and Margaret (Paul) Pelsue (*b.* New York,
10 May, 1803; *d.* Elizabethport, N. J., 4 Aug., 1865).
[New York, N. Y.]

Children: (All *b.* New York)

- 472 i. Benjamin Carlisle⁷ *b.* 1 Aug., 1825. FAM. CLXIX.
- 473 ii. Sarah Louise⁷ *b.* 3 Nov., 1827; *m.* New York, 4
Oct., 1848, Benjamin, *s.* James and Elizabeth (Har-
rison) Gregory (*b.* Blackburn, Eng., 22 Oct., 1825).
Issue: [Trenton, N. J.]

- i. Benjamin Carlisle⁸ (Gregory) *b.* 5 Aug., 1849.^b
[Chelsea, Mass.]

a. Etta Lodema Larner, *m.* 29 Oct., 1891, Frank Hale. *Issue:* *i.* Maude⁹
(Hale) *b.* 18 Aug., 1892; *ii.* Ethel⁹ (Hale) *b.* 11 June, 1894.

b. Benjamin Carlisle Gregory, *m.* New York, 25 May, 1871, Leah, *dau.*
Thomas W. and Rachel (McLain) Letson (*b.* New York, 20 Apl., 1853). *No
issue.*

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 473.

- ii. James⁸ (Gregory) *b.* 24 Oct., 1851.
[*New York, N. Y.*]
- iii. Christopher⁸ (Gregory) *b.* 31 Aug., 1854.
- iv. William⁸ (Gregory) *b.* 29 Aug., 1858.
- v. Sarah Louise⁸ (Gregory) *b.* 31 Jany., 1863.
- vi. Abraham Lincoln⁸ (Gregory) *b.* 26 Apl., 1865.
- vii. Alfred Cookman⁸ (Gregory) *b.* 26 Mch., 1872.
[*Trenton, N. J.*]

- 474 iii. Elizabeth⁷ *b.* 13 Sept., 1831.
- 475 iv. William Valentine⁷ *b.* 29 Apl., 1833. FAM. CLXX.
- 476 v. Mary Elizabeth⁷ *b.* 28 Aug., 1835.
- 477 vi. James Carlisle⁷ *b.* 9 Jany., 1839. FAM. CLXXI.

FAMILY LXIX.*

GEORGE HOTTO⁶ [176], (*Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* New York, 16 Oct., 1812; *d.* Jamacia, L. I. N. Y., 28 Sept., 1870; *m.* New York, 26 July, 1840, Louisa Jane, *dau.* Noah and Jane (Van Arsdale) Davis (*b.* Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., 23 Aug., 1824; *d.* 27 July, 1901).

Children:

- 478 i. James Henry⁷ *b.* 26 Apl., 1841; *d.* 4 Oct., 1841.
- 479 ii. George Hammond⁷ (Dr.) *b.* 23 Apl., 1843. FAM. CLXXII.
- 480 iii. Charles Oscar⁷ *b.* 28 Dec., 1845; *d.* 27 July, 1846.
- 481 iv. Mary Jane⁷ *b.* 28 Dec., 1847; *d.* 19 Feby., 1848.
- 482 v. William James⁷ *b.* 1 July, 1849; *d.* 8 June, 1891; *nm.*
- 483 vi. Edwin⁷ *b.* 1 July, 1849; *d.* 1 July, 1849.

* Bible Rec. 176 and Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 479.

484 VII. Mary Louise⁷ *b.* Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 21 Dec., 1854;
m. Brooklyn, 6 Oct., 1875, John L., *s.* John G. and
 Phebe (Suydam) Williamson (*b.* 8 Sept., 1852).
Issue: [Brooklyn, N. Y.]

i. Alvin Parshall⁸ (Williamson) *b.* 5 Sept., 1883.

485 VIII. Joseph Alvin⁷ *b.* 24 Jany., 1857; *d.* 7 Jany., 1896;
unn.

486 IX. Charles⁷ *b.* 12 Aug., 1859; *d.* 4 Aug., 1860.

George H. Parshall received a common school education, after which he was put to learn the trade of a shoemaker. After finishing his apprenticeship he opened a shop and store of his own. He subsequently removed to Jamaica, L. I., and followed the business until his death as a successful merchant. The traits of honesty and integrity which had characterized his father were inherited by the son, and won for him the respect and esteem of the community in which he lived.

FAMILY LXX.*

JAMES LAWRENCE⁶ [177], (*Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* New York, 14 Feby., 1815; *d.* New York, 27 May, 1896; *m.* New York, 16 Nov., 1837, Phebe Ann, *dau.* Ephriam and Hannah (Barker) Warren (*b.* New York, 1 July, 1819; *d.* New York, 3 Mch., 1901).

[New York, N. Y.]

Children: (All *b.* and *d.* New York)

487 I. George Warren⁷ *b.* 26 Oct., 1839; *d.* 10 Apl., 1842.

488 II. Mary Louise⁷ *b.* 12 Aug., 1842; *d.* 29 Oct., 1843.

* Fam. Bible 177, pos. 479.

- 489 III. Emma Annie⁷ b. 8 Sept., 1844; d. 19 Apl., 1865;
unn.

He received a common school education and learned the trade of a japanner of wood and metal. Starting in business for himself after completing his apprenticeship he conducted it so successfully that at 40 years of age he was able to retire with a handsome fortune. Thenceforth he devoted himself to the buying and selling of real estate, at Morrissania, N. Y., until his death. Intelligent, earnest and successful, when in active business life he was one of the most prominent men in Westchester County.

FAMILY LXXI.*

DAVID TERRY⁶ (Pershall) [178], (*George⁵, David⁴, David³, David², James¹*) b. Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 18 Aug., 1807; d. New York, 18 May, 1882; *m.* New York, 17 Nov., 1839, Eliza Ann Tuttle (*b.* Bridgeport, Ct., 24 July, 1821; *d.* New York, 22 Apl., 1844). [*New York, N. Y.*]

Children:

- 490 I. Henry Le Roy⁷ b. abt. 1840; *m.* Josephine, *dau.* Daniel and Ann Jane (Lowney)^a Slote. *No issue.*
 [Brooklyn, N. Y.]
- 491 II. David Beck⁷ b. 4 Mch., 1842. FAM. CLXXIII.

a. Ann Jane Lowney, was *b.* Lurgen, Co. Armagh, Ireland, 12 July, 1800.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 491.

FAMILY LXXII.*

CALEB HALSEY⁶ [179], (*George*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 21 Aug., 1809; *d.* Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., 27 Sept., 1883; *m.* Covert, N. Y., 24 Jany., 1835, Elizabeth Barlow, *dau.* Lyman and Hannah (Treadwell) Bradley (*b.* Trumansburg, N. Y., 13 June, 1818; *d.* Farmer, N. Y., 14 Jany., 1888). [*Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y.*

Children:

- 492 i. Hannah Julia⁷* *b.* Trumansburg, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1835; *d.* Racine, Wis., 28 Mch., 1871; *m.* Farmer, N. Y., 16 May, 1867, Charles Lincoln Morris (*b. n.* Boston, abt. 1815; *d.* Racine, Wis., 7 Jany., 1872).
Issue: [*Racine, Wis.*

- i. Julia Louise⁸ (Morris). [*Chicago, Ill.*
ii. Mary Augusta⁸ (Morris) *b.* 20 Dec., 1869.^a
[*Geneva, Ind.*

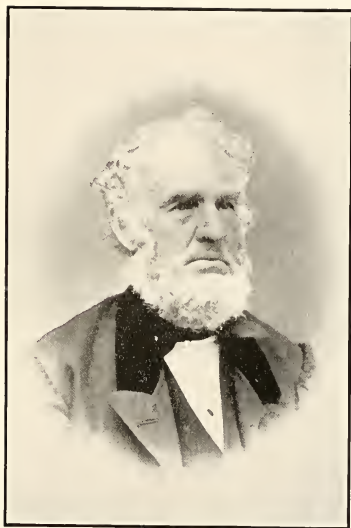
- 493 ii. Frances Serepta⁷† *b.* Farmer, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1838; *m.* Farmer, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1866, Thomas Rhodes, *s.* David Rathbone and Lydia (Rhodes) Austin (*b.* North Hector, N. Y., 27 Apl., 1841). *Issue:*
[*Ncoshio, Mo.*

- i. George Halsey⁸ (Austin) *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., 19 Jany., 1869. [*Ncoshio, Mo.*

a. Mary Augusta Morris, *m.* Chicago, Ill., 9 Oct., 1894, George Langstaff, *s.* George Henry and Ada Charlotte (Miller) Thayer (*b.* Chicago, 9 Oct., 1866).
Issue: i. George Langstaff⁹ (Thayer).†

* Bible Rec. 179, and pers. know., 493, 495, and 498.

† Pers. statement.



C. H. Marshall

- ii. Anna Julia⁸ (Austin) *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., 10 Feby., 1871.^a [*Saginaw, Mo.*
 - iii. Fannie Louisa⁸ (Austin) *b.* 4 Feby., 1873; *d.* 14 Mch., 1874.
- 494 III. Sarah Louise⁷ *b.* Farmer, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1840; *d.* Farmer, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1886; *m.* Farmer, N. Y., 1884, William Willshire Boorum. *No issue.*
- 495 IV. Mary Elizabeth^{7*} *b.* Farmer, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1842; *m.* Farmer, N. Y., 7 July, 1874, Abram Vorhees, *s.* Peter and Catharine (Wyckoff) Miner (*b.* New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., 5 Mch., 1844). *Issue:* (All *b.* Farmer, N. Y.)
- i. Halsey Parshall⁸ (Miner) *b.* 4 Mch., 1879.
 - ii. Bessie Wilhelmina⁸ (Miner) *b.* Auburn, 24 Jany., 1881.
 - iii. Henry⁸ (Miner) *b.* 1 July, 1882.
 - iv. Morris⁸ (Miner) *b.* 15 Aug., 1886.
- 496 V. Lyman Bradley⁷ *b.* 28 June, 1845. FAM. CLXXIV.
- 497 VI. George Beck⁷ *b.* Farmer, N. Y., 10 July, 1847; *d.* Chicago, Ill., 31 Aug., 1870; *unn.*
- 498 VII. Thomas Wardle⁷ *b.* 25 July, 1849. FAM. CLXXV.
- 499 VIII. Wilhelmina Schenck⁷ *b.* Farmer, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1856; *d.* Farmer, N. Y., 6 Mch., 1877; *unn.*

Caleb Halsey Parshall removed from Long Island to Trumansburg, Tompkins County, N. Y., in 1831. Six years later he went to Farmer Village, Seneca County, N. Y., where he thenceforth made his home. There, in quietness and prosperity,

^a. Anna Julia Austin, *m.* Saginaw, Mo., 17 July, 1895, James Jones, *s.* John Calhoun and Sarah Ann (Mercer) Cox (*b.* Joplin, Mo., 7 Apl., 1857). *Issue:* i. Lucile⁹ (Cox) *b.* 25 July, 1897.*

* Pers. statement.

he lived the peaceful, useful life of a studious and intelligent farmer; loving his books and his fields; prudent in management, genial in the social circle, winning the respect and regard of all who knew him. For thirty years he was a member of the Reformed Church of Farmer Village, exemplifying in his life the religion he professed.* (*See Portrait*).

FAMILY LXXIII.†

GEORGE LORENZO⁶ [182], (*George*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* 1818; *d.* 11 Sept. 1880, aged 62 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth ———.

Children:

- 500 I. James L.⁷ *b.* abt. Feby., 1852; *d.* Morgan Prairie, Ind., 23 Apl., 1873, aged 21 yrs. 2 mos.; *unn.*
- 501 II. Abbie⁷ *b.* abt. 1855; *d.* Porter Co., Ind., 31 Jany., 1877, aged 22 yrs.; *m.* 10 Nov., 1875, Edgar D. Crumpacker, of Valparaiso, Ind. *No issue.*

FAMILY LXXIV.‡

NATHANIEL⁸ [184], (*Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* prob. New Jersey, 1 Jany., 1791; *d.* Washington Co., Pa., 18 July, 1862; *m.* (1), 22 Nov., 1815, Ruth Smith (*b.* 26 Nov., 1793; *d.* Lebanon, O., 1 Apl., 1880).

* The Ovid Independent, 3 Oct. 1883.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., wid. 182.

‡ Bible Rec. 184 pos. 517.

Children: (All *b.* Lebanon, O.)

- 502 I. Elias⁷ *b.* 21 Sept., 1816; *d.* 3 Dec., 1816.
- 503 II. William Ferguson⁷ *b.* 18 Feby., 1818. FAM.
CLXXVI.
- 504 III. Mary Jane⁷ *b.* 4 June, 1820; *d.* 5 Apl., 1835.
- 505 IV. James Lawrence⁷ *b.* 20 Mch., 1822; *d.* 7 Mch., 1847;
unn.
- 506 V. Oliver Hazard Perry⁷ *b.* 13 Mch., 1824. FAM.
CLXXVII.
- 507 VI. Ann Malinda^{7*} *b.* 26 Oct., 1826; *d.* Columbus, O.,
18 Feby., 1896; *m.* (1), Lebanon, O., 16 July, 1845,
Horace Morgan, *s.* Ellis and Hannah (Morgan)
Stokes (*d.* Lebanon, O., 12 Sept., 1861). *Issue:*
- i. Harry Morgan⁸ (Stokes) *b.* 6 May, 1846.^a
 - ii. William Parshall⁸ (Stokes) *b.* 16 Feby., 1848;
d. 20 June, 1849.
 - iii. Ellis Archer⁸ (Stokes) *b.* 20 Aug., 1850; *d.* s. p.
 - iv. Laura⁸ (Stokes) *b.* Lebanon, O., 29 Oct., 18—.^b
 - v. Fannie⁸ (Stokes) *b.* Lebanon, O., 24 Apl.,
1858.^c

a. Harry Morgan Stokes, *m.* Chicago, 29 June, 1892. Hattie, *dau.* Nathaniel and Sarah (Warman) Leonard (*b.* N. J., 16 Apl., 1856; *d.* Chicago, 31 Dec., 1896). *Issuc:* i. Horace Morgan⁹ *b.* Chicago, 5 June, 1893.[†]

b. Laura Stokes, *m.* Columbus, O., 7 Dec., 1881, Thomas, *s.* Abisha Woodward (*b.* Belleview, O.) *No issuc.*[†]

c. Fannie Stokes, *m.* Columbus, O., 25 Sept., 1879, John Prouty, *s.* Jonas and Catherine (Lumley) McCune (*b.* Columbus, O., 1 Jan., 1857). *Issuc:* (all *b.* Columbus, O.) i. Louise⁹ (McCune) *b.* 28 Sept., 1880; ii. William Pitt⁹ (McCune) *b.* 29 Apl., 1885; iii. John Stokes⁹ (McCune) *b.* 9 Mch. 1887; iv. Dorothy⁹ (McCune) *b.* 28 Dec. 1892; v. Donald Lumley⁹ (McCune) *b.* 24 Nov. 1895.[†]

* Fam. Rec. pos. Nelson Saylor and pers. know., Mrs. Fanny McCune.

† Pers. statement.

vi. Mary^s (Stokes) b. Lebanon, O., 12 Nov., 1860.^d

m. (2) 31 Mch., 1869, Thomas Sparrow, of Columbus, O. *No issue.*

508 vii. Sarah Jemima Garrison⁷ b. 6 Jany., 1829; d. 2 Feby., 1833.

m. (2), Washington Co., Pa., 28 June, 1838, Mary Ann, *dau.* Conrad and Catherine (Hafer) Hass, (*b.* Washington Co., Pa., 4 Sept., 1811; *d.* Washington Co., Pa., 22 June, 1883).

Children:

509 viii. Catherine Hester^{7*} b. Fayette Co., Pa., 13 May, 1839; *m.* Washington Co., Pa., 23 Aug., 1857, John, s. Malachi and Mary Myers Feaster, (*b.* Wash. Co., Pa., 20 Aug., 1811; *d.* Lippincott, Greene Co., Pa., 8 Aug., 1860). *Issue:*

i. Mary Anabelle^s (Feaster) b. 23 Apl., 1858.

[*Swartz, Greene Co., Pa.*

ii. Austin^s (Feaster) b. 23 Apl., 1858; *d.* — June, 1858.

iii. Luretta^s (Feaster) b. 1 Oct., 1859.

iv. Lucinda Jane^s (Feaster) b. 17 Feby., 1861.

510 ix. George Eggy⁷ b. 23 May, 1840. FAM. CLXXXVIII.

511 x. Harriet Newell^{7†} b. Fayette Co., Pa., 26 Apl., 1842; *d.* Russell, Lucas Co., Ia., 30 Oct., 1881; *m.* Wash.

a. Mary Stokes, *m.* Columbus, O., 17 Apl., 1884, Frank Newell, s. John Weller and Sarah Louisa (Wing) Brown (*b.* Columbus, O., 7 Sept., 1857). *Issue:* i. Newel Stokes⁹ (Brown) b. 25 Dec., 1887; *d.* 22 Apl., 1892; ii. Ruth Parshall⁹ (Brown) b. 9 Nov. 1891.*

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Mrs. Mary J. May.

Co., Pa., 11 Feby., 1862, Robert Dougherty, s. William and Eunitz (*sic*) Hatfield (b. Wash. Co., 28 May, 1840; d. 27 Mch., 1886). *Issue*:

- i. Mary Jane^s (Hatfield) b. 28 Oct., 1862.*
- ii. Louisa Virginia^s (Hatfield) d. *inf*.
- iii. Harry Roy^s (Hatfield) d. *inf*.

iv. Nancy Catherine^s (Hatfield) b. 27 Apl., 1866;
d. 1 Dec., 1881.

v. Calvin E.^s (Hatfield) b. 8 Oct., 1867.

vi. Howard C.^s (Hatfield) d. *inf*.

vii. Lyman Forest^s (Hatfield) b. 22 Oct., 1870.

viii. Melvin Austin^s (Hatfield) b. 14 Sept., 1872.

512 XI. Nathaniel Hass⁷ b. Fayette Co., Pa., 16 Mch., 1844;
d. Allegheny Co., Pa., 14 May, 1848.

513 XII. Elizabeth Ann⁷ b. Fayette Co., Pa., 24 Nov., 1846;
d. Wash. Co., Pa., 14 Dec., 1863.

514 XIII. Elias Seth⁷ b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 12 Sept., 1849;
d. Allegheny Co., Pa., 19 Jany., 1851.

515 XIV. Susan Maria⁷ b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 6 Sept., 1851;
d. Wash. Co., Pa., 28 Sept., 1855.

516 XV. Levi Penny^{7*} b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 6 Sept., 1851;
m. Delphas, Russell Co., Kan., 18 Jany., 1885. Kate
Carmon. *No issue.* [Wharton, Kan.]

517 XVI. Hannah Jane⁷ b. Wash. Co., Pa., 12 Jany., 1854.
[Swartz, Greene Co., Pa.]

Nathaniel Parshall was a soldier of the War of 1812, serving one year and six months in Capt. McClelland's Company, Lt.-Col. James B. Ball's Regiment.*

a. Mary Jane Hatfield, m. 24 Mch., 1882, J. W. May.†

* Recs. Auditor Genl's Office, Pa.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY LXXV.*

JOHN⁶ [186], (*Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* prob. N. J., 2 Nov., 1795; *d.* Wayne Co., Ind., 24 June, 1868; *m.* Fayette Co., Pa., 10 Jany., 1822, Elizabeth Halfhill (*b.* 10 Apl., 1800; *d.* White Water, Wayne Co., Ind., 8 Aug., 1872).
[*Franklin Tp., Wayne Co., Ind.*]

Children:

- 518 I. Thirza⁷ *b.* 18 Sept., 1822; *d.* 18 Feby., 1835.
 519 II. Benonah⁷ *b.* 10 Sept., 1824. FAM. CLXXXIX.
 520 III. Jane⁷† *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 6 Oct., 1826; *m.* (1),
 Richmond, Ind., 1848, William Hunt (*d.* Wayne Co.,
 Ind., 30 Mch., 1885). *Issue:*
 i. Elizabeth Elvira⁸ (Hunt) *b.* 2 Jany., 1849.
 ii. Gala Elma⁸ (Hunt) *b.* 3 Feby., 1852.
 iii. Sarah Jane⁸ (Hunt) *b.* 16 Feby., 1854; *d.* 25
 Mch., 1885.
m. (2), Richmond, Ind., 1897, Eben Chenowith. *No*
issue.
- 521 IV. John⁷ *b.* 13 Jany., 1828. FAM. CLXXX.
 522 V. Henry⁷ *b.* 2 Jany., 1832. FAM. CLXXXI.
 523 VI. Daniel⁷ *b.* 24 Jany., 1835.
 524 VII. William Harrison⁷ *b.* 14 Jany., 1838.
 525 VIII. Anderson Quinn⁷ *b.* 1 May, 1841; killed at the Bat-
 tle of Kingston, N. C., 17 Mch., 1865; *unn.*
 526 IX. Nathaniel⁷ *b.* 19 Oct., 1843. FAM. CLXXXII.
 527 X. Albert Sylvester⁷ *b.* 28 July, 1848; killed at Battle
 Milligan's Bend, Miss., 4 Feby., 1863.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 526.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY LXXVI.*

ELIAS⁶ [188], (*Elias*⁵ *Elias*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Morris Co., N. J., 3 Aug., 1797; *d.* McClellandtown, Fayette Co., Pa., 4 July, 1882; *m. n.* McClellandtown, Pa., 1817, Hannah Matilda, *da.* John and Mary (Brown) Grove (*b.* Masetown, Pa., 1 Sept., 1800; *d.* McClellandtown, Pa., 28 Apl., 1881.)
[McClellandtown, Fayette Co., Pa.]

Children: (All *b.* McClellandtown, Fayette Co., Pa.)

- 528 I. Vincent⁷ *b.* 12 Dec., 1817. FAM. CLXXXIII.
529 II. Harvey⁷ *b.* 19 July, 1819; *d.* 5 June, 1822.
530 III. William Grove⁷ *b.* — Sept., 1821. FAM. CLXXXIV.
531 IV. Reuben⁷ *b.* 9 Nov., 1823; *d.* 26 Apl., 1884; *unm.*
532 V. Emily⁷† *b.* 25 Sept., 1825; *d.* Toledo, O., 12 June, 1902; *m.* McClellandtown, Pa., 11 Dec., 1845, John Thomas, *s.* Nicholas and Matilda (O'Dell) Worthington (*b.* Baltimore, Md., 18 Nov., 1818; *d.* Toledo, O., 1 Mch., 1884). *Issue:*

i. Hannah Matilda⁸ (Worthington) *b.* Masetown, Pa., 23 Dec., 1849.⁶ [Toledo, O.]

- 533 VI. Mary⁷† *b.* 30 Aug., 1827; *m.* McClellandtown, Pa., 27 Dec., 1849, Thomas W. *s.* John and Catherine (Burchinal) Lyons (*b.* Gans Sta., Fayette Co., Pa., 22 Oct., 1821; *d.* Uniontown, Pa., 29 Sept., 1883).
Issue: [Uniontown, Pa.]

a. Hannah Matilda Worthington, *m.* Toledo, O., 22 Aug. 1883, George Eltweed *s.* George and Helen Augusta (Robinson) Pomeroy (*b.* Clinton, Mich., 27 Nov., 1848). *No issue.*†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 533.

† Pers. statement.

- i. Oliver^s (Lyons) *b.* 18 Apl., 1851; *d.* 14 Aug., 1854.
 - ii. Ella C. (Lyons) *b.* 8 Nov., 1854.^a
 - iii. *A dau. d. inf.*
 - iv. Hannah Matilda^s (Lyons *b.* 12 May, 1861.^b
 - v. Lizzie Lee^s (Lyons) *d. inf.*
 - vi. William John^s (Lyons) *b.* 29 Oct., 1868.^c
- 534 vi. James M.⁷ *b.* 22 Aug., 1829. FAM. CLXXXV.
- 535 vii. Maria⁷ *b.* 7 May, 1831; *d.* Merrittstown., Pa., 16 Sept., 1873; *m.* William Porter. *No issue.**
- 536 viii. Hamilton⁷ *b.* 10 Jany., 1833; *d.* 2 Oct., 1833.
- 537 ix. Nelson⁷ *b.* 22 Feby., 1834; *d.* 2 July, 1834.
- 538 x. Elizabeth^{7*} *b.* 9 Mch., 1836; *m.* German Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., 9 May, 1861, George.s. Edward Tiffin and Elizabeth Jane (Wilson) Porter (*b.* Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Oct., 1835). *Issue:*
- i. Elizabeth^s (Porter) *b.* 23 May, 1862.^d
[Pittsburg, Pa.

a. Ella C. Lyons *d. n.* Morris Cross Roads, Fay. Co., Pa., 10 Apl., 1896; *m.* n. Morris Cross Roads, 25 Dec., 1878, Daniel P. s. William and Sarah Ann (Stentz) Morgan (*b.* Gans Sta. Pa., 26 Oct. 1851). *Issue:* i. Alice⁹ (Morgan) *b.* 28 Oct., 1879; ii. Etta⁹ (Morgan) *b.* 23 July, 1881; iii. Howard W.⁹ (Morgan) *b.* 16 July, 1883; iv. Thomas W. Lyons⁹ (Morgan) *b.* 29 Sept. 1885; v. Daniel S.⁹ (Morgan) *b.* 10 June, 1900; vi. George Nell⁹ (Morgan) *b.* 29 Mch., 1896.†

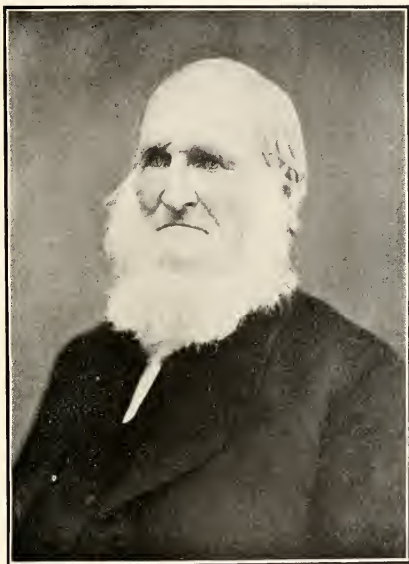
b. Hannah Matilda Lyons, *m. n.* Morris Cross Roads, Fay. Co., Pa., 3 Sept., 1890, Frank s. Col. Joseph and Margaretta (Miller) Snider (*b. n.* Rosdall Monongahela Co., Pa., 26 Feby., 1863). *Issue:* i. Joseph⁹ (Snider) *b.* 25 Aug., 1894; ii. Mary⁹ (Snider) *b.* 20 Dec., 1895; iii. Marguerite⁹ (Snider) *b.* 20 Dec., 1895; iv. Thomas W. Lyons⁹ (Snider) *b.* 13 June, 1897; *d.* 24 July, 1898; v. Frank⁹ (Snider) *b.* 30 Aug., 1898.*

c. William John Lyons, *m.* Pittsburg, Pa., 11 July, 1895, Emma J. *dau.* James Lynn. *Issue:* i. *A dau. d. inf.*; ii. Mary⁹ (Lyons) *b.* 21 June, 1897; iii. Ella⁹ (Lyons) *b.* 27 Oct., 1898; iv. Hannah Matilda⁹ *b.* 27 Aug., 1902.†

d. Elizabeth Porter, *m.* German Tp., Fay. Co., Pa., ——— 188—, George Alexander, s. George Ewing and Sara (Trever) Hogg (*b.* Tower Hill, Fay. Co. Pa., 2 Feby., 1847). *Issue:* i. George Ewing Porter⁹ (Hogg) *b.* 9 Mch., 1889; ii. Mildred Elizabeth⁹ (Hogg) *b.* 9 Mch. 1891; iii. Sara Constance⁹ (Hogg), *b.* 23 Feby., 1893; iv. Mary Caroline⁹ (Hogg), *b.* 26 Mch., 1897; v. Trever⁹ (Hogg) *b.* Apl., 1899.*

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 533.



Elias Parshall

- ii. Edward Tiffin^s (Porter) *b.* 3 Apl., 1866.^a
[McClellandtown, Pa.]
iii. George^s (Porter) *b.* 21 Nov., 1875.^b
[Uniontown, Pa.]

539 xi. Caroline^{*†} *b.* 27 Jany., 1838; *m.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., 9 Apl., 1856, Thomas Newton, *s.* John and Elizabeth (Dunaway) Weltner (*b.* Greene Co., Pa., 27 July, 1836; *d.* McClellandtown, Pa., 10 Aug., 1900). *Issuc:* [McClellandtown, Pa.]

- i. John Seaton^s (Weltner) *b.* 24 Jany., 1856.^c
ii. Reuben Parshall^s (Weltner) *b.* 6 Apl., 1859.^d
iii. Florence^s (Weltner) *b.* 15 Dec., 1865.^e
iv. Frank^s (Weltner) *b.* 15 Sept., 1870.^f
v. William Worthington^s (Weltner) *b.* 24 Mch., 1873.^g

a. Edward Tiffin Porter, *m.* German Tp., Fay. Co., Pa., 21 Mch., 1894. Julia Hurst, *dau.* William and Elizabeth (Hurst) McShane, *b.* Fay. Co., Pa., 24 Feby., 1867. *Issuc:* i. George⁹ (Porter) *b.* 2 Feby., 1896; ii. Edward Tiffin⁹ (Porter) *b.* Jany., 1900.[†]

b. George Porter, *m.* Uniontown, Pa., 28 Mch., 1900, Mary *dau.* Aaron and Naomie (Grove) Moore (*b.* German Tp., Pa., 19 Sept., 1877).[‡]

c. John Seaton Weltner, *m.* Uniontown, Pa., 9 Apl., 1878, Cordelia, *dau.* Samuel and Martha (Bashear) Ramage (*b.* High House, 4 Mch. 1860). *Issuc:* i. Helen⁹ (Weltner); ii. Wayne⁹ (Weltner).[‡]

d. Reuben Parshall Weltner, *m.* Uniontown, Pa., 6 Jany., 1881, Lenore, *dau.* James M. and Elizabeth (——) Allebough (*b.* Masonstown, Pa., 19 Sept., 1859). *Issuc:* i. Loretta⁹ (Weltner); ii. George⁹ (Weltner); iii. Caroline⁹ (Weltner).[‡]

e. Florence Weltner, *m.* McClellandtown, Pa., ——— 18—, William A., *s.* Harvey and Mary P. (——) Applegate (*b.* Sunny Side, Pa., 23 Oct., 1862). *Issuc:* i. Mary Corinne⁹ (Applegate); ii. Florence Weltner⁹ (Applegate); iii. Caroline Parshall⁹ (Applegate).[‡]

f. Frank (Weltner), *m.* Merrittstown, Fay. Co., Pa., 18 Sept., 1895, Jennie, *dau.* John Allen and Margaret (McCormick) McCombs, (*b.* n. New Salem, 3 Aug., 1874). *Issuc:* i. Gny Carleton⁹ (Weltner) *b.* 22 Dec., 1896; ii. Ernest Rupert⁹ (Weltner) *b.* 6 June, 1898; iii. Clifford⁹ (Weltner) *b.* 27 Jany., 1900.[‡]

g. William Worthington Weltner, *b.* Lisbon, O., 6 Mch., 1893, *m.* Maud Ellen *dau.* Henry Clay and Delia (Burson) Morris (*b.* Columbianna Co., O., 15 Sept., 1871). *Issuc:* i. Nina Daisy⁹ (Weltner); ii. Edgar Pomeroy⁹ (Weltner); iii. Harold⁹ (Weltner).[‡]

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 538.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 539.

vi. Helen⁸ (Weltner) *b.* 14 Apl., 1877.^a

540 xii. Hannah Matilda⁷ *b.* 2 Feby., 1840; *d.* 28 Oct., 1844.

541 xiii. Stephen Calvin⁷ *b.* 13 Feby., 1842; *d.* 9 Nov., 1844.

542 xiv. Sarah Helen⁷† *b.* 11 Apl., 1844; *m.* Uniontown, Pa., 4 Jany., 1882, Melancthon J., *s.* Isaac and Nancy (Kendal) Crow (*b.* McClellandtown, Pa., 9 Nov., 1838; *d.* Grand Ridge, Ill., 8 Apl., 1884). *No issue.*

543 xv. Louretta⁷† *b.* 17 Aug., 1845; *m.* McClellandtown, Pa., 14 Nov., 1872, Dr. George Washington *s.* Dr. George Williams and Mary Anne (Rhoads) Neff (*b.* Masontown, Pa., 19 Dec., 1845). *Issue:* (All *b.* Masontown, Pa.) [Masontown, Pa.]

i. Robley Parshall⁸ (Neff) *b.* 21 Jany., 1874; *d.* Masontown, Pa., 6 Aug., 1874.

ii. Hannah Matilda⁸ (Neff) *b.* 12 Feby., 1875.
[Masontown, Pa.]

iii. Mary Anne⁸ (Neff) *b.* 5 June, 1877.
[Masontown, Pa.]

iv. Louretta Parshall⁸ (Neff) *b.* 11 Nov., 1879.
[Masontown, Pa.]

v. Elizabeth Porter⁸ (Neff) *b.* 21 Mch., 1882.
[Masontown, Pa.]

Elias Parshall was one of the most respected residents of Fayette county. He was a successful farmer, stock dealer and wool grower, and amassed a large fortune. He was a man of excellent judgment and was immovable when once he had made up his

^a. Helen Weltner, *m.* Fairmount, W. Va., 2 Feby., 1899, Samuel Cummins, *s.* William Porter and Elizabeth (——) Gwynne (*b.* Pittsburg, Pa., 3 Nov., 1868).*

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 539.
† Pers. statement.

mind. At his spacious mansion near McClellandtown, he dispensed a princely hospitality, which all his friends and acquaintances were privileged to share. He was seldom out of humor and was ever a kind and loving husband and indulgent father. His descendants are among the best and most respected people in Fayette county. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY LXXVII.*

JAMES⁶ [189], (*Elias⁵ Elias⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* McClellandtown, Pa., 23 Feby., 1800; *d.* Jefferson, Pa., 28 Mch., 1881; *m.* McClellandtown, Pa., 1 Mch., 1821, Hannah Coldron (*d.* 25 Oct., 1882).

Children:

544 I. Mary Jane^{7†} *b.* McClellandtown, Pa., 27 Jany., 1822; *d. n.* Waynesburg, Pa., 7 Mch., 1884; *m.* Jefferson, Pa., 1854, James, *s.* John and Mary (Enlow) Patterson (*b. n.* Claysville, Wash. Co., Pa., 6 July, 1812; *d.* Greene Co., Pa., 10 July, 1885). *Issue:*

i. Jesse Coldron⁸ (Patterson) *b.* 1855.

[*Waverly, Ia.*

ii. James Morgan⁸ (Patterson) *b.* 6 Mch., 1859; *d.* 17 Mch., 1859.

iii. Albert Enlow⁸ (Patterson) *b.* 14 Mch., 1860.^a
[*Lot, IV. Va.*

a. Albert Enlow Patterson, *m.* Uniontown, Pa., 2 Sept., 1886, Elvira, *dau.* Peter and Elizabeth (Haught) Glover, (*b.* Uniontown, Pa., 27 Aug., 1866). *Issue:* i. Royal Edward⁹ (Patterson) *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., 27 June, 1888.‡

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 553.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Albert E. Patterson.

‡ Pers. statement.

- 545 II. Nathaniel⁷ *b.* 12 Feby., 1824. FAM. CLXXXVI.
 546 III. Isaac Coldron *b.* 27 Mch., 1826; *d.* Mt. Carmel, Ind.,
 9 Nov., 1853.
 547 IV. Emily⁷ *m.* Thomas Hawkins.
 548 V. Sarah Ann^{7*} *b. n.* McClellandtown, Pa., 21 July,
 1834; *m.* Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., 10 Dec., 1852,
 Barnet, *s.* Hugh and Mary (——) Gladden (*b.*
 Greene Co., Pa., 13 Nov., 1825; *d.* Fredericktown,
 Pa., 27 Apl., 1899). *Issue:*
 i. Hannah⁸ (Gladden) *b.* 22 Feby., 1854; *d.* 11
 Nov., 1854.
 ii. Emma⁸ (Gladden) *b.* 10 May, 1856.
 iii. Anna Maria⁸ (Gladden) *b.* 19 June, 1860.
 iv. Mary Jane⁸ (Gladden) *b.* 30 Nov., 1862.
 v. William Parshall⁸ (Gladden) *b.* 16 Feby., 1864.
 vi. Sarah Belle⁸ (Gladden) *b.* 5 May, 1865.
 549 VI. Enos⁷ *b.* 19 Aug., 1828; *d.* 4 Feby., 1831.
 550 VII. John⁷ *b.* 17 Jany., 1831. FAM. CLXXXVII.
 551 VIII. William⁷ *b.* 14 June, 1839. FAM. CLXXXVIII.
 552 IX. James Tisdale⁷ *b.* 22 July, 1844. FAM. CLXXXIX.
 553 X. Albert⁷ *b.* 26 Feby., 1847. FAM. CXC.
 554 XI. Jeremiah H.⁷

FAMILY LXXVIII.†

JAMES CARLOW⁶ [193], (*David*⁵ *Elias*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b. n.* Morristown, N. J., 24 Sept., 1812; *d.* Wheeling, W. Va., 5 Dec., 1885; *m.* Janesville, O., — Oct., 1838, Mary Elizabeth, *dau.* John and Rachel (Lenfesty) Carlow (*b.* 26 May, 1819; *d.* Wheeling, W. Va., 15 Feby., 1844).

[Wheeling, W. Va.]

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 197; and *wld.*, 557.

*Children:**

- 555 I. Mary Elizabeth⁷ *d. inf.*
 556 II. Caroline⁷ *d. inf.*
 557 III. John Carlow⁷ *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., 11 Oct., 1839;
d. n. Wheeling, W. Va., 27 May, 1897; *m.* West
 Liberty, W. Va., 11 Feby., 1886, Sarah Jane, *dau.*
 Joseph and Jane (Cox) Hedges (*b.* West Liberty,
 W. Va., 11 Jany., 1854). *No issue.*
[Wheeling, W. Va.]

FAMILY LXXIX.*

DAVID YOUNGS⁶ [194] (*David*⁵ *Elias*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Uniontown, Pa., — Dec., 1816; *d.* Belmont Co., O., — Dec., 1889; *m.* Belmont Co., O., Jane, *dau.* Gen. William and Nancy (———) Dunn (*d.* 1884)^a [Wheeling, W. Va.]

Children: (All *b.* Belmont Co., O.)

- 558 I. William Dunn⁷ *b.* 8 Mch., 1848. FAM. CXCI.
 559 II. David Thomas⁷ *b.* 28 May, 1852. FAM. CXCII.
 560 III. John Alexander (Dr.)⁷ *b.* 16 Mch., 1854; *unm.*^b
[Cleveland, O.]

a. Gen. William Dunn was of Scotch descent and in his life time was one of the most prominent men in Ohio. He was commissioned Major General and ordered to the front during the Mexican War, but was recalled with his command before reaching the scene of hostilities. He was an influential member of the Ohio Legislature and a man of affairs. His residence was in Belmont county, where he had an estate of 1,000 acres of land. He *d.* in 1858 at the age of 84 years.

b. Dr. Parshall was graduated from the Medical Dept. of the Western Reserve University, 3 Mch., 1886, and has been engaged in active practice since. He is of an extremely ingenious turn of mind and has patented several very clever inventions.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 560 and 561.

561 iv. Mary Virginia^{7*} *b.* 27 Dec., 1855; *m.* Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., O., 15 Aug., 1877, William, *s.* William and Jane (Patton) Goodhue (*b.* Martins Ferry, O., 6 Aug., 1850). *Issuc:* [Norwalk, O.

- i. Grace Greenwood⁸ (Goodhue) *b.* 13 Oct., 1878.
- ii. Ira David⁸ (Goodhue) *b.* 8 Jany., 1886.
- iii. Frances Jean⁸ (Goodhue) *b.* 28 Jany., 1888.
- iv. Edna Rose⁸ (Goodhue) *b.* 6 Jany., 1890.

562 v. Frances Jane⁷ *b.* 1 May, 1861. [Norwalk, O.

FAMILY LXXX.†

CLARK D.⁶ [201], (*Jamcs⁵ Jamcs⁴ David³ David² Jamcs¹*)
b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 12 Sept., 1804; *d.* Middlefield,
 N. Y., 5 Apl., 1889; *m.* 22 Mch., 1827, Hannah, *dau.* Alden
 Coats (*b.* Springfield, N. Y.; *d.* Middlefield, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1866).
 [Middlefield, N. Y.

Children:

563 i. Helen Mar⁷ *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 23 Mch., 1828;
m. (1) 23 June, 1847, Harrison North (*d.* 13 Feby.,
 1875). *Issuc:* [Utica, N. Y.

- i. Charles D.⁸ (North) *b.* 15 Sept., 1857.^a
 [Middlefield, N. Y.
- m.* (2) Miles C. Comstock. *No issuc.*

a. Charles D. North, *m.* 7 Sept., 1881, Cora L. Allen. *Issuc:* i. Helen Mar.*

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 563.

FAMILY LXXXI.*

MINER CORNWALL⁶ [202], (*James⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 Aug., 1806; *d.* Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 3 Aug., 1873; *m.* Middlefield N. Y., 1 Mch., 1832, Caroline Eliza, *dau.* Jonathan P. and Hannah (Sherman) Coffin (*b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1813; *d.* 1876).* [Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.]

Children: (All *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

564 I. Orestes Horace⁷ *b.* 21 July, 1842; *unm.*[†]
[Detroit, Mich.]

565 II. Charlotte Augusta^{7†} *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 7 Feby., 1836; *m.* Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1858, Morgan Sharpsteen, *s.* William Gould and Anna (Sharpsteen) Northrup (*b.* Washington Tp., Dutchess Co., N. Y., 5 Dec., 1830). *Issue:*
[Mt. Vision, Otsego Co., N. Y.]

i. George Edwin⁸ (Northrup) *b.* 18 Oct., 1852.

ii. Isabelle Eliza⁸ (Northrup) *b.* 28 May, 1856.^a

566 III. Amanda Perry^{7†} *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 29 June, 1842; *m.* Hartwick, N. Y., 9 Feby., 1863, John Lawyer, *s.* Alvin P. and Roseanna (Mallory) Converse (*b.* Hartwick, N. Y., — Oct., 1841; *d.* Coopers-town, N. Y., 6 July, 1887). *Issue:*
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]

a. Isabella Eliza Northrup, *m.* 16 Meh., 1892, Charles Edwin Beekley.[†]

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 566.

† Pers. statement.

i. Robert Ralph⁸ (Converse) *b.* 11 Nov., 1863.^a

567 iv. Elizabeth Frost^{7*} *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 13 June, 1847; *m.* Seymour Teachout.

FAMILY LXXXII.†

DANIEL SHOVE⁶ [203], (*James⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 12 Jany., 1809; *d.* — Oct., 1881; *m.* 15 Jany., 1829, Sarah B, Stockton, of New Jersey.

[Rochester, N. Y.]

Children:

568 i. Anna V.⁷ *b.* 15 Oct., 1829; *d.* 26 Apl., 1900; *m.* Clarksville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 20 Oct., 1849, Theodore Slawson. *Issue:*

569 ii. Stockton Thomas⁷ *b.* 1833. FAM. CXCIH.

FAMILY LXXXIII.‡

ANSON CORNWALL⁶ (Hon.) [205], (*James⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* 1 Aug., 1811; *d.* Binghamton, N. Y., 3 Jany., 1883; *m.* Clarksville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 28 Jany., 1844, Emma Clark, *dau.* John and Eliza (Pinney) Hayden (*b.* Clarksville, N. Y.; *d.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1895).

[Clarksville, Otsego Co., N. Y.]

a. Robert Ralph Converse, *m.* Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 2 May, 1885, Fanny May, *dau.* John M. and Catherine (Connell) Houch, (*b.* Toddsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 20 Oct., 18—). *Issue:* i. Fannie May⁹ (Converse) *b.* 4 Apl., 1889; ii. Robert Ralph⁹ (Converse), *d. inf.*^{*}

^{*} Pers. statement.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Theo. Slawson.

‡ Fam. Recs. and per. know., 570.

Children:

- 570 I. Louise Marie⁷ *b.* Clarksville, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1851;
m. Cooperstown, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1851, Rensselaer,
s. Rensselaer and Olive (Green) Palmer. *Issue:*
 [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

- i. Guy Ely⁸ (Palmer) *b.* 12 Oct. 1876.

FAMILY LXXXIV.*

ALFRED FORD⁶ [208], (*James⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* 19 Apl., 1817; *d.* 5 Apl., 1845; *m.* 26 June, 1839, Harriet Eliza, *dau.* John B. and Henrietta (———) North (*d.* Ilion, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1894).

Children:

- 571 I. Jane A.⁷ *d. inf.*
 572 II. John Benjamin⁷ *b.* 26 Sept., 1842. FAM. CXCII.
 573 III. Alfred Ford.⁷

FAMILY LXXXV.†

JAMES NICHOLS⁶ [209], (*James⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1819; *d.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 23 Mch., 1878; *m.* Worcester, N. Y., 8 Mch., 1843, Delia Ann, *dau.* Dr. Uriah G. and Henrietta (Barney) Bigelow (*b.* Worcester, N. Y., 9 Mch., 1820; *d.* Milford, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1872). [Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.]

* Bible Rec. 73, pers. know., 572.

† Bible Rec. 209; Fam. Rec. and pers. know. 576; Bigelow Gen. 209.

Children:

- 574 I. Henrietta Maria⁷ *b.* Albany, N. Y., 4 July, 1844; *d.* Middlefield, N. Y., 15 Jany., 1851.
- 575 II. Alfred Gregory⁷ *b.* 16 Oct., 1847. FAM. CXCIV.
- 576 III. Lucy Elizabeth^{7*} *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1850; *m.* Milford, N. Y., 9 Mch., 1869, Rudolph, *s.* Peter A. and Nancy (Keller) Nellis (*b.* Westville, N. Y., 2 Apl., 1844). *Issue:* [Cherry Valley, N. Y.]
- i. James Peter⁸ (Nellis) *b.* 2 Nov., 1872.^a
[Cherry Valley, N. Y.]
- 577 IV. Henrietta Olivia⁷ *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 9 Mch., 1855.
[Utica, N. Y.]
- 578 V. James Ayre⁷ *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1857; *d.* Middlefield, N. Y., 9 June, 1858.

FAMILY LXXXVI.†

REVILO FORD⁶ (Rev.) [211], (*James⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1822; *d.* Chicago, Ill., 23 Feby., 1896; *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1845, Amanda Minerva, *dau.* Thomas and Clarinda (Ismond) Bailey (*b.* Clarksville, N. Y., 20 July, 1826). [Chicago, Ill.]

Children:

- 579 I. Ella Augusta⁷ *b.* Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 27 Aug., 1846; *m.* Carrollton, Ill., 6 Sept., 1870, Wil-

a. James Peter Nellis, *m.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1897, Nellie C. *dau.* John and Janette (Davidson) Whiteman, (*b.* Cherry Valley, 5 Jany., 1875). *Issue:* i. Charles Willard⁹ (Nellis) *b.* 5 Feby., 1900.*

* Pers. statement.

† Bible Rec. 73, and Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 579.



R. F. Parshall,

liam Wilson, *s.* John and Eliza (Wilson) Beaty (*b.* Hanover, N. J., 17 Sept., 1841). *Issue:*

[*Chicago, Ill.*

i. Tessa LeRoy⁸ (Beaty) *b.* 20 Dec., 1871.^a

[*Chicago, Ill.*

580 ii. LeRoy Dwight⁷ *b.* Sloansville, N. Y., 14 Feby., 1849;
d. Carrollton, Ill., 24 Dec., 1870.

581 iii. Anna Louisa⁷ *b.* Sloansville, N. Y., 7 Jany., 1851;
m. Carrollton, Ill., 6 Sept., 1870, Henry, *s.* Alexander
and Amanda (Robinson) Smith. *Issue:*

[*Chicago, Ill.*

i. Maud Leroy⁸ (Smith) *b.* 18 Sept., 1871; *d.*
27 May, 1885. [*Chicago, Ill.*

ii. Paul Clare⁸ (Smith) *b.* 20 Jany., 1874.^b
[*Chicago, Ill.*

iii. Arthur Ford⁸ (Smith) *b.* 31 Aug., 1876.
[*Chicago, Ill.*

iv. Earl Scott⁸ (Smith) *b.* 18 June, 1884.

v. Carl Henry⁸ (Smith) *b.* 31 Oct., 1887.

582 iv. Fred Sella⁷ *b.* Fort Edward, N. Y., 30 Apl., 1857;
d. Tomah, Wis., 7 Aug., 1887; *unm.*

Rev. Revilo F. Parshall was the youngest of a family of eleven children, and the ministry was his chosen profession from early youth. He received a common school education and at nineteen years of age entered the Theological Department of Madison

a. Tessa LeRoy Beaty, *m.* Chicago, 3 Oct., 1900, Thaddeus Oscar, *s.* Thaddeus Morehouse and Elizabeth (Edmeston) Bunch, (*b.* Paxton, Ill., 26 Oct., 1874).

b. Paul Clare Smith, *m.* Taylorville, 24 June, 1896, Little, *da.* Newell Douglas, Ricks (*b.* Taylorville, Ill.) *Issue:* i. Douglas Henry⁹ (Smith) *b.* Chicago, 19 Aug., 1899.

University. Finishing the theological course in two years, he was ordained at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., shortly after attaining his majority. His first charge was the Westford Baptist church, where he remained three years. The next seven years were spent as pastor of the Sloansville (N. Y.) Baptist church, and the succeeding five years in the Fort Edward (N. Y.) church. Going thence to Wisconsin, he founded the Afton Baptist church and subsequently held charges in West Salem, Sparta, Tomah and New Lisbon, in Wisconsin, and in Carrollton, Ill. Receiving a call to the Oakland (Cal.) Baptist church, he went thither and subsequently filled pulpits at Sacramento, Healdsburg and Valejo, in that State. In 1887, he narrowly escaped death in an accident on the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway, one of his limbs being so badly crushed that amputation became necessary. This terminated his active ministerial career and thenceforth until his death he made his home in Chicago. His career was a remarkable one. He combined shrewd business tact with earnest enthusiasm in the cause of religion. More than 6,000 persons are said to owe their conversion to his efforts. More than two score ministers owed their first start in the profession to his helpful offices. As an exhorter he was earnest and forceful, imparting some of his own enthusiasm to all who heard him. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY LXXXVII.*

JESSE⁶ [212], (*Israel⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1807; *d.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 3 June, 1884; *m.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1835, Harriet Dutcher (*b.* 28 Sept., 1815; *d.* Coldwater, Mich., 11 Feby., 1886). [*Cooperstown, N. Y.*]

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 563.

Children:

- 583 I. Helen Mary⁷ b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1857; m. (1) Cooperstown, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1861, Erastus, s. Chandler Root, of Cooperstown, N. Y., (d. 25 Apl., 1886.) *No issue.*
m. (2) 23 Nov., 1868, Robert K., s. William and Susan (——) Stewart, of New York, (d. 29 Nov., 1884). *No issue.* [Coldwater, Mich.]
- 584 II. Rexeville⁷ d. *inf.*
- 585 III. Ortense⁷ d. *inf.*
- 586 IV. Israel A.⁷ b. 24 July, 1844. FAM. CXCV.
- 587 V. Leroy Lloyd⁷ b. Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 14 May, 1849; d. Coldwater, Mich., 18 Apl., 1892; m. Coldwater, Mich., 19 July, 1877, Elizabeth A. dau. Jacob and Elizabeth C., (——) Bernhardt (b. Three Rivers, Wis., 20 Jany., 1849). *No issue.*
[Coldwater, Mich.]

FAMILY LXXXVIII.*

JAMES⁶ [215], (Israel⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹) b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 19 Dec., 1815; d. Springfield, Minn., 6 Jany., 1898; m. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 5 May, 1840, Catherine, dau. George and Laney (Garlock) Nellis (b. Fort Plain, N. Y., 31 Mch., 1823). [Springfield, Minn.]

Children:

- 588 I. Clarissa⁷† b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 17 June, 1841; m. (1) Rock Co., Wis., 21 Apl., 1858, Albert, s. Garrett and Catherine (——) Smith (b. Herk. Co., N. Y., 28 June, 1836; d. 7 Oct., 1871). *Issue:*
[Mt. Vernon, Ill.]

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 589 and Wid. 215.

† Pers. statement.

- i. Ida May^s (Smith) *b.* 8 June, 1860.
 - ii. George Albert^s (Smith) *b.* 21 Apl., 1861.
 - iii. Clarke^s (Smith) *b.* 25 Nov., 1866.
 - iv. Charles Henry^s (Smith) *b.* 25 Mch., 1868; *d.* 19 Feby., 1893.
 - v. Stephen Jefferson^s (Smith) *b.* 5 May, 1871.
 - m.* (2) Worthington, Minn., 29 Mch., 1874, Gamaliel, *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Burgess) Scutt (*b.* Columbia, N. Y., 12 June, 1837). *Issue:*
 - vi. James Thomas^s (Scutt) *b.* 15 Mch., 1875.
 - vii. Garfield^s (Scutt) *b.* 12 Oct., 1882.
- 589 II. Rexeville^{7*} *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 May, 1843; *m.* Big Grove, Benton Co., Ia., 26 Nov., 1868, Julius J., *s.* John H. and Eliza (Gardner) Westinghouse (*b.* 11 Dec., 1844). *Issue:* [*Springfield, Minn.*]
- i. John H.^s (Westinghouse) *b.* 16 Feby., 1871; *d.* 26 Feby., 1871.
 - ii. Hattie E.^s (Westinghouse) *b.* 10 Jany., 1872; *d.* 26 May, 1877.
 - iii. Violetta^s (Westinghouse) *b.* 13 Aug., 1874; *d.* 14 Aug., 1881.
 - iv. Bert^s (Westinghouse) *b.* 18 Feby., 1879.
 - v. Gertrude^s (Westinghouse) *b.* 25 Aug., 1881.
- 590 III. Jonas Israel⁷ *b.* 1 Nov., 1845. FAM. CXCVII.
- 591 IV. Mary Elizabeth^{7*} *b.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1846; *m.* Vinton, Benton Co., Ia., 3 Jany., 1866, Henry T., *s.* Cornelius and Susanna (Adams) Lauderbaugh (*b.* Waynesboro, Pa., 20 Nov., 1842). *Issue:* [*Chattanooga, Tenn.*]

* Pers. statement.

- i. Annie^s (Lauderbaugh) *b.* 8 May, 1867; *d.* 1 Sept., 1867.
- ii. John D.^s (Lauderbaugh) *b.* 14 Sept., 1869.
Unm. [Highland Park, Tenn.]
- iii. James B.^s (Lauderbaugh) *b.* 11 Oct., 1871.^a
- 592 v. James⁷ *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., 21 Aug., 1848.
- 593 vi. George⁷ *b.* 10 Dec., 1850. FAM. CXCVIII.
- 594 vii. William⁷ *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., 5 May, 1852; *d.* 15 Nov., 1852.
- 595 viii. Adelmarr⁷ *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., 1 Apl., 1856.
- 596 ix. Estella^{7*} *b.* Rock Co., Wis., 28 Jany., 1859; *m.* 24 July, 1859, William Elijah, *s.* Fred and Mary Ann (Roby) Bloom (*b.* Green Co., Wis., 19 Oct., 1860).
Issue: [Worthington, Minn.]
 - i. Clarinda Ethel^s (Bloom) *b.* 21 Aug., 1882.
 - ii. George Luther^s (Bloom) *b.* 14 June, 1885.
 - iii. Harry Edlow^s (Bloom) *b.* 1 Feby., 1887.
 - iv. John William^s (Bloom) *b.* 16 Jany., 1893.
 - v. Barbara Catherine^s (Bloom) *b.* 2 Oct., 1898.
- 597 x. Dewitt Clinton⁷ *b.* 19 June, 1861. FAM. CIC.

FAMILY LXXXIX.†

JOHN ABEL⁶ [219], (*Miner*⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹) *b.* Pierstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1818; *d.* Delhi, N. Y., 27 Apl., 1899; *m.* Delhi, N. Y., 4 June, 1844, Juliette, *dau.* Ferdinand and Dorothy (McLean) Thurber (*b.* Delhi, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1824). [Delhi, N. Y.]

a. James B. Lauderbaugh, *m.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Elizabeth, *dau.* Jean and Elizabeth (Rickaby) Michel, (*b.* New Orleans, 15 Aug., 1876).^a

^a Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 698.

Children: (All b. Delhi, N. Y.)

- 598 i. Elizabeth^{7*} b. 28 Dec., 1845; m. Delhi, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1866, William R., s. William and Mary (Barry) Hull (b. New York, 12 Jany., 1843; d. Litchfield, Conn., 3 May, 1879). *Issue:* [Delhi, N. Y.]
- ii. Elizabeth⁸ (Hull) b. 8 July, 1867; d. 8 Sept., 1868.
- iii. Wallace Parshall⁸ (Hull) b. 17 Feby., 1871; d. 5 Dec., 1887.
- 599 ii. Mary Barry⁸ (Hull) b. 5 Dec., 1872; *unm.* [Delhi, N. Y.]
- 599 ii. William Ambrose⁷ b. 23 May, 1848; d. New York, 21 Dec., 1892; *unm.* [New York, N. Y.]

John A. Parshall was a printer for more than sixty years, and a man loved and respected by all who knew him. In the course of his long life, he served the people of Delhi as President of the Village, Trustee, Clerk of the Board of Trustees, Fire Commissioner and in fact in every office within the gift of his fellow townsmen. It is said that he occupied the same case, in the same office, at the same window for more than fifty years, and that he "set" birth, death and marriage notices for three generations of his neighbors. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY XC.†

ROBERT ASAH⁶ [220], (*Miner*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *David*,³ *David*, *James*¹) b. Pierstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1820; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1900; m. Roseboom, Otsego Co., N. Y., 14 Jany., 1852, Catherine, dau. Asa and Elizabeth (Lough) Howland (b. Roseboom, N. Y., 23 Mch., 1834). [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Wid., 220.



John A. Tauschill.

Children:

- 600 i. Elizabeth Huldah^{7*} *b.* Pierstown, N. Y., 16 Feby., 1853; *m.* Pierstown, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1873, Irvin, *s.* Almon and Emeline (Boyce) Grover. *Issue:*
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]
- ii. William A.⁸ (Grover) *b.* 19 Oct., 1874; *unn.*
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]
- iii. Alice M.⁸ (Grover) *b.* 24 Mch., 1882.
- iii. Mabel E.⁸ (Grover) *b.* 18 June, 1886.
- 601 ii. Ambrose⁷ *b.* 26 June, 1856; *d.* 19 Dec., 1861.
- 602 iii. Flora⁷ *b.* 4 Mch., 1859; *d.* 14 Nov., 1861.
- 603 iv. Ten Eyck C.^{7*} *b.* 16 June, 1862; *m.* Springfield Centre, N. Y., (Mrs.) Minnie L. Tunnicliff. *No issue.*
m. (2) Stone Arabia, Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Aug., 1889, Belle [628], *dau* Adriel and Louise (Dutcher) Parshall (*b.* 26 Aug., 1860). *No issue.*
[Fort Plain, N. Y.]
- 604 v. Emory Upton^{7*} *b.* 16 July, 1864; *m.* Pierstown, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1890, Augusta M., *dau.* Deacon W. Kendrick and Jeanette M. (Miller) Warren. *No issue.*
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]
- 605 vi. Nellie^{7*} *b.* 7 June, 1869; *m.* Richfield Springs, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1892, Thomas O., *s.* William and Mary (Rentole) McDonald. *Issue:* [Pittsburg, Pa.]
- i. Lee Parshall⁸ (McDonald) *b.* 23 May, 1893.
- ii. Jessie F.⁸ (McDonald) *b.* 12 Mch., 1895; *d.* 19 Feby., 1896.
- iii. Firman A.⁸ (McDonald) *b.* 28 Feby., 1899.

606 vii. Lee⁷ *b.* 17 Oct., 1871. FAM. CC.

† Pers. statement.



Mr. Parrshall

William Parshall left home when a boy of fourteen to seek his fortune. Going to Rochester, N. Y., he spent the years 1838 and 1839, working in a dry goods store. At the end of that time he returned to Cooperstown, where he was employed in a hardware store. In 1848, he came to Syracuse, and on April 5th of that year, entered the employ of Norton, Hall & Co., the largest hardware dealers in that part of the State. Two years later, in 1850, he bought out the interest of Mr. Hall, and the firm subsequently became Norton, Bradley & Co., Bradley, Parshall & Co., and Parshall & Searl. In all these firms Mr. Parshall was the practical hardware man of the concern and was noted as a shrewd and careful buyer and conservative business man. In 1890, having accumulated a fortune, he retired from business. Close and economical in business matters, in his family he was liberal to a fault, and no wish of his children was ever too extravagant for him to gratify. Though not a member of the church, he was always interested in its welfare and contributed liberally to religious work. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Park Central Presbyterian church of Syracuse for more than forty years, and was Chairman of the Board for nearly that length of time. A business man of the "old school," his *word* was always better than another man's *bond*. Honest and upright himself, he ever sought to instill sentiments of honor and honesty into his children, his servants and his clerks. Few men have left behind them such a reputation for integrity as he. Honored and respected in the community where he lived, loved by his family, as few fathers are, he met death with the serene fortitude with which he had met every crisis of his life. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY XCII.*

PETER⁶ [227], (*George*⁵ *James*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹)
b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 24 Nov., 1827; *m.* Middlefield,
 N. Y., 29 May, 1855, Ordella, *da.* Benjamin and Catherine
 (Shiels) Pitts (*b.* 29 Oct., 1835; *d.* Whitesville, Allegany Co.,
 N. Y., 24 July, 1880). [Cooperstown, N. Y.,

Children: (All *b.* Middlefield, N. Y.)

- 614 I. Latonus J.⁷ *b.* 17 Nov., 1860. FAM. CCIII.
 615 II. Lulu⁷ *b.* 17 Apl., 1865; *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 17
 Oct., 1889, Charles H., *s.* Norman L. and Jennie
 (Huntington) Mason (*b.* Middlefield Center, N. Y.,
 26 Aug., 1861). *Issue:* [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

i. Jennie Ordella⁸ (Mason) *b.* 23 May, 1892.

FAMILY XCIII.†

DANIEL⁶ [229], (*George*⁵ *James*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹)
b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 24 Apl., 1833; *m.* Westford,
 Otsego Co., N. Y., 28 Oct., 1868, Estelle C., *da.* John A. and
 Mahala (Bates) Snyder (*b.* Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 28
 Oct., 1848). *Issue:* [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

Children: (All *b.* Middlefield, N. Y.)

- 616 I. Floyd B.⁷ *b.* 1 Nov., 1872; *unm.*
 [Middlefield, N. Y.]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 615.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 617.



G W Carroll

- 617 II. Grace L.[†] *b.* 13 Apl., 1876; *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y.,
30 Apl., 1896, Dr. Bennett W., *s.* John F. and ———
(Bennett) Dewar (*b.* Oneonta, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1871).
No issue. [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

FAMILY XCIV.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ [230], (*George*⁵, *James*⁴,
*David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 4
Apl., 1837; *m.* Middlefield, N. Y., 11 Feby., 1865, Harriet L.,
dau. Charles G. and Priscilla (Wiltse) Coffin (*b.* Middlefield,
N. Y., 27 July, 1842; *d.* Middlefield, N. Y., 22 Feby., 1900).
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]

Children: (All *b.* Middlefield, N. Y.)

- 618 I. Charles Henry[†] *b.* 12 Jany., 1866. FAM. CCIV.
619 II. Lynn George[†] *b.* 14 July, 1870. FAM. CCV.
620 III. Karl Alfred[†] *b.* 4 Aug., 1877.^a [New York.]

Received a common school education. Left home when sixteen years of age and learned the trade of a wagonmaker, which he followed for ten years. When twenty-six years of age he bought a farm and followed the calling of a farmer until 1895. He was one of the largest hop growers in the State, as high as 20,000 pounds having been raised by him in a single year. In 1898, was elected Supervisor of the Town of Middlefield, and re-elected for several terms. Was president of the Otsego County Agricultural Society in 1899. (*See portrait.*)

^a. Karl Alfred Parshall was a graduate of the Cooperstown High School and of the Albany Medical College and a licensed practitioner. He was formerly a member of the staff of the Saratoga (N. Y.) hospital, and is now in general practice in New York City.

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 230.

m. (2) 11 Oct., 1859, Cornelia E., *dau.* Abram B. and Elvira (Pier) Van Horne (*b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., — Apl., 1838; *d.* 16 Apl., 1863).

Children:

626 II. Cornelia Maria⁷ *b.* Utica, N. Y., 13 Apl., 1863; *d.* Utica, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1892; *m.* Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., — Aug., 1887, Dr. David Slade, *s.* John and Esther E. (Williams) Eynor (*b.* Utica, N. Y., 30 Mch., 1863; *d.* Utica, N. Y., 22 Mch., 1897). *Issue:*
[Utica, N. Y.]

i. John Stewart⁸ (Eynor) *b.* Bridgewater, N. Y.,
26 Apl., 1889. [New York, N. Y.]

m. (3) Fort Plain, N. Y., 11 June, 1879, Kate R., *dau.* Parks and Sarah Ann (Young) Baird (*b.* Wayne Co., Pa., 22 May, 1837). *No issue.*

FAMILY XCVII.*

ADRIEL⁶ [236], (*Gilbert*⁵, *James*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹)
b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1831; *d.* Whig
Corners, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1 Oct., 1896; *m.* Springfield, Otsego
Co., N. Y., 31 Dec., 1855, Louise, *dau.* John and Laura (Burlin-
game) Dutcher (*b.* Springfield, N. Y., 17 July, 1833).

[Whig Corners, Otsego Co., N. Y.]

Children:

627 I. Adelbert⁷ *b.* 24 Apl., 1857. FAM. CCVI.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 628.

- 628 II. Belle⁷ b. Springfield, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1860; *m.* (1) Whig Corners, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1879, Curtis, *s.* Abijah and Laura S. (Pierce) Barnum (*b.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 7 May, 1857). *Issue:* [Fort Plain, N. Y.]
- i. Harold A.⁸ (Barnum) *b.* 10 Jany., 1882.
 ii. Laura P.⁸ (Barnum) *b.* 9 Dec., 1886.
- m.* (2) Stone Arabia, Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Aug., 1899, Ten Eyck [603], *s.* Robert Asahel and Catharine (Howland) Parshall (*b.* 16 June, 1862). *No issue.*
- 629 III. Claude Monroe⁷ *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1874; *m.* Phoenix Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y., 20 Mch., 1895, Lulu, *dan.* Theodore and Eliza (Cahoon) Snedecker (*b.* Phoenix Mills, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1877). *No issue.*

FAMILY XCVIII.*

ALBERT ORLANDO⁶ [238], (*Gilbert⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 17 Apl., 1835; *m.* Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 26 Oct., 1859, Matilda A., *dan.* Bela J. and Maria (Bailey) Kaple (*b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 12 Mch., 1835). [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

Children:

- 630 I. Irving B.⁷ *d. inf.*
 631 II. Ada M.⁷ *d. inf.*
 632 III. Gilbert⁷ *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 17 Jany., 1866.
 [Middlefield, N. Y.]
 633 IV. Carrie M.⁷ *b.* Middlefield, N. Y., 23 July, 1869; *m.* Middlefield, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1899, Howard, *s.* Viree and Albertine (Keller) Clark. *No issue.*
 [Middlefield, N. Y.]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 634.

- 634 v. Frederick Carlton⁷ b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 7 July,
1871. [Plattsburgh, N. Y.]

FAMILY IC.*

HENRY CLAY⁶ [240], (*Gilbert⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 19 Aug., 1844; d. Middletown, N. Y., 17 July, 1890; m. 22 Sept., 1870, Ann J. Richmond (b. 15 Aug., 1851; d. Middletown, N. Y., 17 July, 1890). [Onconta, N. Y.]

Children:

- 635 i. Cassius Clay⁷ b. Hamilton City, Butler Co., O., 17
Oct., 1871. [Onconta, N. Y.]
636 ii. Maud Luella⁷ b. New Lisbon, O., 12 May, 1873.
[Cooperstown, N. Y.]
637 iii. Frank Karl⁷ b. New Lisbon, O., 30 May, 1880.
[Onconta, N. Y.]
638 iv. Raymond Curtis⁷ b. New Lisbon, O., 21 June, 1882.
[Onconta, N. Y.]

FAMILY C.†

GILBERT⁶ [245], (*David⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 30 Aug., 1835; m. Owego, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1862, Sophronia, dau. Ira and Ann (Vasbinder) Brooks (b. Tioga Center, N. Y., 25 Feby., 1839; d. Danby, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1874). [West Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 237.
† Pers. statement.

Children: (All b. Danby, N. Y.)

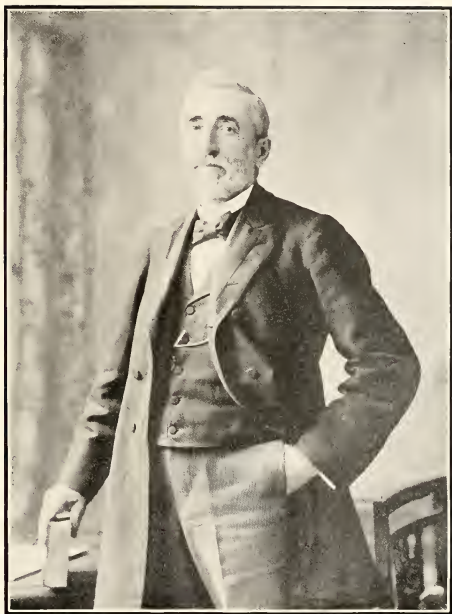
- 639 I. Fred⁷ b. 29 Oct., 1864. [*West Danby, N. Y.*
 640 II. Minnie⁷ b. 9 July, 1867; m. Tioga Center, N. Y.,
 William Moses, s. Samuel and Mary (Everhart)
 Dawes (b. Danby, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1858). *Issue:*
 (All b. Danby, N. Y.) [*Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y.*
 i. Leo H.⁸ (Dawes) b. 4 Nov., 1887.
 ii. Laton Gilbert⁸ (Dawes) b. 16 Oct., 1897.
- 641 III. Dollie⁷ b. 24 Aug., 1869; m. Ithaca, N. Y., 21 Nov.,
 1896, Raymond A., s. Marcus L. and Mary (Sabin)
 Cowles (b. Spencer, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1877). *Issue:*
 [*West Danby, N. Y.*
 i. Lillian Mary⁸ (Cowles) b. 22 Apl., 1899.

Gilbert removed to Danby with his parents when a mere child. He still owns and cultivates the farm which his father cleared at that time. "He is a lively little man, full of stories." He is an advanced farmer, believing fully in the truth of the old maxim, that "What is worth doing at all is worth doing well." His farm is said to present the best appearance of any in his township. Possessing the racial characteristics of diminutive stature, in his youth he was of Herculean strength. Small, wiry, strong, of rugged constitution, he might well stand as a type of our family.

FAMILY CI.*

ELEPHAS⁶[246], (*David⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*)
 b. Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 15 Mch., 1839; m. Danby,

* Pers. statement.



J. E. Barthol

N. Y., 18 Nov., 1863, Orcelia, *dau.* William Henry and Abigail (Gunn) Green (*b.* Danby, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1847).

[*West Danby, Tioga Co., N. Y.*

Children: (All *b.* Danby, N. Y.)

- 642 I. Edward L.⁷ *b.* 13 Apl., 1868; *m.* Spencer, N. Y.,
24 Jany., 1893, Nancy Elizabeth, *dau.* Cornelius and
Eliza D. (Carpenter) Davis (*b.* Van Etten, N. Y.,
4 Oct., 1868). *No issue.* [*Elmira Heights, N. Y.*
- 643 II. Ada⁷ *b.* 22 May, 1873; *d.* Danby, N. Y., 11 Feby.,
1894.
- 644 III. Mildred⁷ *b.* 13 Nov., 1883; *m.* — Apl., 1902, Burr
Loomis. [*West Danby, N. Y.*

A farmer like his father and elder brother, Elephas is also a mason and follows both occupations. He built with his own hands the house in which he resides and many others in the neighborhood. The stone work of many of the bridges in his township is his handiwork. A lover of music, he is an adept at the violin. Somewhat reserved, to those who have succeeded in winning his confidence he is guide, mentor and friend. Open-handed and charitable, he is always ready to extend a helping hand to the unfortunate.

FAMILY CII.*

DAVID SIDNEY⁶ [248], (*Mchitabel⁵, John⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* 14 Apl., 1814; *d.* Somerset, Niag. Co., N. Y., 6 Feby., 1849; *m.* Somerset, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1839, Elizaette Hoag (*b.* Lawrence, Otsego Co., N. Y., 14 Dec., 1819).

[*Somersct, Niag. Co., N. Y.*

* Bible Rec. 38, and Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Mrs. Rosamond Barry.

Children: (All b. Somerset, N. Y.)

645 i. Sarah Hortense⁷ b. 10 Sept., 1840; d. Somerset, N. Y., 28 Feby., 1849.

646 ii. Hannah Maria⁷ b. 1 Mch., 1842; m. 16 Apl., 1862, George Horsfall, (d. 16 July, 1864). *No issue.*
m. (2) Middleport, N. Y., 6 Jany., 1873, William Henry, s. John and Elizabeth (——) Horsfall (b. Somerset, N. Y., 18 June, 1839). *Issue:*

[*Scotts, Mich.*

i. Emeline⁸ (Horsfall).

ii. Walter Sidney⁸ (Horsfall).

iii. Hattie Belle⁸ (Horsfall).

iv. Alonzo Delos⁸ (Horsfall).

v. Mary Etta⁸ (Horsfall).

647 iii. Amanda Malvina⁷ b. 5 Oct., 1844; d. Somerset, N. Y., 29 Jany., 1879; m. Wilson, Niag. Co., N. Y., 25 Feby., 1863, John Jacob, s. David Wilber and Sarah (Barker) Haight (b. Somerset, N. Y., 4 Feby., 1840). *Issue:*

i. Mary Rosamond⁸ (Haight) b. 15 June, 1864.^a
[*Lockport, N. Y.*

648 iv. Phebe Ann⁷ b. 16 Nov., 1846; m.—Dec., 1872, Alonzo Scranton.
[*Sandusky, O.*

a. Rosamond Haight, m. Somerset, Niag. Co., N. Y., 16 Mch., 1886, William Henry, s. Samuel and Fidelia Elsie (Frost) Barry (b. Somerset, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1860). *Issue:* i. Raymond Samuel⁹ (Barry) b. 2 Nov., 1886; ii. Leah Elsie⁹ (Barry) b. 7 June, 1888; iii. Maude Amanda⁹ (Barry) b. 9 Apl., 1890; iv. John Lewis⁹ (Barry) b. 12 Nov., 1893; d. 20 Dec., 1893; v. Forrest William⁹ (Barry) b. 6 Mch., 1896; vi. Beulah Rosamond⁹ (Barry) b. 11 Dec., 1897; vii. Blanche Louise⁹ (Barry) b. 31 Oct., 1900.*

* Pers. statement.



W. F. Harshbarger

FAMILY CIII.*

JAMES EVERETTE⁶ [251], (*Elias⁵, John⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 2 Aug., 1839; *m.* (1) Toddsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 30 June, 1861, Phoebe Ann, *dau.* Riley and Ada (——) Field (*b.* Toddsville, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1836; *d.* Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 31 Jany., 1899).
[*Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

Children:

- 649 I. Frank James⁷ *d. inf.*
650 II. Horace Field⁷ *b.* 9 Sept., 1865.^a [London, Eng.
m. (2) 26 Apl., 1900, Mini Blackstock. *No. issue.*

James E. Parshall is a successful lawyer at Milford, N. Y., and occupies a high rank at the Otsego County bar. He is a recognized authority on real estate law and in Surrogate's Court practice. He has one of the finest private law libraries in New York State. (*See portrait.*)

a. Horace Field Parshall, *m.* 20 Dec., 1894, Annie M., *dau.* R. P. and A. (Montgomery) Rogers (*b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 4 July, 1873.) *No issue.** Mr. Parshall is a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, of Great Britain, and member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers of America, born September 9th, 1865, at Milford, New York, U. S. A., educated at Hartwick Seminary, New York; Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Subsequently he had experience in the Sprague Electric Railway and Motor Co., first as designing engineer of stationary motors and subsequently as designing engineer of railway motors. He afterwards occupied the position of Chief Engineer to the Wenstrom Dynamo & Motor Co., of Baltimore, in which position he developed the 4-pole Slow Speed Single Reduction Steel Railway Motor now used in the United States. He afterwards acted as Chief Designing Engineer to the Edison General Electric Co., and subsequent to the consolidation of that Company with the Thomson-Houston Co., occupied the same position with the General Electric Co. of America. During this period the type of apparatus at present in use was developed and standardized, notably large

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CIV.*

HENRY E.⁶ [253], (*Elias*⁵, *John*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹)
 b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1850; m. Warren, Herk. Co.,
 N. Y., 8 Mch., 1876, Ella, dau. Ira and Minerva (Millington)
 Whiter (b. Warren, N. Y., 23 Feby., 1854).

[Cooperstown, N. Y.]

Children: (All b. Cooperstown, N. Y.)

- 651 I. Elias I.⁷ b. 1 Jany., 1877.
 652 II. Earl R.⁷ b. 17 Nov., 1884.

FAMILY CV.†

JOHN⁶ [255], (*David Jefferson*⁵, *John*⁴, *David*³, *David*²,
*James*¹) b. probably Otsego Co., N. Y., 24 May, 1829; d. Lake

railway generators, three-phase generators, rotary converters, railway motors and the electrical equipment of motor cars and locomotives. Since the year 1895 he has been in practice as a Consulting Engineer in Great Britain, and has carried out many important installations, amongst these being, The Dublin United Tramways, Bristol Tramways, London United Tramways, Glasgow Corporation Tramways, Isle of Thanet Tramways, and is the originator of the system used on the Central London Railway, to which Company he is permanent Consulting Engineer. Mr. Parshall has also visited upper Egypt to report upon a Power Transmission Scheme. He was for some time lecturer on dynamo design at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and is joint author with Mr. H. M. Hobart of a treatise on Armature Windings and a book on the Design of Electrical Generators, which were well received by the technical press, and which have a large sale both in Great Britain and America. Mr. Parshall is also the author of a number of technical papers relating to the design of electric tramways and railway installations and apparatus, and in 1896 gained the Crompton Prize awarded by the Institution of Civil Engineers for a paper read before that Institution entitled "Magnetic Data of Iron and Steel," and in 1898 gained a premium awarded by the Institution of Electrical Engineers for a paper entitled "Earth Return for Electric Tramways." (*See portrait.*)

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 659.



J. Parshall

Geneva, Wis., 17 May, 1896; *m.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 3 July, 1856, Olive Octavia, *dau.* Horace and Jane (——) Marshall (*b.* 20 May, 1836; *d.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 27 Mch., 1891). (*See portrait.*)
[*Lake Geneva, Wis.*

Children: (All *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis.)

- 653 I. Willard De Forest⁷ *b.* 30 June, 1857; *d.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 7 Nov., 1865.
- 654 II. Charles Henry⁷ *b.* 7 Nov., 1860; *d.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 14 Jany., 1862.
- 655 III. Cora Mabel⁷ *b.* 25 Dec., 1863; *unm.* [*Elkhorn, Wis.*
- 656 IV. John Frank⁷ *b.* 11 May, 1865. FAM. CCVII.
- 657 V. Albert Justin⁷ *b.* 2 Mch., 1867; *d.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 11 Dec., 1867.
- 658 VI. George Francis⁷ *b.* 11 Apl., 1870; *d.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 12 Mch., 1872.
- 659 VII. Mary Blanche^{7*} *b.* 26 July, 1872; *m.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 26 July, 1893, William Percy, *s.* Thomas and Annie Elizabeth (Dunn) Longland (*b.* Yardley, Hastings, Northamptonshire, Eng., 7 Mch., 1870). *Issue:*
- i. Albert Percy⁸ (Longland) *b.* 10 Nov., 1895.
[*Chicago, Ill.*
- ii. Frank Thomas⁸ (Longland) *b.* 26 Apl., 1897).
- 660 VIII. Elbert Lewis⁷ *b.* 28 Sept., 1874; *unm.* [*Wheaton, Ill.*
- 661 IX. Harry Clyde⁷ *b.* 25 Dec., 1878; *m.* Lake Geneva, Wis., 20 Jany., 1901, Mary Rachel, *dau.* Eugene and Carrie (Campbell) Lenon (*b.* Lyons, Wis., 14 July, 1880).
[*Lake Geneva, Wis.*

* Pers. statement.

Samuel and Anna Maria (Bean) Bakewell (*b.* Wellsburg, W. Va., 20 July, 1812). *Issue:*

[*Carbondale, Ill.*

- i. Campbell Newton⁸ (Bakewell) *b.* Bethany, W. Va., 14 July, 1837.
- ii. Irving Howard⁸ (Bakewell) *b.* Bethany, W. Va., 31 Dec., 1838.
- iii. Albert Melvin⁸ (Bakewell) *b.* Bethany, W. Va., 17 Oct., 1840; *d.* Sibley, Ill., 11 July, 1881.
- iv. Olivia Overton⁸ (Bakewell) *b.* Bethany, W. Va., 22 Feby., 1845; *d.* Bloomington, Ill., 22 Mch., 1847.
- v. Selina Huntington (Bakewell) *b.* Bloomington, Ill., 10 Dec., 1847.
- vi. Louisa May⁸ (Bakewell) *b.* Bloomington, Ill., 30 Nov., 1855; *m.* James Dawson.

- 664 iii. Sarah Ann^{7*} *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 29 June, 1816; *d.* Chagrin Falls, O., 6 Nov., 1887; *m.* Pontiac, Mich., 11 May, 1834. Jedediah, *s.* Jedediah and Hannah (Turner) Hubbell (*b.* Warrensville, O., 22 Feby., 1813; *d.* Chagrin Falls, O., 7 Dec., 1877). *Issue:*
[*Chagrin Falls, O.*

- i. Charles Harold⁸ (Hubbell) *b.* Warrensville, O., 16 Nov., 1836. [Chagrin Falls, O.
- ii. Alice Lovina⁸ (Hubbell) *b.* Warrensville, O., 8 Sept., 1838; *m.* ——— King.
[Montcagle, Tenn.
- iii. James Emerson⁸ (Hubbell) *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., 22 July, 1846; *d.* Chagrin Falls, O., 7 Mch., 1876.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Cbas H. Hubbell; Hist Hubbell Fam. 315.

- iv. Julia Rosalie⁸ (Hubbell) *b.* Chagrin Falls, O.,
2 Dec., 1849; *m.* ——— Worley.
[*Detroit, Mich.*]
- v. Frances Eliza⁸ (Hubbell) *b.* Chagrin Falls, O.,
31 Dec., 1858; *m.* ——— Rogers.
[*Detroit, Mich.*]
- 665 iv. Elizabeth⁷ *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 8 June, 1868; *d.* Mendon, Mich., 12 Feby., 1882; *m.* Mendon, Mich., 4 Oct., 1857, John Goodaker (*b.* Lincolnshire, Eng., 1818). *Issue:*
- i. A child⁸ *d. inf.*
- 666 v. Priscilla^{7*} *b.* Pontiac, Mich., 7 July, 1837; *m.* Detroit, Mich., 23 Oct., 1856, John Thornton, *s.* Edmund H. and Mildred Woodford (Gregory) Didlake (*b.* Winchester, Ky., 29 Oct., 1833). *Issue:*
- i. William Parshall⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 15 Mch., 1858;
m. Emma Fletcher. [Alton, Ill.]
- ii. Mildred Gregory⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 28 Feby., 1861.
[Bloomington, Ill.]
- iii. Charles Dexter⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 13 Apl., 1864.
[Denison, Texas.]
- iv. James Sidney⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 5 Oct., 1865; *d.*
19 Feby., 1872.
- v. Julia Virginia⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 21 Mch., 1869.^a
[Fort Smith, Kan.]
- vi. Mary Poston⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 12 Jany., 1871.^b
[Litchfield, Ill.]
- a. Julia Virginia Didlake, *m.* Hepler, Kan., 17 Oct., 1894, Frederiek Deitrich Tonney.[†]
- b. Mary Poston Didlake, *m.* Hepler, Kan., 17 Oct., 1894, Frank Marion Thomas.[†]

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know., 666.

- vii. John Woodford⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 4 June, 1854.^o
 viii. Edmund Hockaday⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 5 Apl., 1877;
d. 6 Sept., 1877.
 ix. Harriet Louise⁸ (Didlake) *b.* 21 Dec., 1879.

- 667 vi. James Judson⁷ *b.* 23 Feby., 1820. FAM. CCVIII.
 668 vii. Rebecca^{7*} *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 22 Jany., 1822; *d.*
 Mendon, Mich., 15 May, 1891; *m.* Royal Oak, Mich.,
 John Harkness Aldrich (*d.* Mendon, Mich., 5 Feby.,
 1895). *Issue:*
 i. Fred J.⁸ (Aldrich) *b.* 20 July, 1854.^b
 [*Maples, Allen Co., Ind.*
 ii. Edward Aaron⁸ (Aldrich) *b.* 17 Jany., 1863.^e
 [*Terre Haute, Ind.*
 669 viii. John Melvin⁷ *b.* 21 Mch., 1828. FAM. CCIX.
 670 ix. Charles Henry⁷ *b.* 11 Aug., 1830. FAM. CCX.

FAMILY CVII.‡

JOSEPH⁶ [259], (*James⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ David² James¹*) *b.* probably Palmyra, N. Y., 8 May, 1791; *d.* Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., 17 Feby., 1867; *m.* Palmyra, N. Y., 2 May, 1816, Clarissa Moon (*b.* Rutland, Vt., 28 Dec., 1795; *d.* Detroit, Mich., 2 July, 1887).
 [*Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.*

a. John Woodford Didlake, *m.* Fort Scott, Kan., 16 Jany., 1901, Catherine Devero.†

b. Fred J. Aldrich, *m.* Maples, Ind., 20 Dec., 1881, Lydia, *dau.* Robert and Mary (——) Mooney. *Issue:* i. Melvin H.⁹ (Aldrich); ii. Hattie M.⁹ (Aldrich); iii. Allie L.⁹ (Aldrich); iv. Aldon D.⁹ (Aldrich); v. Luther J.⁹ (Aldrich).§

c. Edward Aaron Aldrich, *m.* Chicago, 19 Dec., 1898, Carrie, *dau.* Aquilla and Lizzie (Mitchell) Branham. *No issue.**

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Fred J. Aldrich.

† Pers. know., 666.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 676, 678 and 679.

§ Pers. statement.

- 671 i. Ira Selby⁷ *b.* 10 Mch., 1817; *d.* 30 Dec., 1893; *unm.*
 672 ii. Arloe⁷ *b.* 27 July, 1818; *d.* 15 July, 1864; *unm.*
 673 iii. Chester Spaulding⁷ *b.* 9 Dec., 1821.

[*Waterford, Mich.*

- 674 iv. Dyantha⁷ *b.* 12 June, 1826; *d.* — Sept., 1856; *m.*
 ——— Letts.

- 675 v. Joseph Preston⁷ *b.* 2 Aug., 1820. FAM. CCXI.

- 676 vi. Clarissa Cornelia^{7*} *b.* Drayton Plains, Mich., 18 Oct., 1824; *m.* (1) Detroit, Mich., 19 Nov., 1854, Marlin, s. Loren and Elizabeth (Preston) Hobart (*b.* Harmony, N. Y., 28 July, 1826; *d.* Harmony, N. Y., 6 Mch., 1858). *Issue:* [*Detroit, Mich.*

i. Alice⁸ (Hobart) *b.* Drayton Plains, Mich., 4 Oct., 1855.

ii. Agnes⁸ (Hobart) *b.* Drayton Plains, 4 Oct., 1855; *d.* 29 Apl., 1856.

iii. Mary⁸ (Hobart) *b.* Owosso, Mich., 5 Jany., 1858.^a

m. (2) 15 Mch., 1860, Nelson L., s. Solomon and Esther (Barber) Goodrich (*b.* 13 Oct., 1810; *d.* Blissfield, Mich., 30 Nov., 1876). *Issue:*

iv. Joseph Parshall⁸ (Goodrich) *b.* 26 June, 1864. [*Detroit, Mich.*

- 677 vii. Cullen Foster⁷ *b.* 25 Mch., 1828; *d.* 22 Apl., 1883; *unm.*

a. Mary Hobart, *m.* Blissfield, Lena Co., 20 Oct., 1880, Charles Edwin, s. Edwin W. and Abbie (Ellis) Freese (*b.* 22 Apl., 1854; *d.* Clinton, Mich., 12 June, 1881). *Issue:* i. Charles Edwin⁹ (Freese) *b.* Blissfield, Mich., 28 Oct., 1881; *m.* 2d. Detroit, 3 Dec., 1884, Julius Austin, s. Waterman Phillips and Elizabeth (Hackett) Grow (*b.* 19 Jany., 1857). *Issue:* i. Austin Hobart⁹ (Grow) *b.* 3 Mch., 1886; *d.* Detroit, 3 May, 1887; ii. Julius Alfred⁹ (Grow) *b.* 5 Dec., 1887; iii. Hobart⁹ (Grow) *b.* 19 July, 1890; iv. Russell Waterman⁹ (Grow) *b.* 13 Nov., 1892; v. Lillian Irene⁹ (Grow) *b.* 10 Sept., 1894; vi. Mary Gertrude⁹ (Grow) *b.* 20 Apl., 1899.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 676; Hist. Goodrich Fam., 87.

- 678 viii. James⁷ *b.* 9 May, 1830. FAM. CCXII.
- 679 ix. Sarah Jane^{7*} *b.* 21 Feby., 1832; *m.* Detroit, Mich., 6 June, 1855, John Francis, *s.* John and Freeloove (Spink) Antisdel (*b.* Oneida County, N. Y., 13 June, 1829; *d.* Detroit, Mich., 15 May, 1900). *Issue:*
- i. James Francis⁸ (Antisdel) *b.* 29 Apl., 1856.^a
 - ii. Emma⁸ (Antisdel) *b.* 8 May, 1858; *d.* 10 Aug., 1859.
 - iii. John Parshall⁸ (Antisdel) *b.* Jany., 1861
 - iv. Edward⁸ (Antisdel) *b.* 14 Feby., 1862; *d.* 15 Feby., 1862.
 - v. Ella Marie⁸ (Antisdel) *b.* 7 Feby., 1863.
 - vi. Clara Freeloove⁸ (Antisdel) *b.* 5 Apl., 1865; *d.* 15 Nov., 1865.
 - vii. Winne Blanche⁸ (Antisdel) *b.* 1 Dec., 1868.
- 680 x. Silas Norman⁷ *b.* 12 Aug., 1835; *d.* 25 Apl., 1857; *unm.*
- 681 xi. Celestia^{7*} *b.* 3 Sept., 1838; *m.* Detroit, Mich., 15 Oct., 1868, Arthur, *s.* Stephen and Lucy (Clifford) Tredway (*b.* Beaconsfield, Beecks, Eng., 16 Oct., 1833). *Issue:* [Detroit, Mich.]
- i. Lucy Clara⁸ (Tredway) *b.* 3 Aug., 1870; *d.* 14 Nov., 1876.
 - ii. Arthur Clifford⁸ (Tredway) *b.* 26 Aug., 1872.
 - iii. Norman Parshall⁸ (Tredway) *b.* 11 Aug., 1875; *d.* 22 Feby., 1879.
- 682 xii. Rebecca⁷ *b.* 31 Aug., 1840; *m.* M. C. Marr.
[Detroit, Mich.]

a. James Francis Antisdel, *m.* Jessie Lindell Baker. *Issue:* i. James; ii. Jessie Gladys; iii. Esther.†

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know., 679.

FAMILY CVIII.*

DEWITT⁶ (Hon.) [264], (*Nathan*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 23 Mch., 1812; *d.* Lyons, 12 May, 1880; *m.* Lyons, N. Y., 25 Apl., 1838, Susan, *dau.* Samuel and Susan (Stafford) Hecox (*b.* Lyons, N. Y., 22 June, 1819).
[*Lyons, N. Y.*]

Children:

- 683 I. William Henry⁷ *b.* 14 Feby., 1839. FAM. CCXIII.
684 II. DeWitt⁷ *b.* 30 July, 1841; *d.* Lyons, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1866; *unn.*
685 III. Katharine⁷ *b.* 13 Oct., 1843; *m.* Lyons, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1867, Dwight Scott, *s.* Timothy Dwight and Julia (Wheeler) Chamberlain (*b.* Litchfield, Ct., 22 Feby., 1839). *Issue:* [Lyons, N. Y.]
- i. Dwight Parshall⁸ (Chamberlain) *b.* 1 Mch., 1869.^a
ii. Frederick William⁸ (Chamberlain) *b.* 3 Jany., 1871.^b
iii. Grace Stafford⁸ (Chamberlain) *b.* 15 June, 1896.^c

a. Dwight Parshall Chamberlain, *m.* 5 June, 1895, Margaret E., *dau.* Henry and Mary A. (Hance) Russell (*b.* 28 Mch., 1871). *Issue:* *i.* Dwight Russell⁹ *b.* 10 Oct., 1896.[†]

b. Frederick William Chamberlain, *m.* Brooklyn, 11 June, 1895, Anne Elizabeth, *dau.* Frederick and Mary (Nix) Eckel (*b.* Hemsstead, N. Y., 1872). *Issue, all b. Lyons:* *i.* Frederick Parshall⁹, *b.* 14 Mch., 1896; *ii.* Katharine⁹ *b.* 2 Aug., 1900.^{*}

c. Grace Stafford Chamberlain, *m.* Lyons, N. Y., 15 June, 1898, John, *s.* William Glen and Sarah (Taft) David (*b.* Lyons, 29 Nov., 1860). *No issue.*^{*}

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 1079.

† Fam. Rec.; Dwight Gen. 510; Hamlin Fam. 230.



J. W. Corbally

DeWitt Parshall received his education at the Canandaigua Academy, where he was for several terms a classmate and roommate of Stephen A. Douglass. Choosing the law as a profession, he entered the office of the late Gen. William H. Adams, at Lyons, where he industriously prosecuted his studies and was admitted to the bar in 1838, having, since leaving his father's house, entirely supported himself by his own exertion—teaching, surveying, copying law papers in the County Clerk's Office, etc. He opened his first law office at Lyons, but in 1839, having formed a co-partnership with the late Judge Theron R. Strong, he moved to Palmyra, but feeling that there was a better field for his activities at the County seat, the partnership was dissolved at his own request and he returned to Lyons, where he continued to reside for the remainder of his life. In addition to his law practice he became extensively engaged in real estate transactions and continued until his death the most extensive dealer in and owner of real estate in the county. The Village of Lyons owes much of its prosperity to his enterprise and public spirit. In 1852, he established the Palmyra Bank, of Lyons, the name of which was changed to the Lyons Bank two years later and again in 1865, it was converted into the Lyons National Bank, under which name it has ever since enjoyed an unexampled prosperity. He served as Supervisor of his town several terms, and later was President of the Village of Lyons. In 1868, he was elected to the Legislature of New York State, where he served one term. A man of sterling worth, upright and honorable in every walk of life, devoted to his family and friends, he won the esteem of all who knew him. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY CIX.*

HENDEE^a [265]. (*Nathan*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1814; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y.,

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 690.

6 Dec., 1890; *m.* Palmyra, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1838, Sarah Ann, *dau.* Stephen B. and Maria (Rossman) Jordan (*b.* 7 Dec., 1821 *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1891). [*Palmyra, N. Y.*]

Children: (All *b.* Palmyra, N. Y.)

- 686 I. Edwin⁷ *b.* 27 Jany., 1840; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 14 Jany., 1864.
 687 II. Rossman Jordan⁷ *b.* 18 Nov., 1844. FAM. CCXIV.
 688 III. William Allen⁷ *b.* 13 Jany., 1850; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 22 Apl., 1865.
 689 IV. John Snook⁷ *b.* 19 Sept., 1851; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 21 Apl., 1855.
 690 V. George Hendee⁷ *b.* 3 Mch., 1859.
 691 VI. Charles⁷ *b.* 9 Sept., 1862; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 26 June, 1878.

FAMILY CX.*

SCHUYLER⁶ [267], (*Nathan*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., 27 July, 1819; *d.* Tuscumbia, Ala., 28 Oct., 1890; *m.* 9 Oct., 1839, Mary Griffin, *dau.* ——— and Mary (Bennet) Perkins. [*Tuscumbia, Ala.*]

Children:

- 692 I. Charles Wallace.^{7a} [*Oberlin, Kan.*]
 693 II. Emma Richmond.⁷ [*Oberlin, Kan.*]
 694 III. Mary Elizabeth^{7†} *m.* Denison J., *s.* VanRensselaer and Emma Amelia (Denison) Richmond. *Issue:* [*Syracuse, N. Y.*]

a. Charles Wallace Parshall, *m.* Iowa City, Ia., 12 Oct., 1865, Mary E., *dau.* James and Martha (Pringie) Guniken.[†]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 692.

† Pres. statement.

- i. Mary Parshall⁸ (Richmond) *d.* 26 July, 1874.
- ii. VanRensselaer⁸ (Richmond).
- iii. Denison⁸ (Richmond).
- iv. Schuyler Parshall⁸ (Richmond).

FAMILY CXI.*

EZRA K.⁶ [269], (*Jesse*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *d.* Pontiac, Mich., 29 Mch., 1888.

Children:

- 695 i. Margery⁷ *d. inf.*
- 696 ii. Darwin.^{7a}

FAMILY CXII*

JOHN B.⁶ [270], (*Jesse*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* 28 Oct., 1808; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 22 Jany., 1888; *m.* Detroit, Mich., 1857, Mary Jane, *dau.* Charles and Lydia (Griffith) Goldsmith (*b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1832; *d.* Palmyra, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1884).

Children: (All *b.* Palmyra, N. Y.)

a. Darwin left home on reaching his majority and was never afterward heard from.

* Fam. Recs. nos. 690.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 697.

- 697 1. Emma Jane^{7*} b. 17 Mch., 1858; *m.* Palmyra, N. Y., 20 Mch., 1878, John Blodgett, *s.* David and Dighton (Johnson) Shear (*b.* Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., 6 Nov., 1852). *Issue:* (*b.* E. Palmyra, N. Y.)

- i. Jay Parshall (Shear) *b.* 26 Jany., 1888.

FAMILY CXIII.†

CHARLES HUMPHREY⁶ [270], (*Jesse*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Orange Co., N. Y., 2 Mch., 1814; *d.* Seneca Castle, Seneca Co., N. Y., 13 Apl., 1898; *m.* Seneca Castle, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1845, Cornelia A., *dau.* Luther and Hannah L. (Smalley) Whitney (*b.* Seneca Castle, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1829). [*Seneca Castle, Seneca Co., N. Y.*]

Children:

- 699 1. Frank Luther⁷ *b.* Seneca Castle, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1856. [*Seneca Castle, N. Y.*]

FAMILY CXIV.‡

JAMES MILTON⁶ [279], (*David*⁵ *David*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., 11 Apl., 1813; *d.* Alhambra, Cal., 23 Aug., 1900; *m.* Rushford, N. Y., 5 June, 1848, Mehitabel, *dau.* George and Sally (Lyon) Smith (*b.* Nelson, N. Y., 20 Jany., 1818). [*Alhambra, Cal.*]

- 700 1. Mary Ella⁷ *b.* 10 Feby., 1855; *unn.*

[*Alhambra, Cal.*]

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 699; Whitney Gen. 413.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 700.

FAMILY CXV.*

CALEB⁶ [280]. (*David*⁵ *David*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹)
b. Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., 24 Nov., 1815; *d.* Port Jer-
 vis, N. Y., 28 Feby., 1886; *m.* Fire Place, Suff. Co., N. Y., 5
 Jany., 1848, Jerusha K., *dau.* Dr. Nathaniel and Sarah (Havens)
 Miller (*b.* Fire Place, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1822). [*Port Jervis, N. Y.*

Children: (All *b.* Walden, N. Y.)

701 I. Caroline M.⁷ *b.* 7 July, 1849; *unm.*

702 II. Sarah N.⁷ *b.* 4 May, 1853; *unm.*

703 III. William Andrews⁷ *b.* 9 Dec., 1865. FAM. CCXV.

Caleb Parshall resided on the farm formerly belonging to his father for many years. On the construction of the Walkill Valley Railroad, he was one of the Commissioners appointed by the Supreme Court to appraise the damages for lands taken by that corporation for railroad purposes. In Sept., 1869, he removed to Port Jervis, N. Y., and engaged in the construction of the Port Jervis, Monticello and New York Railroad, after the completion of which he retired from active life, but continued to make his home in Port Jervis until his death.

FAMILY CXVI.†

DAVID BAYARD⁶ [284]. (*David*⁵ *David*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*²
*Jamcs*¹) *b.* Walden, Orange Co., N. Y., 11 Aug., 1826; *m.* Wal-
 den, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1860, Susan, *dau.* David G. and Hannah
 (Dill) Bogert (*b.* Walden, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1833).

[*Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.*

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 703; Mailman's Shelter Island.

† Pers. statement.

Children: (All b. Walden, N. Y.)

- 704 i. David Bogert⁷ b. 7 Aug., 1862; *unm.*
705 ii. Isabella Dill⁷ b. 17 Dec., 1865; *m.* Walden, N. Y.,
10 Feby., 1886, William S., *s.* James Arnole and
Phebe M. (Shafer) Hanlon (b. Montgomery, N. Y.,
23 July, 1857). *Issue:* [Montgomery, N. Y.]
- i. William Bayard⁸ (Hanlon) b. 9 Nov., 1886.
ii. Alice Isabella⁸ (Hanlon) b. 9 Jany., 1889.
iii. James Raymond⁸ (Hanlon) b. 2 Sept., 1890.
iv. Susan Grace⁸ (Hanlon) b. 8 June, 1892.
v. Ruth⁸ (Hanlon) b. 25 Nov., 1894.
vi. Earl Bogert⁸ (Hanlon) b. 20 Dec., 1896.
vii. Ralph⁸ (Hanlon) b. 21 Dec., 1898.
- 706 iii. Alice⁷ b. 2 July, 1872; *unm.*

The Seventh Generation.

FAMILY CXVII.*

SAMUEL⁷ [287], (*James⁶ Samuel⁵ James⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Poland, O., 15 Apl., 1805; *d.* Braceville, O., 29 July, 1894; *m.* Milton, O., 17 Nov., 1834, Jane, *dau.* Samuel and Margaret (Craig) Linton (*b.* Downingtown, Westchester Co., Pa., 1 May, 1807; *d.* Braceville, O., 8 Mch., 1884).

[*Braceville, Trumbull Co., O.*

Children:

- 707 i. Margaret^{8†} *b.* Milton, O., 23 Oct., 1837; *m.* Warren, O., 1 Jany., 1863, Thomas Parker, *s.* Stephen and Magdalene (Forshee) Benjamin (*b.* Marlboro, N. Y., 20 Feby., 1838; *d.* Sioux City, Ia., 8 May, 1899).
Issue: [Phalanx Sta., O.]

i. Jennie⁹ (Benjamin) *b.* Ravenna, O., 28 June, 1865.^a [Farmington, O.]

ii. Burke⁹ (Benjamin) *b.* Newton Falls, O., 30 Dec., 1873.^b [Pittsburg, O.]

^a Jennie Benjamin, *m.* Warren, O., 11 Dec., 1897, Densmore Daniel, *s.* Daniel F. and Catherine (Albert) Bower (*b.* Farmington, O., 24 Oct., 1851).[‡]

^b Dr. Burke Benjamin, *m.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 20 Apl., 1897, Cecelia, *dau.* Thomas and Mary (Poland) Lomax, (*b.* Shawnee, Franklin Co., O., 1 Jany., 1878).[‡]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 707; P. and Van E. Fams.

† Pers. state.; Cool Gen. 201.

‡ Pers. know., 707.

- iii. Lemoyne⁹ (Benjamin) *b.* Braceville, O., 19
Jany., 1880. [Phalanx Sta., O.]

FAMILY CXVIII.

JACOB^{7*} [288], (*James⁶ Samuel⁵ James⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Milton, O., 20 June., 1806; *d.* Milton, O., 19 Dec., 1865; *m.* Milton, O., 5 July, 1832, Annie Crays (*b.* Milton, O., 16 Jany., 1816; *d.* Atwater Center, O., 25 June, 1877).
[Milton, O.]

Children: (All *b.* Milton, O.)

- 708 i. Joseph⁸ *b.* 12 Apl., 1833.^a [Yale, O.]
709 ii. Elizabeth^{8†} *b.* 15 Nov., 1835; *m.* Milton, O., 6 Apl.,
1854, Daniel, *s.* Jacob and Mary Agnes (Shafter)
Floor (*b.* Springfield, O., 1 Apl., 1834). *Issue:*

i. Harriet Celeste⁹ (Floor) *b.* Berlin, O., 23 Feby.,
1855.^b
ii. Anna Ennis⁹ (Floor) *b.* Berlin, O., 30 Dec.,
1856.^c

a. Joseph Parshall, *m.* Milton, O., 29 Jany., 1857, Lovina, *daugh.* Eben and Abigail (Headly) Coburn, (*b.* Bazetta, O., 9 Apl., 1827). *Issue:* 1085 *i.* Armine Cazzad⁹ *b.* Milton, O., 22 Oct., 1857, *unn.*; 1086. *ii.* Wallace Jacob⁹ *b.* Lordstown, O., 20 June, 1865, *unn.*‡

b. Harriet Celeste Floor, *m.* Warren, O., 1 Apl., 1872, James Edward, *s.* Clayton and Nancy (Taylor) Keeler (*b.* Berlin, O., abt. 1853). *Issue:* *i.* Nora¹⁰ (Keeler) *b.* 4 Sept., 1875; *ii.* Charles¹⁰ (Keeler) *b.* Sept., 1877; *iii.* Ola¹⁰ (Keeler) *b.* 2 Sept., 1879; *iv.* John¹⁰ (Keeler) *b.* 6 Jany., 1886.‡

c. Anna Ennis Floor, *m.* Salem, O., 2 May, 1873, Llewellyn Earl, *s.* James and Laura (Ormsby) Jordan (*b.* Jackson, O., 26 Sept., 1854; *d.* Buffalo, N. Y., 30 Jany., 1901). *Issue:* *i.* Hubert Eugene¹⁰ (Jordan) *b.* 26 Sept., 1878; *ii.* Aubrey Loyall¹⁰ (Jordan) *b.* 1 Aug., 1883.‡

* Bible Rec. 228, pos., wid. 711; P. and Van E. Fams.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 709.

- iii. Olive Serepta⁹ (Floor) *b.* Jackson, O., 10 Feby., 1863.^a
 - iv. Charles Grant⁹ (Floor) *b.* 1 Oct., 1865; *d.* 13 Oct., 1865.
 - v. Birdie Agnes⁹ (Floor) *b.* Berlin, O., 30 Sept., 1870.^b
 - vi. Vincent Rienzi⁹ (Floor) *b.* Berlin, O., 14 Feby., 1875.^c
- 710 iii. Lemuel⁸ *b.* 9 Sept., 1840. Left home about 1874, and never since been heard from.
- 711 iv. Walling⁸ *b.* 19 May, 1844.^d
- 712 v. Alonzo Ferrill⁸ *b.* 31 Mch., 1850. Left home about 1874, and never since heard from.

FAMILY CXIX.‡

ISAAC⁷ [293], (*James⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* Milton, O., 16 Dec., 1819; *d.* Milton, 1 Aug., 1884;

a. Olive Serepta Floor, *m.* Middlefield, O., 6 Oct., 1897, Cyrus Solon, *s.* Martin and Mary (Curtis) Bundy (*b.* West Farmington, O., 15 Nov., 1852).

b. Birdie Angles Floor, *m.* Berlin, O., 27 Mch., 1889, William Sylvester, *s.* Sylvester and Lydia (Marshman) Bowles (*b.* Mich., 7 Apl., 1869). *Issue:* *i.* Earl Algernon¹⁰ (Bowles) *b.* 7 Aug., 1891; *ii.* Josephine Lyda¹⁰ (Bowles) *b.* 3 June, 1894; *iii.* Zora Elizabeth¹⁰ (Bowles) *b.* May, May, 1897.*

c. Vincent Rienzi Floor, *m.* Canfield, O., 23 Dec., 1892, Margaret *dau.* Christ and Christina (——) Dustman. *No issue.**

d. Walling Parshall, *d.* Atwater, Portage Co., O., 1 Apl., 1892; *m.* Canfield, O., 7 Oct., 1869, Hannah Christenia, *dau.* John B. and Mary Ann (Baker) Felnogle, (*b.* Berlin, O., 25 Aug., 1846) *ch.* (all *b.* Atwater, O.) 1087: Jetta Blanche⁹ *b.* 18 Sept., 1870; *m.* Portage Co., O., 9 Feby., 1893, Hansel James, *s.* James Hansel and Sarah Elizabeth (Cleverly) Green (*b.* Deerfield, O., 16 Oct., 1867). *Issue:* *i.* Lamont Oscar¹⁰ (Green) *b.* 30 June, 1898; 1088: *ii.* Edwin Ellis⁹ *b.* 1 Apl., 1874; *d.* 23 Mch., 1877; 1089. *iii.* Margaret Pearl⁹ *b.* Jan'y., 1878; *m.* Ravenna, O., 3 Oct., 1899, Frank Herbert, *s.* Frank and Sarah (Linge) Clapsaddle (*b.* Marlboro, O., 6 Apl., 1875). *Issue:* *i.* Ralph Herbert¹⁰ (Clapsaddle) *b.* 19 Oct., 1900.†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 709.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., wld., 711.

‡ Bible Rec. 293, pos. Clifford Crays, Diamond, O.

m. Milton, 24 Dec., 1846, Sophia, *dau.* Martin and Catherine (Kimmer) Kale (*b.* Milton, O., 28 Mch., 1826; *d.* Milton, 11 May, 1902).

Children: (All *b.* Milton, O.)

- 713 I. Alrenia Ann^s *b.* 4 Nov., 1848.
- 714 II. Martin James^s *b.* 23 Jany., 1849; *d.* 17 Nov., 1849.
- 715 III. Mary Catherine^s *b.* 23 Nov., 1851.
- 716 IV. Margaret Alice^s *b.* 25 Apl., 1854.
- 717 V. Serena Triphena^s *b.* 2 Apl., 1856.
- 718 VI. Orlando Gilmore^s *b.* 11 Mch., 1858.
- 719 VII. Seymour Walter^s *b.* 16 Apl., 1868.

FAMILY CXX.*

JOHN MUNNELL[†]* [299], (*Samuel³, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* prob. Orange Co., N. Y., 23 Feby., 1809; *d.* Tryonville, Pa., 6 Nov., 1889; *m.* Tidioute, Pa., abt. 1829, Alice, *dau.* Samuel and Charity (Gilson) McGuire (*b.* Tidioute, Pa., 10 Nov., 1811; *d. n.* Titusville, Pa., — Apl., 1898). [Tryonville, Pa.]

Children: (All *b.* Tidioute, Pa.)

- 720 I. Samuel^s *b.* 1830; *d. s. p.**
- 721 II. Rhoda^s *b.* 24 Apl., 1832; *m.* ——— Sterling.*
- 722 III. Matilda^s *b.* 15 Feby., 1835; *m.* ——— Abbey.*
- 723 IV. Elizabeth W.^s *b.* 1836; *unm.**
- 724 V. Lucinda Marion^s† *b.* 5 Dec., 1838; *m.* Tidioute, Pa., 10 Nov., 1853, John, *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Shields) Matchette (*b.* Cork, Ireland, 25 Dec., 1828; *d.* Black River Falls, Wis., 16 Nov., 1891). *Issue:*

[Black River Falls, Wis.]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 726 and 728; P. and Van E. Fams.

† Pers. statement.

- i. John Leonard⁹ (Matchette) *b.* 10 Aug., 1854.
- ii. Ella⁹ (Matchette) *b.* 4 May, 1856.^a
[Portage, Wis.]
- iii. Cordelia Marion⁹ (Matchette) *b.* 28 Mch.,
1858.^b [Chippewa Falls, Wis.]
- iv. William Henry⁹ (Matchette) *b.* 28 Apl., 1860.^c
- v. Franklin James⁹ (Matchette) *b.* 24 Feby.,
1863.^d [Mikeaukece, Wis.]
- vi. Jessie Maude⁹ (Matchette) *b.* 22 Oct., 1869.^e
[Black River Falls, Wis.]
- vii. Louis Dudley⁹ (Matchette) *b.* 23 Dec., 1874.
[Black River Falls, Wis.]

725 vi. William Henry Harrison⁸ *b.* 30 Oct., 1840.^f

726 vii. Hugh McGuire^{8g} *b.* 23 July, 1842.

727 viii. Nancy M.^{8*} *b.* 21 Oct., 1844; *m.* Sheldon, Huston
Co., Minn., 7 May, 1863, George Washington, *s.*
James H. and Lavina (———) Cooper (*b.* Green
Co., O., 28 Dec., 1842). *Issue:*

[Gilmantown, Buffalo Co., Wis.]

a. Ella Matchette, *m.* ——— Apl., 1878, Theodore, *s.* Benjamin and
Catherine (———) Holbrook.[†]

b. Cordelia Marion Matchette, *m.* 11 May, 1875, Frank C., *s.* Harvey and
Electa (Bixby) Allen.[†]

c. William Henry Matchette, *m.* 1897, Therese Woodward.[†]

d. Franklin James Matchette, *m.* 24 Sept., 1885, Nellie, *dau.* Thomas and
Lois (———) Smith.[†]

e. Jessie Maude Matchette, *m.* ——— Nov., 1894, G. Merlin Hull.[†]

f. William Henry Horace Parshall, *m.* Julia Ann Fischer, *ch.*; 1090;
Frank William⁹ *b.* Pa., 8 Sept., 1867; *d.* La Crosse, Wis., 27 Jan., 1890 *unm.*;

1091. ii. Frederick Lincoln⁹ *b.* Hokah, Minn., 14 Apl., 1870; *m.* (1) ———
——— *Issue:* 1274 *i.* Frederick Wilbur¹⁰ *b.* St. Paul, Minn., 14 May, 1893, *m.*
(2) St. Paul, 8 Nov., 1898, Helen, *dau.* John Walter and Mary Ann (———)
O'Grady (*b.* 15 Dec., 1875). *No Issue*; 1092. iii. Caroline May⁹ *b.* La Crosse,
Wis., 17 Oct., 1872; *m.* Hudson, Wis., ——— Dec., 1891, Charles W. Rodman.
No issue; 1093. iv. Herbert Henry⁹ *b.* La Crosse, Wis., 16 July, 1875; 1094.

v. Pearl Pearlless⁹ *b.* La Crosse, Wis., 10 Mch., 1877; *d.* St. Paul, 2 Nov.,
1895; 1095. vi. Jessie Dorothy⁹ *b.* La Crosse, Wis., 26 Nov., 1882.[‡]

g. Hugh McGuire Parshall, *m.* Erie, Pa., 18 Apl., 1866, Sara, *dau.* Spencer
and Susannah (Morgan) West (*b.* Harbor Creek, Pa., 14 Feb., 1846) *Ch.*; 1096.

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know., 724.

‡ Pers. know., 724 and 1091.

- i. Hugh Lincoln⁹ (Cooper) *b.* 28 Apl., 1865.⁹
[*Sao Paulo, Brazil.*
- ii. Lillian Alice⁹ (Cooper) *b.* 8 July, 1868.⁹
[*Sheffield, Mass.*
- iii. Maude Lavina⁹ (Cooper) *b.* 1 Apl., 1874.⁹
[*La Crosse, Wis.*
- iv. Dexter Parshall⁹ (Cooper) *b.* 10 July, 1880.
[*Sao Paulo, Brazil.*

728 1x. John Munnell⁸ *b.* 15 Nov., 1846.^d

FAMILY CXXI.‡

SAMUEL⁷ [302], (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², James¹*) *b.* Trumbull Co., O., 14 Nov., 1814; *d.* Pleasantville, Pa., 4 Feby., 1901; *m.* Pleasantville, Pa., 8 July, 1854, Lucy Ann, *dau.* David and Jane (Watson) Henderson (b. Pleasantville, Pa., 11 July, 1830; *d.* Pleasantville, Pa., 6 Feby., 1901).
[*Pleasantville, Pa*

i. Harriet May⁹ *b.* Corry, Pa., 3 Feby., 1867; 1097. *ii.* Frank West⁹ *b.* Corry, Pa., 19 July, 1868; *d.* Harbor Creek, Pa., 19 Mch., 1870; 1098. *iii.* Edward Everett⁹ *b.* Harbor Creek, Pa., 16 Apl., 1871; *d.* Parkersburg, W. Va., 16 Feby., 1897; 1099. *iv.* Alan West⁹ *b.* Tidioute, Pa., 31 Dec., 1876; *d.* Tidioute, 17 Feby., 1877; 1100. *v.* Hugh Raymond⁹ *b.* Tidioute, Pa., 17 Apl., 1878; *m.* Sheffield, Pa., 12 June, 1901, Ellen Jane Kraer; 1101. *vi.* Florence⁹ *b.* Tidioute, Pa., 30 Sept., 1881.*

a. Hugh Lincoln Cooper, *m.* Rochester, Minn., 8 Oct., 1892, Frances Marion, *dau.* Albert and — (Bliss) Graves. *Issue:* *i.* Agnes Lillian¹⁰; *ii.* Hugh L.^{10†}

b. Lillian Alice Cooper, *m.* Black River Falls, Wis., 14 Sept., 1893, Rollin Satterlee, *Issue:* *i.* Hugh Wendell¹⁰, (Satterlee).‡

c. Maude Lavina Cooper, *m.* Black River Falls, Wis., 9 June, 1898, William B. Batchelder.‡

d. John Munnell Parshall, *m.* Greenville, Pa., 21 Mch., 1869, Elizabeth, *dau.* Jonathan D. and Jane (Walton) Hogan (b. Venango Co., Pa., 2 May, 1846). Ch. (all *b.* Tidioute, Pa.); 1102. *i.* Frank Carlton⁹ *b.* 30 Aug., 1873. *m.* Estella, *dau.* Samuel and Elizabeth (——) Jobson; 1103. *ii.* Alice

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know., 727.

‡ Fam. Recs. pos. 730.

Children: (All b. Pleasantville, Pa.)

- 729 I. Samuel Chapin⁸ b. 16 June, 1855.^a [Wellsville, N. Y.
730 II. David Newton⁸ b. 11 Oct., 1858.^b [Pleasantville, Pa.
731 III. Vernon Elmer⁸ b. 21 Nov., 1860.^c
[Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.
732 IV. William Everette⁸ b. 4 Apl., 1866.^d
[Pleasantville, Pa.

FAMILY CXXII.†

GEORGE STRANAHAN⁷ [304], (*Samuc*⁸, *Samuc*¹³, *James*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) b. Pulaski, O., 14 Jany., 1820; d. Pleasantville, Pa., 27 Nov., 1865; m. Deerfield Tp., Warren Co.,

Genevieve⁹ b. 25 Apl., 1876, m. Erie, Pa., 25 Oct., 1900, Dr. Charles C., s. Dr. Charles Kemble; 1104. iii. Winifred⁹ b. 6 May, 1878; 1105. iv. Charles Deforest⁹ b. 18 Aug., 1880; 1106. v. Ernest Chapin⁹ b. 19 Sept., 1885. John M. Parshall enlisted in Co. D. 145th Pa. Vols., 10 Aug., 1862, and served until the war closed, being discharged with the rank of sergeant, at Erie, Pa., June, 1865. He attended Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal School for two years and has been in active mercantile life since 1871. He is a member of the M. E. church, and has been a member of Temple Lodge, No. 412 A. Y. M. of Tidjoute since 1877.*

a. Samuel Chapin Parshall, m. Tidioute, Pa., 1876, Anna Savilla McClusky (b. Pa., 9 Apl., 1859) *Ch.*; 1107. i. Maude Elizabeth⁹ b. 16 Aug., 1877; 1108. ii. Hugh Chapin⁹ b. 24 Nov., 1880; 1109. iii. Vera Pearl⁹ b. 22 Nov., 1882.*

b. David Newton Parshall, m. Pleasantville, Pa., 25 July, 1889, Lilla Maude, dau, Lott L. and Marinda (House) Nye (b. Fabius, Onon. Co., N. Y., 10 June, 1866) Ch.; 1110. i. Claude Coleman⁹ b. 4 June, 1891.*

c. Vernon Elmer Parshall, m. Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa., 20 Sept., 1883, Carrie Luzerne, dau. Hosea Southwick and Sally Jane (Ashley) Densmore (b. Guys Mills, Crawford Co., Pa., 24 Dec., 1858) *Ch.*; 1111. i. Hubert Earl⁹ b. 24 Aug., 1884; d. 24 Aug., 1885; 1112. ii. Roger Aubrey⁹ b. 24 Mch., 1889; 1113. iii. Charlotte Marie⁹ b. 15 Febr., 1897.*

d. William Everett Parshall, m. Jamestown, N. Y., 25 June, 1888. Clara Leona, *da.* John D. and Eleanor Canada (Barr) Holeman (b. New Richmond, Pa., 25 Sept., 1867) *Ch.*; (all b. Pleasantville, Pa.); 1114. i. Samuel Dale^o b. 12 May, 1889; 1115. ii. Kate^o b. 25 Apl., 1892; *d.* 26 Aug., 1892; 1116. iii. Helen Christen^o b. 9 Oct., 1894; 1117. iv. Nellie M.^o b. 21 Jany., 1901.*

* Pers. statement.

† P. and Van E. Fams., and pers. know., 736 and 737.

Pa., 22 Dec., 1842, Flora, *dau.* Samuel and Margaret (Van-alstine) Thompson (*b.* Deerfield Tp., Warren Co., Pa., 12 Oct., 1824). [*Tidioute, Pa.*]

Children:

- 733 i. Edwin W.^s *b.* Deerfield Tp., Warren Co., Pa., 14 Oct., 1846.^a [*Warren, Pa.*]
 734 ii. Martha E.^s *b.* Tidioute, Pa., 19 June, 1847. [*Warren, Pa.*]
 735 iii. James W.^s *b.* 26 Apl., 1851; *d.* Pleasantville, Pa., 24 Dec., 1891; *unn.*
 736 iv. Wesley Warren^s *b.* 19 July, 1855.^b [*Rico, Colo.*]
 737 v. George Sherman^s *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., 20 Apl., 1863.^c [*Pittsburg, Pa.*]

FAMILY CXXXIII.†

JAMES^r [306], (*Samuel^b, Samuel^b, James^a, Israel^b, Israel^b, James^a*) *b.* 19 Sept., 1827; *d.* Geneva, O., 30 Aug., 1896; *m.* (1), Tidioute, Pa., 25 Dec., 1854. Henrietta L., *dau.* John W. and Catherine (McCabe) Shugart (*b.* Franklin, Pa., 7 Nov., 1838; *d.* Tidioute, Pa., 10 Nov., 1881). [*Titusville, Pa.*]

a. Edwin W. Parshall, *m.* Warren, Pa., 5 Feby., 1872, Belle, *dau.* Myron Waters (*b.* Warren, Pa., 23 Apl., 1848; *d.* Warren, Pa., 15 Feby., 1897); *Children*, 1118. i. Clarabelle^b *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., 5 Feby., 1873, *m.* Warren, Pa., 5 Apl., 1899, Carl, *s.* Isaac Norton and Isabel (Stoutenberg) Gildersleeve (*b.* Cochocton, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1872). *Issues* i. John Marshall^b (*Gildersleeve*) *b.* 4 *Mch.*, 1900; ii. Stanley Parshall^b (*Gildersleeve*) *b.* 25 Apl., 1902; 1119. ii. Marshall Curtis^b *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., 27 Aug., 1877.*

b. Wesley Warren Parshall, *m.* Rochester, N. Y., 18 June, 1882, Ida Gertrude, *dau.* Edward and Mary (—) Palmer (*b.* Rochester, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1860) *Ch.* (*all b. Rico, Colo.*) 1120. i. Harold Christie^b *b.* 7 Nov., 1882; 1121. ii. Wesley Warren^b *b.* 6 Sept., 1893.*

c. George Sherman Parshall, *m.* Olean, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1886, Emma, *dau.* Milton and Mary (Aults) Means (*b.* Ia., 3 Dec., 1866) *Ch.*; 1122. i. Flora^b *b.* Olean, N. Y., 20 June, 1887; 1123. ii. George Sherman^b *b.* Rico, Colo., 19 Jan., 1894.*

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 738 and 739.

Children:

738 i. Samuel Wilson^s b. Tidioute, Pa., 11 May, 1856.^a
[Akron, O.]

739 ii. Maude Ellen^s b. Tidioute, Pa., 23 Jan., 1870.
[Titusville, Pa.]

m. (2)† Pleasantville, Pa., 3 May, 1883. Mrs. Adah (Meade) James, dau. Abyrom Parke and Margaret Webb (Campbell) Meade (b. Keokuk, Ia.).

Children:

740 iii. James Jay^s b. Titusville, Pa., 17 May, 1885.†
[Cleveland, O.]

FAMILY CXXIV.‡

JACOB COOK⁷ [307], (*John*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) b. Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O., 16 Dec., 1812; d. Faribault, Minn., 15 Mch., 1890; m. Butler Co., Pa., 11 June, 1834, Sarah Maria, dau. James Cratty (b. Butler Co., Pa., 19 Aug., 1811; d. Faribault, Minn., 6 Oct., 1892).
[Faribault, Minn.]

a. Samuel Wilson Parshall, m. Akron, O., 5 Feby., 1880, Harriet Evaline, dau. William Eyles and Helen Sophia (Dickey) Pardee (b. Nebraska City, Neb., 29 July, 1858) *Ch.*; 1124. i. Inez⁹ b. Titusville, Pa., 19 Jan., 1881; 1125. ii. Gladys⁹ b. Titusville, 11 Oct., 1882; 1126. iii. Edward Pardee⁹ b. Akron, O., 12 July, 1884; 1127. iv. Wallace Dickey⁹ b. Akron, 14 Mch., 1889; d. Mentor, O., 20 Oct., 1893; 1128. v. Samuel Wilson⁹ b. Akron, 1 Sept., 1890; d. Mentor, 14 Oct., 1893; 1129. vi. Don Aaron⁹ b. Akron, 3 Oct., 1893; 1130; vii. Henrietta⁹ b. Akron, O., 3 July, 1895; d. Akron, O., 7 July, 1895.*

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know., wid. 306.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 741 and 745.

Children:

- 741 I. John R.^s b. Newton Falls, O., 17 May, 1835.^a
[Faribault, Minn.]
- 742 II. James Wallace^s b. New Lyme, O., 10 Dec., 1842.^b
[Faribault, Minn.]
- 743 III. William Dennis^s b. Lyme, O., 17 May, 1848.^b
[Williston, S. Dak.]

a. Hon. John R. Parshall, d. Fairbault, Minn., 10 Sept., 1902; m. New Lyme, O., 3 Oct., 1866, Francenia M. dau. Zopher and Aurelia (Moses) Gee, (b. New Lyme, O., 21 Mch., 1848) *Children*: 1131: i. Lottie Irene, b. 17 Oct., 1867; d. 23 Apl., 1868; 1132: ii. Bernice A.⁹ b. Faribault, Minn., 21 Apl., 1869; 1133: iii. Eloise⁹ b. Faribault, 8 June, 1876; d. Faribault, 21 Jany., 1885.* He was educated in the public schools of New Lyme O., and at Kingsville (O) Academy; followed mercantile business, farming and school teaching at different places for several years. Enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. A, 6th Ohio Vol. Cavalry. Served in W. Va., and in the Army of the Potomac. Was mustered out as 1st Lieut., Nov., 1864, by reason of the expiration of his term of service. Returning to Faribault, Minn., he engaged in the grocery business, and in 1869, was elected Registrar of Deeds, for Rice Co., Minn., and served six years. Engaged in book and stationery business, and was elected Mayor of Faribault, 1878. Was appointed Postmaster in 1885, and served in that capacity four years. In 1889, was appointed Trustee of the Minnesota Soldiers' Home, and in 1892, was elected Fiscal Agent and Steward of the Minnesota Institute for Defectives, which last two positions he held at his death. He has been Master of Faribault Lodge, F. & A. M., Commander of Faribault Commandry, Commander of Mitchell Cook Post, G. A. R., and Vestryman of Cathedral Parish for many years.*

b. James Wallace Parshall, b. New Lyme, O., 10 Dec., 1842; m. Faribault, Minn., 11 Feby., 1865, Sarah A., dau. Heman G. and Maria (Bitley) Crossett (b. Troy, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1846). *Children*: (All b. Faribault, Minn.) 1134: i. William Walter⁹ b. 30 Sept., 1866; m. Currie, Minn., 10 Jany., 1893, Margaret, dau. Michael and Mary (Rice) Stiern (b. Germany, 17 Feby., 1874). *Children*: 1275: i. Marie Amelia¹⁰ b. 5 Nov., 1893; 1276: ii. Arthur John¹⁰ b. 5 July, 1896; d. 10 Oct., 1898; 1277: iii. George Clarence¹⁰ b. 11 May, 1900; 1135: ii. Heman Franklin⁹ (Rev.) b. 27 Sept., 1867; m. Faribault, Minn., 31 May, 1884, Minta Nell, dau. James Jasper and Matilda (Crane) Gilmer (b. Faribault, 8 Mch., 1867). *Children*: 1278: i. Margaret Gilmer¹⁰ b. Faribault, 10 Mch., 1895; 1279: ii. Catherine Crane¹⁰ b. St. Cloud, Minn., 16 Oct., 1898; d. 4 Nov., 1898; 1280: iii. Eleanor Crossett¹⁰ b. St. Cloud, 8 July, 1900. 1136: iii. Mary Maria⁹ b. Faribault, 23 Nov., 1868; m. Scovell, Minn., 8 Dec., 1886, Thomas Francis, s. Thomas and Sarah (Butler) Robinson (b. Mazomanie, Wis., 29 July, 1858) *Issue*: i. Sarah Alice¹⁰ (Robinson) b. 30 Oct., 1887; ii. Frank Parshall¹⁰ (Robinson) b. 15 June, 1889; iii. Madge¹⁰ (Robinson) b. 16 July, 1891. 1137: iv. Alice Gertrude⁹ b. Faribault, 13 Feby., 1870; m. Slayton, Minn., 30 May, 1891,

* Pers. statement.

- 744 iv. Mary Emily^s b. New Lyme, O., 15 Sept., 1853.^a
[Boyd, Ore.]

FAMILY CXXV.†

JOSEPH⁷ [309], (William⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹) b. Butler Co., Pa., 17 Aug., 1821; d. Virginia City, Nev., 14 Nov., 1876; m. Mercer Co., Pa., 15 Mch., 1842, Elizabeth, dau. William and Sarah (Harlan) Wilkin.

Children: (All b. Leesburg, Pa.)

- 745 i. Jennie E.⁸ b. 11 Aug., 1843; m. Leesburg, 2 Mch., 1865, William Adam, s. Adam and Mary (Risher) Munnell (b. New Wilmington, Pa., 25 Apl., 1840).
Issue:

- i. Bessie Maude⁹ (Munnell) b. 4 Aug., 1868.^b

Benjamin Delaney, s. Christian and Mary Ann (Brown) Stine (b. Omaha, Neb., 19 Feby., 1863). Issue: (All b. Omaha, Neb.) i. Glenn Parshall¹⁰ (Stine) b. 26 May, 1892; ii. Ruth Alcott¹⁰ b. 23 Dec., 1897; 1138. v. Arthur Edgar⁹ b. Faribault, 18 June, 1872; m. Faribault, 17 Feby., 1901, Bessie Arvilla, dau. Charles Edward and Frances (Lewis) Smith (b. Toledo, O., 17 Feby., 1876); 1139. vi. Dana Herman⁹ b. Faribault, 13 July, 1874; 1140. vii. James Telliff⁹ b. Cameron, Minn., 15 Sept., 1880; d. Cameron, 21 Oct., 1883.^c

a. Mary Emily Parshall b. 20 Sept., 1853; m. Faribault, 4 Sept., 1878, John Alexander, s. Angus, and Annie (McKinie) Bethune (b. Charlottenberg, Ont., Canada, 13 Sept., 1848). Issue: i. Joseph Youngman⁹ (Bethune) b. Red Wing, Minn., 9 June, 1879; ii. Maude Alice⁹ (Bethune) b. Faribault, Minn., 30 June, 1883; iii. James Angus⁹ (Bethune) b. Eau Claire, Wis., 29 May, 1886.†

b. Bessie Maude Munnell d. Banbury, Pa., 8 Apl., 1898; m. Rich Hill, Pa., — Sept., 1888, William Hudsabeth, s. James and Anna (Sager) Harrison (b. Pittsburg, Pa., 11 Oct., 1862). Issue: i. William Munnell¹⁰ (Harrison) b. 25 June, 1889; ii. James Richard¹⁰ (Harrison) b. 8 Jany., 1891; iii. Bessie Hazel¹⁰ (Harrison) b. 19 Aug., 1893; iv. Edward Seager¹⁰ (Harrison) b. 19 May, 1895.†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 1135.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 745.

‡ Pers. statement.

- ii. Nettie⁹ (Munnel) *b.* 2 Dec., 1870.
- iii. Mary Blanche⁹ (Munnel) *b.* 27 Sept., 1872.^a
- iv. William Boyd⁹ (Munnel) *b.* 22 Feby., 1876.^b
- v. Olive Estella⁹ (Munnel) *b.* 25 May, 1878.

746 II. Sarah⁸ *b.* 11 Oct., 1845; *d.* Volant, Pa., 14 Feby., 1900; *m.* Mercer Co., Pa., 7 Oct., 1863, Isaac Donaldson, *s.* James Young and Martha (Donaldson) Kirk (*b.* Indian Run, Pa., 19 Nov., 1841). *Issue:*

- i. Olive Estella⁹ (Kirk) *b.* 4 July, 1864.
- ii. James Parshall⁹ (Kirk) *b.* 11 Oct., 1867.

747 III. Mary⁸ *b.* 28 Aug., 1847; *d.* 26 May, 1886.

748 IV. William⁶ *b.* 26 June, 1849.^c

749 V. Jonathan Wilkin⁸ *b.* 24 July, 1851.^d

750 VI. Dorcas⁸ *b.* 31 Dec., 1854; *d.* Indian Run, Pa., 2 Oct., 1897; *m.* New Wilmington, Pa., 20 Aug., 1878, William, *s.* Mathias and Margaret (McBride) Edeburn (*b.* Volant, Pa., 24 Jany., 1859). *Issue:*

a. Mary Blanche Munnel *m.* New Castle, Pa., 14 Feby., 1900, Guy L., *s.* William E. and Margaret (Parker) Lockhart (*b.* New Castle, 28 June, 1869). *Issue:* i. William Glenn¹⁰ (Lockhart) *b.* 22 Dec., 1900.*

b. William Boyd Munnel *m.* Rich Hill, Pa., 3 July, 1902, Sarah Edna, *dau.* Wilbur and Ella (Reed) Minich.*

c. William Parshall *m.* New Castle, Pa., 22 Feby., 1874, Eliza Jane, *dau.* John and Elizabeth (Daniels) Nelson (*b.* 1 Nov., 1853). *Children:* 1141. i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ *b.* 1 Aug., 1875; 1142. ii. Beriah Gibson⁹ *b.* 22 July, 1878; 1143. iii. Clark Munnel⁹ *b.* 8 Aug., 1879; 1144. iv. Etta Jane⁹ *b.* 22 Jany., 1882.*

d. Jonathan Wilkin Parshall *m.* Black Town, Pa., Matilda Jane, *dau.* Henry and Christena (Baughman) Rodawald (*b.* Clarksville, Pa., 23 Aug., 1851). *Children:* 1145. i. Clide William⁹ *b.* 23 Sept., 1872; 1146. ii. Charles Boyd⁹ *b.* 1 Feby., 1875; 1147. iii. Emma⁹ *b.* 23 Feby., 1877; 1148. iv. Louis Melville⁹ *b.* 9 May, 1879; 1149. v. Carrie May⁹ *b.* 5 Sept., 1882; 1150. vi. Olive Helen⁹ *b.* 4 Sept., 1884; 1151. vii. Mabel Christena⁹ *b.* 26 Meh., 1887; 1152. viii. Earl Jonathan⁹ *b.* 3 Nov., 1890; 1153. ix. Ellen Maria⁹ *b.* 12 Sept., 1894.*

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 745.

- i. Joseph Oscar⁹ (Edeburn) *b.* 21 Nov., 1878.
- ii. Mary Luella⁹ (Edeburn) *b.* 26 Jany., 1882.
- iii. Carrie Ethel⁹ (Edeburn) *b.* 4 May, 1884.
- iv. Clark Parshall⁹ (Edeburn) *b.* 18 Apl., 1886.

751 VII. Clark⁸ *b.* 22 Mch., 1858.^a

752 VIII. John Rudolph⁸ *b.* 6 May, 1860.

FAMILY CXXVI.*

SAMUEL⁷ [310], (*William⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* Centerville, Pa., 27 Oct., 1824; *d.* West Middlesex, Pa., 14 June, 1889; *m.* West Middlesex, Pa., 26 Oct., 1848, Rebecca, *dau.* John and Elizabeth (McBride) Newkirk (*b.* Darlington, Pa., 14 Mch., 1824).

Children:

- 753 I. Emma⁸ *b.* 9 July, 18—; *m.* 20 June, 1887, W. J. Davidson. [Beaver Falls, Pa.]
- 754 II. Harry Alfred⁸ *b.* 27 Feby., 1862.^b [West Middlesex, Pa.]

FAMILY CXXVII.†

JAMES ALEXANDER⁷ [311], (*William⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* Centerville, Butler Co., Pa., 11 Dec.,

a. Clark Parshall *m.* Adda McGinnis. *No issue.*

b. Harry Alfred Parshall *m.* Sandy Lake, Pa., 25 June, 1902, Ella, *dau.* Robert Hugh and Martha (Baird) McCullough (*b.* Sandy Lake, 20 June, 1877).‡

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 754.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 756 and 757.

Children:

- 761 I. Frank G.^s b. New Hampton, Ia., 12 Nov., 1871.^a
[*New Hampton, Ia.*]
762 II. Mary Elizabeth^s b. Lawler, Ia., 11 Jany., 1875; d.
Sumner, Ia., 3 Apl., 1876.
763 III. Catherine Grace^s b. Sumner, Ia., 23 Apl., 1877; d.
Sumner, Ia., 23 Apl., 1879. [*Sumner, Ia.*]
764 IV. Etta Gertrude^s b. Chickasaw Co., Ia., 6 Mch., 1880.
765 V. May Catherine^s b. New Hampton, Ia., 29 May, 1882.
766 VI. LeVinnie Rose^s b. Dresden, Ia., 6 Nov., 1884.
767 VII. Philip Alfred^s b. Sumner, Ia., 28 Jany., 1887.
768 VIII. Arthur John^s b. Sumner, Ia., 26 May, 1890.

FAMILY CXXIX.†

FREDERICK⁷ [323], (*Thomas^a, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) b. Ravenna, O., 2 Apl., 1825; d. Shalersville, Portage Co., O., 14 Oct., 1885; m. 27 Apl., 1855, Eliza, dau. Daniel and Susan (——) Depue (b. 4 Apl., 1835; d. Shalersville, O., 25 Feby., 1901). [*Shalersville, Portage Co., O.*]

Children: (All b. Shalersville, O.)

- 769 I. Willie Ernest^s b. 19 Mch., 1859.^b
770 II. Luna Eugenia^s b. 20 Mch., 1861.^c

a. Frank G. Parshall m. Elma, Ia., 6 Feby., 1901, Mattie, dau. George Pittinger (b. North Washington, Ia., 20 Feby., 1880).^a

b. Willie Ernest Parshall d. Shalersville, O., 20 Feby., 1901; m. Detroit, Mich., 6 Sept., 1888, Lillian, dau. Deforest and Sophronia (Parshall) [——] Wheelock (b. Freedom, O., 21 Apl., 1861). *Children:* 1159. i. Clayton Deforest.^{9†}

c. Luna Eugenia Parshall m. Akron, O., 2 Oct., 1884, George, s. Henry and Mary (Hall) Corl (b. Mogadore, O., 14 Jany., 1861). *Issue:* i. Fred⁹ (Corl.)[†]

^a Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 771.

771 III. Friend Luman^s b. 27 Nov., 1868.^a

772 IV. Pearlie James^s b. 10 Feby., 1872; d. Shalersville, O.,
31 Dec., 1876.

FAMILY CXX.†

JOHN HARMON⁷, Dr., [326], (*David*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) b. Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O., 1 Aug., 1824; d. Kingsville, O., 24 Dec., 1883; m. 20 Sept., 1849, Susan B., dau. Thomas and Nancy (Miller) Van Winkle (b. Linesville, Pa., 6 June, 1831; d. Kingsville, O., 6 Apl., 1884).
[*Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*]

Children: (All b. Linesville, Pa.)

773 I. Abbie Winifred^{s†} b. 15 June, 1850; d. Geneva, O.,
10 June, 1889; m. Kingsville, O., 3 July, 1871,
Worthy T., s. Lorenzo Solon and Harriet (Taylor)
Bull (b. Solon, O., 17 Oct., 1843). *No issue.*
[*Kingsville, O.*]

774 II. Herbert Morgan^s b. 10 Oct., 1858.^b

a. Friend Luman Parshall m. Ravenna, O., 6 Nov., 1889, Addie Irene, dau.
John and Ella (Baxter) Brown (b. Franklin, O., 24 Jany., 1873). *Children:*
Kankakee, Ill., 23 Oct., 1862). *No issue.*^{*}

b. Herbert Morgan Parshall b. 10 Oct., 1858; m. Topeka, Kan., 15 Aug.,
1889, Hannah E., dau. Joel Harrison and Sarah Jane (Swan) Bledsoe (b.
Kankakee, Ill., 23 Oct., 1862). *No issue.*

* Pers. statement.

† P. and Van E. Fams.; Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 774.

‡ P. and Van E. Fams., and pers. know. Worthy T. Bull.

FAMILY CXXXI.*

WILLIAM SHREVE⁷ [328], (*David*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* Trumbull Co., O., 3 Oct., 1832; *m.* Trumbull Co., O., 28 Oct., 1852, Mary A., *dau.* John and Jane (McCrary) Smith (*b.* Trumbull Co., O., 27 Mch., 1834; *d.* Dows, Ia., 26 Dec., 1900). [*Dows, Wright Co., Ia.*]

Children:

775 i. Ruth Athalia⁸ *b.* Trumbull Co., O., 28 June, 1853.
[*Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Ia.*]

776 ii. Ida Adelaide⁸ *b.* Trumbull Co., O., 28 Mch., 1856;
d. Jamestown, N. Dak., 28 Dec., 1886; *m.* Cedar
Rapids, Ia., 3 Mch., 1884, Henry, *s.* John and ——
(Scott) Wheeler (*b.* Wis., 2 Sept., 1855). *Issue:*

i. Alta May⁹ (Wheeler) *b.* 22 Feby., 1885.

777 iii. Alice D.⁸ *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., 1 Jany., 1861; *m.*
Webster City, Ia., 1 Jany., 1880, William H., *s.*
David and Sarah (Green) Inman (*b.* Ohio). *Issue:*
[*Eagle Grove, Ia.*]

i. Jessie Floss Clendina⁹ (Inman).

ii. Grace Vivian⁹ (Inman).

iii. William Shreve⁹ (Inman).

iv. Alice Sophronia⁹ (Inman).

v. Firman Gee⁹ (Inman).

778 iv. Florence Abbie⁸ *b.* Richmond, Wash. Co., Ia., 29
Mch., 1862; *m.* Webster City, Ia., 28 Sept., 1881,

* Compiled from Fam. Recs. by 783.

William, s. Robert and Christena (Hendry) Bain (b. Canada, 19 Oct., 1861). *Issue:*

[*Waldeck, Atkin Co., Minn.*

- i. Earl⁹ (Bain) b. 28 May, 1882; d. 8 Mch., 1886.
- ii. Florence Edna⁹ (Bain) b. 4 Aug., 1884.
- iii. Jessie Mary⁹ (Bain) b. 11 June, 1886.
- iv. Wilmer J.⁹ (Bain) b. 14 Aug., 1888.
- v. Windle G.⁹ (Bain) b. 14 Aug., 1888.
- vi. Etta May⁹ (Bain) b. 18 June, 1890.
- vii. Mary Ida⁹ (Bain) b. 30 Nov., 1895.
- viii. William⁹ (Bain) b. 23 Dec., 1897.

779 v. John Harmon⁸ b. Richmond, Ia., 6 Apl., 1864; d. Richmond, Ia., 20 Sept., 1865.

780 vi. Margaret May⁸ b. Richmond, Ia., 26 Jany., 1867; m. Blairsburg, Ia., 28 May, 1889, Fred S., s. Amos and Mary (Swarts) Bailey (b. Webster City, Ia., 26 Nov., 1866). *Issue:* [*Webster City, Ia.*

i. Amos F.⁹ (Bailey) b. 18 May, 1893.

ii. Ralph William⁹ (Bailey) b. 20 June, 1897; d. 11 Apl., 1898.

781 vii. Mary Adelia⁸ b. Richmond, Ia., 6 Apl., 1869; d. Richmond, Ia., 25 July, 1870.

782 viii. Blanche Adelia⁸ b. Richmond, Ia., 21 May, 1871.

783 ix. Mary Etta⁸ b. Webster City, Ia., 12 July, 1874.

FAMILY CXXXII.*

DAVID FURMAN⁷ [331], (*David*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Israc*³, *Israc*², *James*¹) b. Berlin, Mahoning Co., O., 13 Sept., 1841; m.

* Pers. statement.

Espyville, Crawford Co., Pa., 4 May, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth, *da.* Joseph and Hannah (Stinson) Gibson (*b.* Espyville, Pa., 27 Nov., 1846). [*Denmark, Lee Co., Ia.*]

Children:

784 I. Fred Gibson⁸ *b.* 18 Feby., 1865.^a

785 II. Emma Julia⁸ *b.* Danville, Des Moines Co., Ia., 23 Mch., 1868; *m.* Fort Madison, Ia., 26 Nov., 1890, Thomas Roach, *s.* Reuben Adams and Mary (Tinsley) Smith (*b.* Bardolph, Ill., 23 July, 1856). *Issue:*

i. Frank Parshall⁹ (Smith) *b.* 10 Sept., 1891.

786 III. Herbert⁸ *b.* 14 Feby., 1874.^b

787 IV. Frank⁸ *b.* Denmark, Ia., 17 Dec., 1877; *d.* 11 Feby., 1880.

788 v. Lizzie Florence⁸ *b.* Denmark, Ia., 4 Sept., 1880; *m.* Denmark, Ia., 5 Oct., 1898, Charles E., *s.* Daniel and Margaret (Bazel) Purcell (*b.* Burlington, Ia., 22 Feby., 1866). *Issue:*

i. Bessie Julia⁹ (Purcell) *b.* 16 Aug., 1900.

[*Fort Madison, Ia.*]

789 VI. Alta Lucy⁸ *b.* Denmark, Ia., 1 June, 1883.

a. Fred Gibson Parshall *m.* New London, Ia., 18 Jany., 1888, Florence, *da.* Joseph and Lucretia (Cramner) Miller (*b.* Quincy, Ill., 6 Oct., 1867). *Children:* 1161. i. Furman Clark⁹ *b.* Denmark, Ia., 26 May, 1893; 1162. ii. Frank Miller⁹ *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 28 Dec., 1900.^{*}

b. Herhert Parshall *m.* Ft. Madison, Ia., 15 Feb., 1898, Cora Dell, *da.* John W. and Elizabeth (Seager) Baker (*b.* Denmark, Ia., 14 Apl., 1880). *Children:* (All *b.* Denmark.) 1163. i. Earl Baker⁹ *b.* 17 June, 1898; 1164. ii. Hazel Esther⁹ *b.* 27 Oct., 1899.^{*}

^{*} Pers. statement.

FAMILY CXXXIII.*

GIDEON⁷ [332], (*Jacob*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* Mahoning Co., O., 11 June, 1826; *m.* Milton Center, O., 12 Aug., 1847, Hannah, *dau.* Isaac and Elizabeth (De Long) Winans (*b.* Newton Tp., O., 30 Nov., 1827; *d.* Pipestone, Mich., 13 Oct., 1895). [Pipestone, Mich.]

Children: (All *b.* Pa.)

- 790 I. Albert.⁸
- 791 II. Isaac H.⁸ *b.* 9 July, 1851.^a
- 792 III. Daniel.⁸
- 793 IV. Celoy.⁸
- 794 V. Grant⁸ *b.* 17 June, 1863.^b

FAMILY CXXXIV.†

ARCHIBALD GALLOWAY⁷ [340], (*Israel*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Albion, N. Y., 14 June, 1815; *d.* East Springwater, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1899; *m.* East Springwater, 31 Dec., 1836, Emeline, *dau.* John and Lucy (Howard) Andrews (*b.* Union, Broome Co., N. Y., 20 Nov., 1816; *d.* East Springwater, 7 July, 1888).

a. Isaac H. Parshall *m.* Benton Harbor, Mich., — May, 1873, Jennie, *dau.* Frank and Amelia (Bushey) Pryne. *Children:* 1165. i. Alma.^{9*}

b. Grant Parshall *m.* (1) Berrien Springs, Mich., 18 Sept., 1884, Agnes, *dau.* Harley and Mary Jane (Maddox) Dana (*b.* Pipestone, Mich., 29 July, 1866; *d.* —) *Children:* 1166. i. Glenn J.⁹ *b.* 20 June, 1887, *m.* (2) Dowegiac, Mich., 4 Nov., 1895, Catherine, *dau.* Lord Smith (*b.* 1860). *No issue.*⁷

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 795.

Children:

- 795 i. Lucy Howard^{8*} *b.* East Springwater, 10 June, 1838;
m. Springwater, 23 Sept., 1866, Ira Leet, *s.* Elijah
 and Polly (Arnold) Wetmore, (*b.* East Springwater,
 28 Feby., 1842). *Issue:*
- i. Zoe⁹ (Wetmore) *b.* 2 Dec., 1869; *m.* ———
 Bowles.
- ii. Emma⁹ (Wetmore) *b.* 14 July, 1872; *m.* ———
 Hosley.
- iii. Wirt E.⁹ (Wetmore) *b.* 23 Aug., 1874.
- iv. Archibald Galloway⁹ (Wetmore) *b.* 25 Dec.,
 1877.
- v. Daisy L.⁹ (Wetmore) *b.* 1 Feby., 1882.
- 796 ii. Alice⁸ *b.* 4 July, 1840; *d.* — Mch., 1842.
- 797 iii. Ellen Charlotte⁸ *b.* 19 Aug., 1842; *d.* 5 Feby., 1883;
m. ——— Coykendall.
- 798 iv. Harriet Adeline⁸ *b.* 4 Jany., 1846; *d.* 20 Nov. 1875.
m. ——— Fuller.
- 799 v. Emily Amelia⁸ *b.* 13 May, 1848; *d.* — Mch., 1874;
- 800 vi. John Lever⁸ *b.* 23 July, 1852.

FAMILY CXXXV.†

LEVI THAYER⁷ [341], (*Israel*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³,
*Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1817; *d.* Water-
 ford Mills, Ind., 27 Dec., 1860; *m.* Columbia City, Ind., 21 Sept.,
 1845, Lydia, *dau.* Peter and Polly (Birch) Mosher (*b.* Hannibal,
 N. Y., 25 Dec., 1820; *d.* 27 Apl., 1860).

[Waterford Mills, Ind.]

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 302.

Children:

- 801 I. Arthur James^s b. Columbia City, Ind., 27 Sept., 1846.^a
[*Mitchell, S. Dak.*]
- 802 II. Israel Peter^s b. 22 Feby., 1849.^b [*Coldwater, Mich.*]
- 803 III. Archibald Galloway^s b. 18 July, 1851; d. 26 Jany., 1857.
- 804 IV. Deborah Alfaretta^s b. 26 July, 1853; d. Collamer, Ind., 14 Oct., 1854.
- 805 V. Charles Lewis^s b. 2 Aug., 1857.^c
- 806 VI. Jennie Jeanette^s b. 25 Nov., 1859.

a. Hon. Arthur James Parshall m. Chicago, Ill., 19 Sept., 1865. Mary Vanness, dau. William P. and Eliza Nevil (Jacques) Carney (b. Chicago, 15 Nov., 1847). *Children:* 1167. i. Leon M.^o b. Chicago, 13 Sept., 1866; d. Vancouver, Wash., 9 Jany., 1898; m. Oregon City, Ore., 14 July, 1892, ———; 1168. ii. Lumas Arthur^o b. Chicago, 20 Jany., 1869; d. Chicago, 19 Aug., 1870; 1169. iii. Jennie Elizabeth Lydia^o b. Chicago, 23 Aug., 1872; 1170. iv. Fannie Violette Rose^o b. Rockport, So. Dak., 7 Sept., 1873; 1171. v. Edward Louis^o b. Rosedale, So. Dak., 13 Aug., 1875; 1172. vi. Frank Pettigrew^o b. Rosedale, So. Dak., 20 May, 1881; d. Alexandrina, So. Dak., 25 Sept., 1890; 1173. vii. Harry Raymond^o b. Alexandrina, So. Dak., 14 Dec., 1883. Arthur J. Parshall enlisted in an Ind. Regt. at 16 years of age and served until the close of the War. Located at Chicago and studied law. Was burned out during the great fire of 1871, and removed to Dakota Territory in 1872. Helped organize Hansen County and was its first prosecuting attorney. Afterwards Register of Deeds and Ex-officio County Clerk for eight years. Elected to the Territorial Legislature, he served one term. Has since devoted himself to journalism and is now (1902) Editor of the Parkstown, (So. Dak.) *Advance*.*

b. Israel Peter Parshall m. Rosedale, So. Dak., 19 Sept., 1880. Mary Stevenson (b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1862). *Children:* 1174. i. Rosaline May^o b. Mitchell, So. Dak., 14 Dec., 1881; 1175. ii. Thayer Peter^o b. So. Whitley, Ind., 27 Oct., 1887; 1176. iii. Althea Julia^o b. So. Whitley, 20 Oct., 1889; 1177. iv. Bessie Fern^o b. So. Whitley, 27 Nov., 1891.*

c. Charles Lewis Parshall m. Morehead, Ia., 31 Mch., 1881. Nancy Martin, dau. Martin and Mary (Shaw) Potter. *Children:* 1178. i. Lucy Ann^o b. Little Sioux, Ia., 18 Sept., 1882.*

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CXXXVI.*

ISAAC RANSOM⁷ [343], (*Israel¹⁶ Israel¹⁵ Israel¹⁴ Israel¹³ Israel¹² James¹*) *b.* Springwater, Liv. Co., N. Y., 6 Dec., 1823; *d.* Fremont, Mich., 4 Mch., 1879; *m.* Bloods Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y., 5 Sept., 1848, Rowena Belinda, *dau.* Zebadiah and Betsey (Dagget) Briggs, (*b.* Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 8 Mch., 1832). [*Fremont, Mich.*]

Children:

807 i. Mary⁸ *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 27 Feby., 1850; *m.* Fremont, Mich., 8 Jany., 1868, Wilford Denis, *s.* Benjamin Bowin and Miranda (Terry) Briggs (*b.* Richmond, Ont. Co., N. Y., 6 Jany., 1844). *Issue:* [*Fremont, Mich.*]

- i. Francis Orval⁹ (Briggs) *b.* 9 Mch., 1869.
- ii. Benjamin James⁹ (Briggs) *b.* 7 Feby., 1871.
- iii. Dollie May⁹ (Briggs) *b.* 26 Apl., 1874.
- iv. Joshua Irvin⁹ (Briggs) *b.* 16 Mch., 1880.
- v. Edith Melvina⁹ (Briggs) *b.* 15 July, 1883.
- vi. Norman Brazilla⁹ (Briggs) *b.* 28 Oct., 1885.

808 ii. Julia⁸ *b.* 20 Nov., 1851; *d.* 11 Oct., 1852.

809 iii. Brazilla Waterman⁸ *b.* Springwater, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1853; *unn.* [*Fremont, Mich.*]

810 iv. Deborah Elizabeth⁸ *b.* 23 Mch., 1856; *d.* 16 Aug., 1878; *m.* William Friend. *Issue:*

i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ (Friend) *b.* 9 June, 1874.

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. 812.

ii. ——— (Friend) *b.* 13 Oct., 1876; *d.* 27 July, 1877.

iii. Maude⁹ (Friend) *b.* 30 Apl., 1878; *d.* 11 Oct., 1878.

811 v. George Ransom⁸ *b.* 1 Aug., 1862; *d.* 1 Oct., 1881.

812 vi. Phebe Melissa⁸ *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., 19 Aug., 1867;
m. Fremont, Mich., 31 Aug., 1885, Albert Henry,
s. David Lewis and Elizabeth (Marks) Reed (*b.*
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 17 June, 1861). *No issue:*
 [Fremont, Mich.]

FAMILY CXXXVII.*

ISRAEL D.⁷ [356], (*Terry*⁶ *Israel*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., 24 Oct., 1836;
m. Sciota Tp., Shiawassee Co., Mich., 16 July, 1865, Margaret
 Jane, *dau.* Jacob Birch and Rebecca Matilda (Coryell) Havi-
 land (*b.* Iosco, Liv. Co., Mich., 25 Aug., 1848).

[Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.]

Children: (All *b.* and *d.* Woodhull, Mich.)

813 i. Annie V.⁸ *b.* 4 July, 1867; *d.* 28 Jany., 1876.

814 ii. Mark J.⁸ *b.* 9 July, 1869; *d.* 13 May, 1875.

815 iii. Terry E.⁸ *b.* 16 Feby., 1872; *d.* 13 May, 1873.

816 iv. Charles B.⁸ *b.* 4 Sept., 1873; *d.* 4 Feby., 1874.

817 v. Bruce⁸ *b.* 6 June, 1882.

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CXXXVIII.*

GEORGE BRADFORD⁷ [364], (*Ira*⁵ *David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., 16 Sept., 1827; *m.* Potter, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1853, Ann Elizabeth, *dau.* John and Nancy (Gage) Saunders (*b.* Potter, N. Y., 30 Mch., 1831; *d.* Potter, 1 Mch., 1902). [*Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.*]

Children:

818 I. Rosalie Van Tyle⁸† *b.* Grass Lake, Mch., 13 Sept., 1854; *m.* Benton Center, Yates Co., N. Y., 26 May, 1878, Levi, *s.* Ira and Harriet (Horde) Pressler (*b.* Ferguson Corners, N. Y., 29 July, 1850). *Issuc.* [*Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.*]

i. Fred Wellington⁹ (Pressler) *b.* 10 Apl., 1879.

ii. Ellen Victoria⁹ (Pressler) *b.* 7 May, 1883.

819 II. Ira John⁸ *b.* Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1858.^a

820 III. William Albert⁸ *b.* 16 Mch., 1862.^b

[*Laport City, Ia.*]

a. Ira John Parshall *d.* Atlanta, Steuben Co., N. Y., 6 Nov., 1881; *m.* North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., 20 Feby., 1878, Nettie, *dau.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Jones) Stephenson (*b.* Naples, Ont. Co., N. Y., 8 Oct., 1859). *Children:* 1179. i. Charles Augustus⁹ *b.* Naples, 26 Nov., 1878; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., 4 Apl., 1901, Zada M., *dau.* Elias Almond and Emily Ida (Rankin) Lapp (*b.* Belleville, Ont., 4 Apl., 1883). *Children:* 1281. i. *Ira John*¹⁰ *b.* 21 Apl., 1902; 1180. ii. Minnie⁹ *b.* Rushville, N. Y., 23 Feby., 1880. The widow of Ira J. Parshall *m.* (2) 1 Dec., 1886, Charles J. Coons and had issue: i. Floyd Lorentus (Coons) *b.* 23 Sept., 1888; ii. George Bradford (Coons) *b.* 17 June, 1891.[†]

b. William Albert Parshall *m.* Independence, Ia., 16 Meh., 1892, Ruby Annette, *dau.* Orson Tarbell and Sarah Ann (Graves) Conery (*b.* Delmar, Ia., 7 Apl., 1867). *Children:* 1181. i. Effie Tabor⁹ *b.* Independence, Ia., 21 June, 1895.[†]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 364.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., wid., 819.

- 821 iv. Edward Delos⁸ b. 17 Apl., 1869.^a
[Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y.]

FAMILY CXXXIX.*

MOSES HULL⁷ [370], (*Asa*⁶ *David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) b. Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., 13 Feby., 1826; d. Springwater, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1855; m. Springwater, N. Y., 18 Feby., 1853, Sophia, dau. Ethan Grover. [Springwater, N. Y.]

Children:

- 822 i. Julia Estella⁸ b. Springwater, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1853;
m. South Lima, N. Y., Isadore A. Stacey. *Issue:*
[Rochester, N. Y.]
- i. Maude Elizabeth⁹ (Stacey) b. 31 Mch., 1875.
 - ii. Isadore Mabel⁹ (Stacey) b. 7 July, 1877.
 - iii. Frederick Grant⁹ (Stacey) b. 24 Dec., 1878.
 - iv. Nettie⁹ (Stacey) b. 31 Dec., 1880.
 - v. Harriet A.⁹ (Stacey) b. 6 Oct., 1884.

FAMILY CXL.†

HENRY⁷ [373] (*David*⁶ *David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) b. Springwater, N. Y., 5 July, 1820; m. Springwater, N. Y., 15 Mch., 1843, Lucina, dau. Amos and Rowena (Hale) Root (b. Springwater, N. Y., 16 Mch., 1825; d. Oakley, Mich., 29 Jany., 1892). [Oakley, Saginaw Co., Mich.]

a. Edward Delos Parshall m. Potter Center, N. Y., 12 Feby., 1898, Nettie dau. John and Susan (Elwell) Brandon (b. Italy, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1880). *Children:* 1182. i. Frances Leone⁹ b. Potter, N. Y., 12 July, 1901.†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 372.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 373 and pers. know., 827.

Children: (All b. Springwater, N. Y.)

- 823 I. Franklin Stephen^s *d. s. p.*
824 II. Louisa Manetie^s *d.* — Aug., 1863; *unn.*
825 III. Rowena^s* *b.* 18 Dec., 1849; *m.* Oakley, Mich., 16 Oct.,
1870, Llewellyn, *s.* Lemuel and Elizabeth (Shutt)
Homer (*b.* Pa., 27 Mch., 1850). *Issue:*
[Chesaning, Mich.]

i. Harry L.⁹ (Homer) *b.* 8 Dec., 1880.

- 826 iv. Amos Root^s *b.* 19 Mch., 1852.^a [Oakley, Mich.
827 v. Maria^{s*} *b.* 8 July, 1855; *m.* Chesaning, Mich., 20
Dec., 1874, Charles, *s.* Benjamin and Nancy (Ace-
thorpe) Washburn (*b.* Fort Ann, N. Y., 16 Apl.,
1842). *Issue:* [Oakley, Mich.]

- i. Charles Henry⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 13 Oct., 1875.
- ii. Elnora Maria⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 7 Nov., 1877.
- iii. Benjamin Francis⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 21 Mch., 1880.
- iv. Alta May⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 8 Jany., 1882.
- v. Mary Elma⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 26 Apl., 1884.
- vi. Mattie Ellena⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 23 July, 1887.
- vii. Louisa Rowena⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 19 Nov., 1891;
d. 19 Nov., 1891.
- viii. Lucina Hazel⁹ (Washburn) *b.* 24 July, 1893.

- 828 VI. Addie May^s b. 11 Oct., 1863; m. ———— Merrill.
[Oakley, Mich.]

a. Amos Root Parshall *m.* Oakley, Sag. Co., Mich., 31 Jan'y., 1875, Elizabeth, *dau.* John and Mary J. (Knapp) Crambell (*b.* Cayuga, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1854). *Children:* 1183. *i.* Alice J^a *b.* 10 Dec., 1876; 1184. *ii.* John Henry *b.* 20 Jan'y., 1878; 1185. *iii.* Arthur Parker *b.* 22 Sept., 1881; 1186. *iv.* Fred Earl *b.* 18 Apl., 1885?

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 1186.

FAMILY CXLI.*

HIRAM WILLARD⁷ [375], (*David*⁶ *David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* 18 May, 1824; *d.* Springwater, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1896; *m.* 1 Jany., 1850, Jane N., *dau.* Ezra and Harriet (Stewart) Walker (*b.* Springwater, 24 July, 1827; *d.* Springwater, 12 Oct., 1900). [*Springwater, N. Y.*]

Children: (All *b.* Springwater, N. Y.)

- 829 i. Alice E.⁸ *b.* 30 May, 1853; *m.* Springwater, 12 Jany., 1876, Lyman, *s.* John Smith (*d.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1 July, 1884). *Issue:* [*Eddytown, Yates Co., N. Y.*]
- i. Effie E.⁹ (Smith) *b.* 2 Jany., 1877; *d.* 29 Jany., 1889.
- ii. Ernest E.⁹ (Smith) *b.* 27 July, 1878.
- iii. Albertis⁹ (Smith) *b.* 2 Oct., 1879.
- iv. Wayne McV.⁹ (Smith) *b.* 28 June, 1881.
- 830 ii. Mary E.⁸ *b.* 17 June, 1857; *m.* Springwater, 1 May, 1878, Richmond, *s.* John and Hannah (Bishop) Ray. *No issue.* [*Springwater, N. Y.*]
- 831 iii. Rozedna⁸ *b.* 24 Feby., 1858. [*Springwater, N. Y.*]

FAMILY CXLII.†

AMASA LOUIS⁷ [376], (*David*⁶ *David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., 28 Apl., 1827; *d.* 26 Apl., 1854; *m.* 8 Aug., 1848, Mary E. Bristol.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 831; Walker Mem. 265.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 831.

Children:

- 832 I. Ellen L.^s b. 2 July, 1850; d. 30 Mch., 1855.
 833 II. M. Addie^s b. 24 July, 1853; m. ——— Burgette.
 [Red House, Catt. Co., N. Y.]

FAMILY CXLIII.*

STEPHEN⁷ [379], (*David*⁶ *David*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) b. Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., 28 Dec., 1835; d. Canadice, Ontario Co., N. Y., 18 May, 1891; m. Springwater, N. Y., 6 Jany., 1858, Esther, dau. Elisha and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Bailey (b. Canadice, N. Y., 6 Jany., 1842; d. Canadice, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1898). [Springwater, Liv. Co., N. Y.]

Children:

- 834 I. Andolia May^s b. Springwater, N. Y., 17 Mch., 1868; m. Springwater, N. Y., 10 Feby., 1887, John Sylvester, s. James W. and Alida (McGrossen) Capron (b. Springwater, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1866). Issue:
 [Canadice, Ont. Co., N. Y.]
- i. Earl Stephen⁹ (Capron) b. 6 Nov., 1895; d. 9 Mch., 1899.
- ii. Russell James⁹ (Capron) b. 5 Feby., 1900.

- 835 II. Alla^s b. 22 Apl., 1875; d. 18 Jany., 1876.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 834.

FAMILY CXLIV.*

MILES FARQUHAR⁷ [382], (*Amzi*⁶ *Asa*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israc*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Portage, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1830; *m.* Mt. Morris, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1852, Lydia Emily, *dau.* Isaac and Lydia (Bidlack) Lamkin (*b.* Mt. Morris, Liv. Co., N. Y., 28 Apl., 1835).
[*Albuquerque, N. M.*]

Children:

836 i. Alden Wallace⁸ *b.* 5 Sept., 1856; *d.* Eldred, Pa., 22 Mch., 1864.

837 ii. Arthur Lamkin⁸ *b.* 1 Sept., 1862.
[*Albuquerque, N. M.*]

838 iii. Mary Geneva^{8*} *b.* Eldred Pa., 13 Mch., 1865; *m.* Albuquerque, N. M., 17 Sept., 1885, Joseph T.^s. William and Elizabeth (Cowan) Johnson (*b.* Prince Edward's Island, Canada, 17 Sept., 1855). *Issue:*
[*Albuquerque, N. M.*]

i. Willard Parshall⁹ (Johnson) *b.* 26 June, 1886.

ii. Nellie McCabe⁹ (Johnson) *b.* 2 Aug., 1892.

Is much interested in church work, having served as Superintendent of the Sabbath School of the M. E. church in St. Helena, Wyoming Co., N. Y., for three years. Has also served as Superintendent, Class Leader and Trustee in the M. E. churches at Eldred, McKean Co., Pa., Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y., Witchita, Kan., and in Albuquerque, N. M.

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CXLV.*

LOT⁷ [384], (*Amz⁶ Asa⁵ Israc⁴ Israc³ Israc² James¹*) *b.*
Portage, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1833; *m.* Belfast, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1863,
Lydia Maria, *dau.* Abel and Nancy (———) Parker (*b.*
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 30 Mch., 1839; *d.* Ringgold, Ga., 19 Dec.,
1886).

Children:

- 839 I. Mabel^s *b.* 7 Feby., 1865; *d.* Alleghany Bridge, Pa.,
23 Jany., 1866.
840 II. William Klein^s *b.* 12 Dec., 1866; *d.* Chemung, N. Y.,
19 Feby., 1867.
841 III. Frank Charles^s *b.* Elmira, N. Y., 9 Apl., 1867.^a
[Atlanta, Ga.
842 IV. Frederick Arthur^s *b.* 6 July, 1868. [Corning, Ark.
843 V. Harry Abel^s *b.* 26 Aug., 1871. [Atlanta, Ga.
844 VI. Walter Byrnes^s *b.* 29 July, 1874.
845 VII. George Baldwin^s *b.* 1 June, 1878. [Philadelphia, Pa.]

FAMILY CXLVI.†

VINCENT⁷ [390], (*Thos. K.⁸ Asa⁵ Israc¹ Israc³ Israc² Jamcs¹*) *b.* Chemung, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1829; *m.* Oceola, Mich., 13 Apl., 1851. Caroline, *dau.* Jonathan and Mary (Wells) Roberts (*b.* Chemung Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1826).

a. Frank Charles Parshall is an adopted son; surname not known; took name of Parshall; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., 6 Sept., 1891, Emma E., *dau.* Felix and Clara (Maroney) Webb (*b.* Polk Co., Tenn., 31 Jany., 1871). *Children:* 1187. *i.* Lottie Bell.⁹

* Pers. state. 384

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 846.

Children:

- 846 I. Chester A.⁸ b. Oceola Tp., Mich., 27 June, 1852.^a

FAMILY CXLVII.*

CHAUNCEY⁷ [392], (Thomas K.⁶ Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹) b. Chemung, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1834; d. Oceola, Mich., 7 July, 1902; m. Mary Jane, dau. Daniel and Susan (———) Van Syckle (b. Liv. Co., Mich., 26 June, 1837).
[Oceola, Mich.]

Children:

- 847 I. Estella⁸ b. Everett Tp., Newaygo Co., Mich., 30 Sept., 1860; m. 22 Dec., 1880, William Armstrong.
848 II. William R.⁸ b. Oceola, Mich., 9 Feby., 1863.^b
849 III. Jesse B.⁸ b. Oceola, Mich., 11 Apl., 1867.^c

FAMILY CXLVIII.†

TIMOTHY BROWN⁷ [394], (Thomas K.⁶ Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹) b. Oceola, Liv. Co., Mich., 15 Oct., 1839; d. 18 Mch., 1864; m. Corunna, Mich., Harriet M., dau. Michael and Cynthia (———) Alliton (b. Petersburg, Mich., 13 Aug., 1839).
[Parshallville, Liv. Co., Mich.]

a. Chester A. Parshall m. Parshallville, Mich., 20 May, 1874, Ella Estelle, dau. Jacob Snell and Esther (Mason) Griswold (b. Parshallville, Mich., 19 Dec., 1853). *Children*: 1188. i. Caroline Esther⁹ b. 5 Apl., 1875; 1189. ii. Pearl⁹ b. 27 June, 1877; 1190. iii. Beulah Josephine⁹ b. 22 May, 1885.*

b. William R. Parshall, m. 22 Feby., 1880, Emma C. Smith.

c. Jesse B. Parshall, m. 30 May, 1889, Maggie Hardy.

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 850.

Children:

- 850 I. Ella Jane^{8*} *b.* New Haven, Shia. Co., Mich., 17 Oct., 1861; *m.* Chesaning, Mich., 14 June, 1884, Alpheus Cecil, *s.* Hiram B. and Hannah (Larkin) Josselyn (*b.* Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1858). *Issue:*
[Owosso, Mich.]
- i. Mabel H.⁹ (Josselyn) *b.* 3 Aug., 1885.
ii. Leon Alliton⁹ (Josselyn) *b.* 18 June, 1888.
- 851 II. Mina Anne⁸ *b.* Shiawassee Co., Mich., 23 Mch., 1863; *m.* Owosso, Mich., 15 Mch., 1894, George Springer. *Issue:*
[Owosso, Mich.]
- i. Irene⁹ (Springer) *b.* 9 Feby., 1897.

*FAMILY CIL.**

ASA⁷ [395], (*Thomas K.⁶ Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Oceola, Liv. Co., Mich., 7 Feby., 1844; *m.* Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich., 3 Oct., 1867, Mary J., *dau* Joseph and Ann (Munerly) Blinton (*b.* Erie Co., N. Y., 19 Oct., 1845).
[Howell, Liv. Co., Mich.]

Children:

- 852 I. William V.⁸
853 II. L. Celestia.⁸

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CL.*

ZACHARY TAYLOR⁷ [396], (*Thomas K.⁶ Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Oceola, Liv. Co., Mich., 25 Apl., 1847; *m.* (1) 16 Dec., 1870, Harriet, *dau.* Henry W. Roberts.
[*St. Louis, Mo.*]

Children:

854 I. Atha⁸ *b.* Oceola, Mich., 20 Feby., 1871.

m. (2) St. Louis, Mo., 3 July, 1890, Elizabeth S., *dau.* Samuel and Sarah (Tarbell) Downs (*b.* East St. Louis, Ill., 2 Oct., 1868). *No issue.*

FAMILY CLI.†

LUTHER⁷ [404], (*Ransom⁶ Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Portage, N. Y., 4 July, 1833; *d.* Rutherford, N. J., 17 Oct., 1899; *m.* Dansville, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1863, Emily, *dau.* Frederick and Mary (Pratt) Stanley. [*Rutherford, N. J.*]

Children:

855 I. Cordie Stanley⁸ *b.* Richburg, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1864; *m.* Waverly, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1893, Irving K., *s.* Dana Park, of Athens, Pa. [*Athens, Pa.*]

856 II. Jennie Elizabeth⁸ *b.* 19 Feby., 1869.

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 855.

857 III. Frederick Ransom^s b. 19 Nov., 1871; d. 11 June, 1898.^a

FAMILY CLII.*

ALMON⁷ [406], (*Ransom^s Asa^s Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) b. 19 Mch., 1838; m. Agnes Martin.

[Covington, Ky.]

Children:

858 I. Clifford.⁸

859 II. Almon Howard^s b. Louisville, Ky., 1 Mch., 1867.^b

860 III. Amy.⁸

a. Frederick Ransom Parshall, while yet a boy, developed an interest in the organ that never flagged to the close of his brief life. After six lessons from a local teacher, he assumed the organ bench. In the fall of 1890, he went to Brooklyn and studied under the famous Dr. Dudley Buck, with whom he made rapid progress. He served as organist in St. John's and St. Mathew's churches, of Brooklyn; Christ church, in Elizabeth, N. J., and Zion and St. Timothy's churches of Manhattan Borough. As an organist, he was singularly clever in manipulation of registers, in accuracy, and in clearness of phrasing. The works of Bach, Widoz and Merkel, and the host of other organ classics were to him open and familiar; the fugue and the sonata were his daily exercises. Cut down in almost the beginning of his career, his life was of singular purity and devotion to his profession.

b. Almon Howard Parshall, m. Covington, Ky., 24 Nov., 1886, Ann Elizabeth, dau. Jeremiah and Myra (Adderly) Holloway (b. Irondale, O., 1 Jan., 1868) (*h.*, 1191. i. Howard Percival⁹; 1192, ii. Agnes Myra⁹; 1193. iii. Edna Adderly⁹. Received a common school education, supplemented by a two years' course in the Queen City Commercial College. Learned watch case engraving and subsequently carriage making. Is now superintendent of a large carriage factory at Elkhart, Ind[†].

* Fam. Recs. pos. 859.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLIII.*

JOHN WILEY[†] [410], (*Ransom*⁶ *Asa*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* 16 Dec., 1848; *d.* 1 Sept., 1896; *m.* (1) Halsey Valley, N. Y., — Feby., 1870, Ruth Cashady, *No issue.*

m. (2) Knoxville, Pa., 21 Jany., 1883, Emma, *dau.* Gabriel and Mary Elizabeth (Mansfield) Williams (*b.* Waverly, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1861). [*Waverly, N. Y.*]

Children:

861 I. Grace^s *b.* 20 Nov., 1883.

862 II. Fay^s *b.* 1 Sept., 1886.

863 III. Hazel^s *b.* 5 Sept., 1888.

FAMILY CLIV.†

WESLEY[†] [411], (*Ransom*⁶ *Asa*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Portage, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1848; *m.* Chemung, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1876, Georgiana, *dau.* Charles and Elizabeth (Warren) Swain (*b.* Chemung, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1850). [*Waverly, N. Y.*]

Children:

864 I. Clifford^s *b.* 19 Oct., 1877. [*Waverly, N. Y.*]

865 II. Mary^s *b.* 26 Oct., 1893.

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., wid., 410.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLV.*

MERRIT⁷ [421], (*Israel*⁶ *Asa*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³ *Israel*² *James*¹)
b. Oceola, Liv. Co., Mich., 1 Apl., 1844; *m.* Chesaning, Mich.,
 21 July, 1867, Adaline S., *da.* James C. and Sarah H. (Whip-
 ple) Fuller (*b.* Chesaning, Mich., 18 Aug., 1850).

[*Chesaning, Mich.*

Children: (All *b.* Chesaning, Mich.)

866 i. Flora M.⁸ *b.* 20 May, 1868; *d.* Chesaning, Mich., 13
 June, 1868.

867 ii. James Grant⁸ *b.* 17 Aug., 1869.^a [*Chesaning, Mich.*

868 iii. Floyd Merrit⁸ *b.* 11 Aug., 1872.^b

FAMILY CLVI.‡

MILTON CHATMAN⁷ [423], (*Israel*⁶ *Asa*⁵ *Israel*⁴ *Israel*³
*Israel*² *James*¹) *b.* Parshallville, Liv. Co., Mich., 20 Jany., 1850;
m. Havana, Sag. Co., Mich., 3 July, 1870, Charlotte Ann, *da.*
 Eli Rickerson and Lourein (May) Ismond (*b.* Grimsby, Went-
 worth Co., Ont., 12 May, 1851). [*Commerce, Mich.*

a. James Grant Parshall *b.* 17 Aug., 1869; *m.* Durand, Mich., 3 Oct., 1896,
 Emma H., *da.* Nathan R. and Harriet E. (Townsend) Jersey (*b.* Romeo,
 Mich., 2 Dec., 1864). *Children:* (All *b.* Chesaning, Mich.) 1194. i. Floyd
 Frank⁹ *b.* 29 Oct., 1897; 1195. ii. Grant Loyal⁹ *b.* 1 Jany., 1898; 1196.
 iii. Merrit Maurice⁹ *b.* 2 Apl., 1900.[†]

b. Floyd Merrit *b.* 11 Aug., 1872; *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., 1 Jany.,
 1897; *m.* Camden, N. J., 9 Nov., 1896, May, *da.* John and Anna (———)
 Kotzwinkle (*b.* Seranton, Pa., 3 Oct., 1874). *No issue.*^{*}

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 419.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 423.

Children:

- 869 I. Israel Jay.⁸
 870 II. Eli Judd.⁸
-

FAMILY CLVII.*

MILLIS LINCOLN⁷ [425], (*Israel⁶ Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Havana, Sag. Co., Mich., 25 Dec., 1864; *m.* Chesaning, Mich., 12 Sept., 1887, Delphine, *dau.* James V. and Persis (Sanson) Judd (*b.* Maple Grove, Sag. Co., Mich., 12 Sept., 1868). [*Havana, Sag. Co., Mich.*]

Children:

- 871 I. Lynne J.⁸
 872 II. Dale Ivan.⁸
 873 III. Emeroy Merle.⁸
 874 IV. Millis Vincent.⁸
-

FAMILY CLVIII.*

MILAN GRANT⁷ [429], (*Jesse⁶ Asa⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Oceola, Liv. Co., Mich., 5 June, 1869; *m.* Tyrone, Mich., 13 Apl., 1893, Matie E., *dau.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Slover) Wolverton (*b.* Tyrone, Mich., 8 Nov., 1872). [*Parshallville, Liv. Co., Mich.*]

Children: (b. Tyrone, Mich.)

- 875 I. Raymon D.⁸ *b.* 5 Mch., 1894.
-

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLIX.*

ROBERT LAYTON⁷ [437], (*Daniel⁶ Jesse⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 29 July, 1849; *m.* Penn Yan, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1874, Marietta, *dau.* Henry Baker and Sarah (Sutton) Gardner (*b.* Wayland, N. Y., 31 May, 1855).
[*West Henrietta, N. Y.*]

Children:

- 876 i. Henry Daniel⁸ *b.* 26 Jany., 1876.^a
[*Rochester, N. Y.*]
877 ii. Bessie Belle⁸ *b.* 9 Feby., 1878.
878 iii. Edith Leonora⁸ *b.* 10 Dec., 1887.
879 iv. Jean Lois⁸ *b.* 27 July, 1890.
880 v. Ernest Robert⁸ *b.* 26 Dec., 1892; *d.* 4 Mch., 1898.

FAMILY CLX.*

NELSON CLARKE⁷ [441], (*Jesse⁶ Jesse⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ Israel² James¹*) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 5 Feby., 1840; *m.* Geneseo, Liv. Co., N. Y., 12 July, 1877, Ida Mary, *dau.* Jerme and Mary Anne (Windsor) Allen (*b.* Dubuque, Ia., 15 Jany., 1857).
[*Brooklyn, N. Y.*]

Children:

- 881 i. Percival Windsor⁸ *b.* Geneseo, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1878.
[*Brooklyn, N. Y.*]

a. Henry Daniel Parshall *b.* Glenora, Yates Co., N. Y., 26 Jany., 1876; *m.* Hilton, N. Y., 23 Jany., 1898, Georgia Coral, *dau.* John and Mary (Nash) Bell (*b.* N. Greece, N. Y., 10 Jany., 1878.)^a

* Pers. statement.

Educated at Canandaigua Academy, and subsequently a teacher in that institution. Enlisted at Canandaigua, 12 May, 1863. Served in the Army of the Potomac, passing through the various grades of non-commissioned officer. Was commissioned 2d Lieut. after the Battle of the Wilderness, and subsequently for gallant conduct at Reames Station, near Petersburg, Va., was made 1st Lieut. and appointed on the staff of Maj. Gen. Hancock, commanding the 2d Army Corps, where he served until nearly the close of the War. Was Adjutant of the 15th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, when mustered out of the service in 1865. Studied law at Yale University, 1866-7, and was admitted to the bar at Rochester, in July, 1868. Subsequently withdrew from practice and was appointed Principal of Wadsworth Grammar School, at Rochester, where he remained eighteen years. Is the author of several school text books and is now a recognized authority on food adulteration, food values and cognate subjects. In Masonry he is a K. T., and a Past Grand Master of Odd Fellows.

FAMILY CLXI.*

JESSE⁷ [442], (*Elisha*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³ *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1837; *m.* (1), Canandaigua, 30 July, 1858, *Charity*, *dau.* Peter and Phebe (Prouty) Brandon (*b.* Canandaigua, 8 Dec., 1837; *d.* Canandaigua, 29 June, 1890). [*Cheshire, Ont. Co., N. Y.*]

Children:

882 1. Truman T.⁸ *b.* 30 May, 1865.^a [*Detroit, Mich.*]

a. Truman T. Parshall *m.* Windsor, Canada, 14 Aug., 1893, *Lizzie*, *dau.* William and Hilda (———) Fox, *Children:* 1197. *i.* Edna⁹ *b.* 25 Apl., 1894; 1198. *ii.* Doshia⁹ *b.* 16 Feby., 1896. Left home when a boy of four—

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know. 442.

- 883 II. Josephine^s *b.* 1 Aug., 1866; *m.* Cheshire, N. Y., 1881, Frank M. Stiles (*b.* 1838). *Issue:*
[*Detroit, Mich.*

i. Lester Leroy⁹ (Stiles) *b.* 21 Oct., 1891.

- 884 III. Lizzie^s *b.* Cheshire, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1868; *m.* Cheshire, 25 Dec., 1884, John Moshier (*b.* 1850). *Issue:*

i. Elmer⁹ (Moshier).

ii. Maude⁹ (Moshier).

iii. William⁹ (Moshier).

iv. Harry⁹ (Moshier) *b.* 25 Nov., 1890.

v. Ida May⁹ (Moshier) *b.* 2 Aug., 1898.

- 885 IV. Fred^s *b.* Canandaigua, 12 July, 1870.

[*Canandaigua, N. Y.*

- 886 V. Florence^s *b.* Cheshire, 2 June, 1872; *m.* Canandaigua, 1892, Daniel, s. William McGinnis (*b.* 1854).

- 887 VI. Paul^s *b.* 24 Dec., 1874.

- 888 VII. Lucius^s *b.* 13 July, 1879.

- 889 VIII. Lewis^s *b.* 12 Mch., 1881.

m. (2), Canandaigua, 26 Feby., 1891, Frances, *dau.* Philetus and Hannah (Richardson) Jones (*b.* Italy, Yates Co., N. Y., 10 Aug., 1856).

Children:

- 890 IX. Charles Henry^s *b.* 22 Dec., 1891.

- 891 X. Ernest Vogel^s *b.* 12 Sept., 1893.

- 892 XI. Hazel Frances^s *b.* 14 Oct., 1894.

teen. Was employed as brakeman and conductor on several Western railroads. In 1889, entered the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad, promoted to conductor in 1893, which position he still holds. Is a member of Division 48, Order of Railway Conductors and has been a delegate to several important conventions of the order.*

* Pers. statement.

Jesse Parshall served in the Civil War as a private in the 18 N. Y. Vols; discharged for disability after a year and a half, he enlisted in the Navy and served on U. S. S. Ceres, until the close of the war. He is now a member of Charles R. Little Post, No. 303, G. A. R., and a U. S. pensioner. His son, Paul, is serving in the U. S. Navy, having enlisted in 1899 for four years.

FAMILY CLXII.*

RICHARD ELISHA⁷ [448], (*Rufus⁶, Jessc⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1 June, 1840; m. Le Roy, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1859, Caroline A., dau. Jacob and Anna (George) Salmon (b. Shaggarberry, Wyo. Co., N. Y., 25 Jany., 1839). [*Howell, Liv. Co., Mich.*]

Children: (b. Hartland, Mich).

893 1. Henry Elmer⁸ b. 8 Mch., 1862.^a [*Honey Grove, Tex.*]

Richard E. Parshall enlisted in the War of the Rebellion and met with some exciting experiences while in the service. On the 28th of March, 1864, while a member of Co. A, 6th Regt.,

a. Henry Elmer Parshall b. Hartland, Mich., 8 Mch., 1862; m. Williamston, Mich., 27 Nov., 1883, Nora Bell, dau. Hiram J. and Alice (Barnes) Dana. *Children:* 1199. i. Alma⁹ b. Williamston, Mich., 11, June, 1885. m. (2) Howell, Mich., — 188—, Sarah Ann, dau. Gabriel and Anna Adasha (Melanis) McPhee b. Shipka, P. O., O. N. T., 4 May, 1868. *Children:* 1200. ii. Richard Gabriel⁹ b. White Cloud, Mich., 6 Feby., 1888; 1201. iii. William Royal⁹, b. Lenox, Mich., 12 Feby., 1889; 1202. iv. Harry Elmer⁹ b. Auburn June, 23 Jany., 1891; 1203. v. Hazel Marie⁹ b. St. Louis, Mich., 19 Sept., 1895; 1204. vi. Flossie Anna May⁹ b. Gainesville, Tex., 1 Feby., 1899; 1205. vii. Nellie Lindall⁹ b. Honey Grove, Tex., 6 Jany., 1901.*

* Pers. statement.

Michigan Cavalry, Gen. Kilpatrick learning of his ability and desperate courage detailed him as a scout. While on this duty he was captured within the rebel line, near Richards Ferry, Va., wearing a Confederate uniform and was tried, convicted and sentenced to be hanged as a spy, on the 27th day of April, 1864. On that day the death warrant was read to him in his cell and he was carried to the place of execution, but by the timely interference of Gen. Kilpatrick his life was saved. He was sent to Libby Prison and from thence to Pemberton Prison, from which place he finally succeeded in making his escape after suffering all the miseries and horrors of a rebel hell. After returning to his command he was sent West to fight Indians. Was recommended to Gen. Sheridan as a scout and served under him in that capacity for nearly a year. He was discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., on the expiration of his term of enlistment, 15 July, 1865, and returned to Michigan, where he has since resided.

FAMILY CLXIII.*

EDWARD HOWELL⁷ [459], (*John*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 10 July, 1848; m. Cross River, N. J., Nettie W., dau. William H. and Clarissa (——) Shelley (b. Cross River, N. J., 5 Oct., 1871). [*Waterbury, Ct.*]

Children: (b. So. Norwalk, Ct.)

894 1. Willie H.⁸ b. 10 May, 1895.

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLXIV.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ [460], (*John*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1850; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1877, Lily A., *dau.* William and Charlotte (Harvey) Dyer (*b.* Rochester, N. Y., 8 May, 1861).
[*South Norwalk, Ct.*]

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 895 | i. George Gregor. ⁸ | [<i>Rochester, N. Y.</i> |
| 896 | ii. Charlotte Lillian. ⁸ | [<i>Rochester, N. Y.</i> |

FAMILY CLXV.*

GIDEON EDGAR⁷ [465], (*Otis K.*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* 18 Jany., 1845; *m.* 1 July, 1876, Maggie E., *dau.* William and Melissa (Johnson) Corner (*b.* 15 May, 1856).

Children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 897 | i. Clarence W. ⁸ <i>b.</i> 15 Aug., 1876. |
| 898 | ii. Maude L. ⁸ <i>b.</i> 2 Dec., 1879; <i>m.</i> 2 June, 1901, Harry Stout (<i>b.</i> 8 Nov., 1887. |
| 899 | iii. Nettie M. ⁸ <i>b.</i> 7 Mch., 1884. |
| 900 | iv. Eugenie E. ⁸ <i>b.</i> 8 Nov., 1887. |

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLXVI.*

CHARLES KIMBLE⁷ [466], (*Otis K.*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 15 May, 1857; *m.* 2 Sept., 1872, Imogene, *dau.* Stephen and Samantha (Sauer) Stiles (*b.* 3 Feby., 1854).

Children:

901 I. Belmont⁸ *b.* 29 June, 1874.^a

FAMILY CLXVII.*

SAMUEL EUGENE⁷ [468], (*Otis Kimble*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *Israel*³, *Israel*², *James*¹) *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 4 Mch., 1872, Jennie Lucy, *dau.* Thomas and Rebecca (Keller) O'Dell (*b.* 22 June, 1853). [*Shortsville, Ont. Co., N. Y.*]

Children:

902 I. Frank Otis.^{8b}

903 II. Archibald Eugene⁸ *b.* 12 Apl., 1894.

a. Belmont Parshall *m.* 12 Aug., 1896, Edith Townsend (*b.* 18 Aug., 1877). *Issue:* 1206. *i.* Mildred⁹ *b.* 1 June, 1897.

b. Frank Otis Parshall *m.* 28 Nov., 1894, Catherine Gertrude Curran (*b.* 1 Sept., 1873). *Children:* 1207. *i.* Harold⁹ *b.* 18 Nov., 1895.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 471.

FAMILY CLXVIII.*

HARVEY JOHN⁷ [470], (*Otis K.⁶, Jesse⁵, Israel⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* 21 July, 1856; *m.* 16 Sept., 1884, Nancy Jane, *dau.* James and Emeline (Dewey) Williams (*b.* 14 Oct., 1857).
[*Detroit, Mich.*]

Children:

904 I. Harvey James⁸ *b.* 23 Oct., 1886.

FAMILY CLXIX.†

BENJAMIN CARLISLE⁷ [472], (*Benj. Carlisle⁶, Israel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* New York, 1 Aug., 1825; *d.* New York, 4 June, 1865; *m.* New York, Fall of 1844, Margaret, *dau.* Jeremiah and Prudence (Dutcher) Anderson (*d.* New York, — Feby., 1868).
[*New York, N. Y.*]

Children: (All *b.* New York)

905 I. Benj. Carlisle⁸ *d. inf.*

906 II. Sarah Ellen⁸ *d. inf.*

907 III. Prudence Louise⁸ *b.* 20 Aug., 1857; *m.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 21 Feby., 1886, John Joseph Masterson (*b.* Dublin, Ireland, 6 Apl., 1865). *No issue.*‡

[*Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*]

908 IV. George Washington⁸ *b.* 13 July, 1854.^a

a. George Washington Parshall, *m.* Brooklyn, 20 Aug., 1880, Ella, *dau.* John and Johanna (Butler) Coffey (*b.* New York, 1 Nov., 1857). *No issue.*‡

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 471.

† Fam. Recs. pos. 908.

‡ Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLXXI.‡

WILLIAM VALENTINE⁷ [475], (*Benj. Carlisle⁶, Israel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* New York, 29 Apl., 1833; *d.* New York, 1 Feby., 1895; *m.* New York, — Oct., 1858, Margaret Ann Hauche, *dau.* Hampden and Catherine Eliza (Rooke) Green (*b.* New York, 24 Dec., 1835).

[*New York, N. Y.*

Children: (All *b.* New York)

909 I. Sarah Louise⁸ *b.* 24 Feby., 1860; *d.* — Aug., 1860.

910 II. Catherine Eliza⁸ *b.* 1 Mch., 1861. [*Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*

911 III. William Valentine⁸ *b.* 12 Feby., 1863.^a

[*New York, N. Y.*

912 IV. James Henry⁸ *b.* 26 Aug., 1865; *d.* 18 July, 1866.

913 V. Benjamin Carlisle⁸ *b.* 29 July, 1895.^b

914 VI. Grace Butterfield⁸ *b.* 5 May, 1869; *d.* — Aug., 1869.

FAMILY CLXXI.*

JAMES CARLISLE⁷ [477], (*Benj. Carlisle⁶, Israel⁵, Benj.⁴, Israel³, Israel², James¹*) *b.* New York — — — —; *d.* New York, 12 Aug., 1872; *m.* New York, 15 Sept., 1861, Elizabeth,

a. William Valentine Parshall *m.* New York, 4 Sept., 1889, Sophia, *dau.* Christian and Caroline (Pelgmann) Oelker (*b.* New York, 9 Apl., 1868). *Children:* (All *b.* New York.) 1208. *i.* Sophia Elizabeth⁹ *b.* 26 July, 1890; 1209. *ii.* Grace Caroline⁹ *b.* 12 Mch., 1892; 1210. *iii.* Lillian Margaret⁹ *b.* 19 May, 1894; 1211. *iv.* Edna May⁹ *b.* 13 Mch., 1896.†

b. Benjamin Carlisle Parshall *m.* New York, 5 Mch., 1895, Emma, *dau.* John Gottlieb and Donhera Runft (*b.* New York, 1 Oct., 1874). *Children:* 1212. Benjamin Carlisle⁹ *b.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 21 Jany., 1896.†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., wid., 475 and 913.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 915.

dau. William and Mary (McGlade) Brown (*b.* Dublin, Ireland, 10 July, 1842). [*New York, N. Y.*]

Children:

- 915 i. Eloise Pelso^s *b.* New York, 8 Sept., 1867; *m.* Brooklyn, 11 Apl., 1894. Joseph Thompson, *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Shaw) Shearer (*b.* Brooklyn, 26 Jany., 1866). *Issue:*
- i. Jennie Marguerite⁹ (Shearer) *b.* 27 June, 1895; *d.* 24 July, 1896.
- ii. William Henry⁹ (Shearer) *b.* 10 Jany., 1902.†
- 916 ii. A son, *d. inf.*
- 917 iii. A daughter, *d. inf.*
- 918 iv. A daughter, *d. inf.*

FAMILY CLXXII.*

GEORGE HAMMOND⁷ (Dr.), (Hon.), [479], (*George Hotto*⁶, *Bcnjamin*⁵, *Bcnjamin*⁴, *Israc*³, *Israc*², *James*¹) *b.* Jamaica, (L. I.), N. Y., 23 Apl., 1843; *m.* Orange, N. J., 5 Dec., 1871, Ada Augusta, *dau.* Charles and Maria (Westerfield) Carter (*b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feby., 1849). [*Brooklyn, N. Y.*]

Children: (All *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y.)

- 919 i. Emma Louise⁸ *b.* 18 Apl., 1873; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Feby., 1892, Cassius Dwight Baker (*b.* 21 Sept., 1873). *Issue:* (All *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y.)
- [*Brooklyn, N. Y.*]
- i. Ada Louise⁹ (Baker) *b.* 16 Feby., 1893. *Issue:*

* Pers. statement.



George W. Darshall U.S.

1903.

- ii. Rollin Dwight⁹ (Baker) *b.* 26 Jany., 1895.
- iii. George Parshall⁹ (Baker) *b.* 25 Feby., 1900.

- 920 ii. George Frederick⁸ *b.* 13 Sept., 1874.^a
- 921 iii. Ernest Van Arsdale⁸ *b.* 15 Nov., 1876.
- 922 iv. Florence May⁸ *b.* 9 Sept., 1880; *d.* 19 Dec., 1881.
- 923 v. James Charles⁸ *b.* 8 July, 1883; *d.* 31 July, 1901.
- 924 vi. Phoebe Ada⁸ *b.* 20 Oct., 1888.

Educated at Union Hall Academy, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Physician, graduate of L. I. College Hospital, Class '84. Member of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution and of F. & A. M. Has been prominent in local politics. Served as delegate to several State Conventions. Republican member of Assembly (N. Y.), 7th Ass. Dist., Kings Co., 1897. Was the Republican candidate for State Senator, 5th Senatorial Dist., N. Y., 1900. Appointed Examining Surveyor in the Bureau of Pensions by Commissioner Henry Clay Evans, from which he resigned. Is now Physician in the Federal Service, attached to the Postoffice. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY CLXXIII.*

DAVID BECK⁷ (Pershall) [491], (*David Terry*⁶ *George*⁵ *David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* New York, 4 Mch., 1842; *m.* Walden, Orange Co., N. Y., 6 Aug., 1863, Ellen Lucinda, *dau.* William D. and Ellen (Crans) Decker (*b.* Walden, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1844; *d.* New York, 5 Apl., 1900). [*New York, N. Y.*

a. George Frederick Parshall *m.* 23 May, 1903, Ellen Gertrude, *dau.* Edward and Louise (Frankeohl) Fanning (*b.* Brooklyn, 5 Oct., 1881).

* Pers. statement.

Children: (All b. New York.)

- 924 i. Anna Hadley⁸ b. 22 Sept., 1864; *m.* (1) New York, 24 Feby., 1885, George Underhill, *s.* Joseph A. and Elizabeth (Underhill) Dixon (b. New York, 29 May, 1860; *d.* New York, 24 Dec., 1895). *Issue:*
[Troy, N. Y.]
- i. Clifford Pershall⁹ (Dixon) b. 21 Dec., 1888;
d. 2 July, 1889.
- m.* (2) New York, 20 Oct., 1897, George Andrew, *s.* George and Wealthy (Morss) Bradbury (b. Guilford, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1857). *No issue.*
- 925 ii. Ellen Louise⁸ b. 24 Sept., 1869; *m.* New York, Robert Mortimer, *s.* Edwin Mortimer and Marie Louise (Davis) Dunn (b. New York, 16 Apl., 1857). *Issue:*
[Brooklyn, N. Y.]
- i. Ellen Pershall⁹ (Dunn).
ii. George Mortimer⁹ (Dunn).
- 926 iii. Agnes Estelle⁸ b. 28 Nov., 1872; *m.* New York, 9 Feby., 1892, George, *s.* James and Eliza Ann (Irwin) Lawyer (b. Middleburg, Scho. Co., N. Y., 24 Sept., 1864). *Issue:*
[Albany, N. Y.]
- i. James Pershall⁹ (Lawyer).
ii. George Irwin⁹ (Lawyer).
iii. David Buchanan⁹ (Lawyer).
- 927 iv. Henry LeRoy⁸ b. 20 Mch., 1874.
- 928 v. Josephine Slote⁸ b. 14 July, 1876; *m.* New York, 14 July, 1896, Stewart Courtlandt, *s.* Clarence Edward

* Fam. Recs. compiled by Mrs. Anna Hadley Bradbury.

and Carrie Virginia (Courtlandt) Alger (b. Flushing (L. I.), N. Y., 1 Dec., 1871). [*New York, N. Y.*

i. Marjorie Pershall⁹ (Alger).

FAMILY CLXXIV.*

LYMAN BRADLEY⁷ [496], (*Caleb Halsey⁶ George⁵ David⁴ David³ David² James¹*) b. Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., 28 June, 1845; m. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 24 July, 1884, Ella Smith.

[*Canton, Jackson Co., Ia.*

Children:

- 929 1. Genevieve.⁸
930 11. Wilhelmina.⁸

FAMILY CLXXV.†

THOMAS WARDLE⁷ [498], (*Caleb Halsey⁶ George⁵ David⁴ David³ David² James¹*) b. Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., 4 June, 1873, Susan A., dau. William D. and Ellen J. (Crans) Decker (b. Walden, Orange Co., N. Y., 10 Jan., 1850).

[*Chicago, Ill.*

Children:

- 931 1. Henry August⁸ b. 14 Feby., 1874.
932 11. Adalyn Estelle⁸ b. 7 Sept., 1876.

* Fam. Bible of Caleb Halsey Parshall and pers. know., 498.

† Fam. Bible 179, and pers. state., 498.

FAMILY CLXXVI.*

WILLIAM FERGUSON⁷ [503], (*Nathaniel*⁶ *Elias*⁵ *Elias*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Lebanon, O., 18 Feby., 1818; *d.* Lebanon, O., 17 Dec., 1893; *m.* Lebanon, O., 31 Aug., 1841, Henrietta, *dau.* John Ely and Sarah (Mount) Dey (*b.* Lebanon, O., 17 May, 1821; *d.* Lebanon, O., 4 Nov., 1872). [*Lebanon, O.*]

Children: (All *b.* Lebanon, O.)

- 933 1. Laura⁸ *b.* 22 Sept., 1842; *d.* Home City, Ham. Co., O., 9 Aug., 1891; *m.* Lebanon, O., 25 Dec., 1862, Nelson, *s.* John and Catherine (Riner) Sayler (*b.* Lewisburgh, Preble Co., O., 17 Apl., 1834). *Issue:* [*Cincinnati, O.*]
- i. Maud⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 26 Feby., 1864; *d.* Lebanon, O., 7 Aug., 1867.
- ii. Frank⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 21 July, 1865; *d.* 6 Dec., 1884.
- iii. Arthur⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 19 Oct., 1867.
[*Dos Cabezos, Ariz.*]
- iv. Helen⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 14 Aug., 1869; *d.* Tallahassee, Fla., 1 Feby., 1890.
- v. Milton⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 9 Aug., 1871.
- vi. Nelson⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 29 Sept., 1873; *d.* Fort Springs, W. Va., 18 Aug., 1880.
- vii. Edith⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 16 Nov., 1875.
[*Cincinnati, O.*]
- viii. Alice⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 16 Nov., 1875.
[*Cincinnati, O.*]

* Bible Rec. 503, and pers. know. Nelson Sayler.

ix. Katharine Riner⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 28 Jany., 1880;
d. 4 June, 1880.

x. Henrietta⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 28 Jany., 1880.
 [Cincinnati, O.]

xi. Marjorie Riner⁹ (Sayler) *b.* 5 Dec., 1884.
 [Cincinnati, O.]

934 II. William Henry⁸ *b.* 25 Feby., 1845.^a

935 III. John Morrison⁸ *b.* 6 Oct., 1846.^b

FAMILY CLXXVII.*

OLIVER HAZARD PERRY⁷ [504], (Nathaniel⁶ Elias⁵ Elias⁴ David³ David² James¹) *b.* 13 Mch., 1824; killed at the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga., 19 Sept., 1863; *m.* 3 Apl., 1849, Belle Howell.

Children:

936 I. Imogene⁸ *m.* H. Percy Smith. *Issue:*

i. Helen⁹ (Smith).

a. William Henry Parshall *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Feby., 1881, Harriet, dau. Elisha and Hannah Eliza (Brower) Davis (*b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1856; *d.* Brooklyn, 17 June, 1901). *Children:* 1213. i. William Henry⁹ *b.* 5 Jany., 1882; 1214. ii. Henrietta Dey⁹ *b.* 3 Feby., 1883; 1215. iii. Dora Marcia⁹ *b.* 3 Mch., 1900. Enlisted in 1862, at the age of 17 years, in the 84th Regt. O. Infantry, for three months. Discharged at the expiration of his term of service, he re-enlisted, in 1863, for six months, in the 4th Independent Battalion, O. Vol. Cavalry. Discharged at the expiration of this term, he again re-enlisted for three years, serving under Gen. Sherman, and following that great commander in his famous march "From Atlanta to the Sea," was honorably discharged at the close of the War. Is a member of Rankin Post, No. 10, G. A. R., of Brooklyn. Is employed in the Water Department of the Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y.[†]

b. John Morrison Parshall *d.* Tallahassee, Fla., 4 Feby., 1891; *m.* 13 Oct., 1843, Medora Lester. *No issue.* Served during the Civil War in Co. A, 146th Regt., O. V. Infantry, as Corporal. Term of service 100 days.*

* Fam. Recs. and per know., Nelson Sayler.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLXXVIII.*

GEORGE EGGY[†] [510], (*Nathaniel⁶ Elias⁵ Elias⁴ David³ David² James¹*) *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 23 May, 1840; *d.* Canonsburg, Wash. Co., Pa., 20 Feby., 1872; *m.* Wash., Pa., 4 June, 1867, Sophia Ann, *dau.* Levi and Rozanna (Teagarden) Hallam (*b.* Wash. Co., Pa.)

Children: (All *b.* Washington Co., Pa.)

- 937 i. Gertrude Deane⁸ *b.* 13 Apl., 1868; *m.* Washington, Pa., 5 May, 1888, John Lentz, *s.* Robert and Sarah (Sutton) Morrow (*b.* Tidioute, Pa., 5 Apl., 1862).
Issue: (All *b.* Wash., Pa.) [*Washington, Pa.*]
- i. Robert Kelley⁹ (Morrow) *b.* 10 Feby., 1889.
 ii. Joseph Hallam⁹ (Morrow) *b.* 30 Nov., 1891.
 iii. John Adair (Morrow) *b.* 1 Jany., 1902.

237½ ii. Boyd Crumrine⁸ *b.* 15 Apl., 1869.^a

938 iii. Lewanna⁸ *b.* 7 Mch., 1871.

FAMILY CLXXIX.‡

BENONAH[†] [519], (*John⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 10 Sept. 1824; *m.* Wayne Co., Ind., 31 Dec., 1850, Sarah Jane, *dau.* Ockey and Maria (———)

a. Boyd Crumrine Parshall, *m.* Cumberland, Md., 7 Nov., 1898, Minnie Merelda, *dau.* Samuel Foster and Sara Lucinda (Cosgrove) McCaulley (*b.* Bradford, Pa., 31 July, 1878). *Children:* 1216. *i.* Boyd Fremont⁹ *b.* Washington, Pa., 17 Sept., 1899.[‡]

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 937.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. statement, 519.

Lancaster (*b.* Wayne Co., Ind., 17 Oct., 1827; *d.* Wayne Co., Ind., 25 Oct., 1889). [*Richmond, Ind.*]

Children: (All *b.* Wayne Co., Ind.)

939 i. Cora Estelle⁸ *b.* 8 Oct., 1851; *m.* Richmond, Ind., 19 June, 1881, John Lewis, *s.* George and Naomi (Barnes) Williams (*b.* Md., 13 June, 1840; *d.* Billingsville, Union Co., Ind., 24 July, 1888). *Issue:* [*Richmond, Ind.*]

i. Lemuel Blaine⁹ (Williams) *b.* 8 June, 1884; *d.* 8 Sept., 1884.

ii. Oran Everette⁹ (Williams) *b.* 16 July, 1885.

iii. George Forrest⁹ (Williams) *b.* 18 Sept., 1886; *d.* Richmond, Ind., 8 May, 1889.

940 ii. Eva Maria⁸ *b.* 16 Apl., 1854; *unm.* [*Richmond, Ind.*]

941 iii. Marcellus⁸ *b.* 2 May, 1857; *unm.* [*Richmond, Ind.*]

942 iv. Edward Everette⁸ *b.* 19 Nov., 1859.^a [*Richmond, Ind.*]

943 v. William Elmer Ellsworth⁸ *b.* 17 Apl., 1862; *unm.* [*Richmond, Ind.*]

944 vi. Albert Wesley⁸ *b.* 26 Nov., 1864; *unm.* [*Richmond, Ind.*]

945 vii. Alta Nevada⁸ *b.* 15 Apl., 1867; *d.* Wayne Co., Ind., 7 Apl., 1896.

946 viii. Thirza Loven⁸ *b.* 21 Dec., 1869; *d.* Wayne Co., Ind., 3 Sept., 1894.

a. Edward Everette Parshall *m.* Centreville, Ind., 22 Feby., 1893, Mary Elizabeth, *dau.* Harlan and Mary Ann (Finder) Robbins (*b.* Wayne Co., Ind., 1 May, 1873) *Children:* (All *b.* Wayne Co., Ind.) 1217. i. Benonah Harlan⁹ *b.* 12 Feby., 1895; 1218. ii. Mary Jane⁹ *b.* 19 Oct., 1897.*

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLXXX.*

JOHN⁷ [521], (*John*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹)
b. Pa., 13 Jany., 1828; *d.* Indianapolis, Ind., 17 Mch., 1897;
m. (1), ——— ———

Children:

947 I. William.⁸

m. (2), Indianapolis, Ind., 28 Sept., 1878, Mrs. Sarah J. (Thompson) Swallow, *dau.* John and Jane (——) Thompson (*b.* Connorsville, Ind., 16 Nov., 1829). *No issue.*

[*Indianapolis, Ind.*]

The following from a Chicago paper relates to John Parshall:

"INDIANAPOLIS, IND., March 17.—John Parshall, an ex-soldier, died very suddenly to-day of heart failure.

"Parshall was one of the six men intrusted with the final disposition of the body of John Wilkes Booth, the assassin of Lincoln, all of whom registered an oath never to reveal Booth's last resting place.

"Five of these soldiers are now dead and the secret so far has been religiously kept.

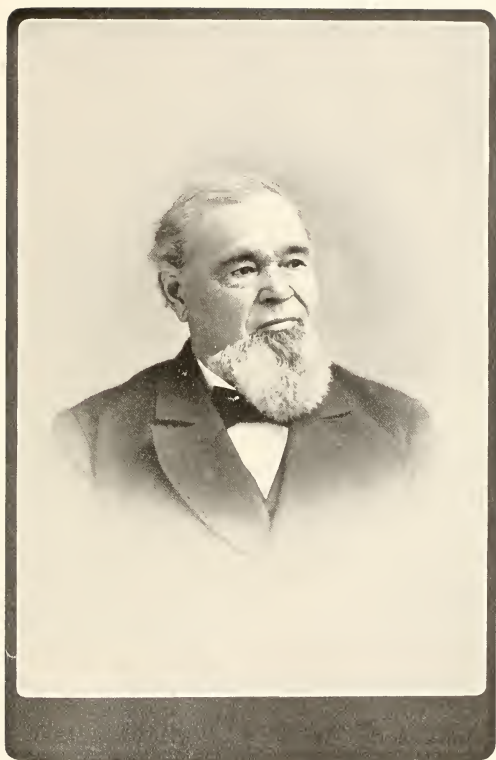
"Parshall was a member of the Alexander expedition sent to Utah to compel Brigham Young to vacate his office."

FAMILY CLXXXI.†

HENRY⁷ [522], (*John*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 12 Jany., 1832; *m.* Wayne Co., Ind., 2 Sept., 1852, Nancy Jane, *dau.* Jesse and Elizabeth (——) Burke (*b.* Clinton Co., Ind.; *d.* Wayne Co., Ind., 13 May, 1877). [*Richmond, Ind.*]

* Fam. Bible 186, and state. wid., 521.

† Pers. statement.



Vincent Marshall.

Children:

- 948 I. John William.⁸
 949 II. Elizabeth Ann.⁸
 950 III. Elsie Marie.⁸
 951 IV. Jessie Locke.⁸
 952 V. Mary Jane.⁸
 953 VI. Anderson Quinn.⁸
 954 VII. Charles S.⁸
 955 VIII. Sarah Maria.⁸
-

*FAMILY CLXXXII.**

NATHANIEL⁷ [526], (*John*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., 19 Oct., 1843; *m. n.* Madison, Darke Co., O., 2 Dec., 1867, Antoinette, *dau.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Payne) Gray (*b.* Darke Co., O., 30 Sept., 1847).
 [Richmond, Ind.]

Children:

- 956 I. Ulysses⁸ *b.* 13 Sept., 1868; *unm.* [Richmond, Ind.]
 957 II. Clara Jane⁸ *b.* 8 Sept., 1870; *unm.* [Richmond, Ind.]
 958 III. Charles Ernest⁸ *b.* 1874. [Richmond, Ind.]
 959 IV. Evalenia⁸ *b.* 30 Aug., 1876; *m.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., 27 Aug., 1898, James, *s.* James and Elizabeth (—) Taggart. *Issue:* [Richmond, Ind.]

i. Marie⁹ (Taggart) *b.* 21 Nov., 1899.

- 960 V. William Edgar⁸ *b.* 13 Oct., 1881. [Richmond, Ind.]

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLXXXIII.*

VINCENT⁷ [528], (*Elias*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* McClellandtown, Fayette Co., Pa., 12 Dec., 1817; *d.* Berryville, Va., 25 May, 1898; *m.* McClellandtown, Pa., 23 Feby., 1843, Eliza Ann, *dau.* Isaac and Nancy (Kendall) Crow (*b. n.* Uniontown, Pa., 1797; *d.* McClellandtown, Pa., 6 June, 1872). [Berryville, Va.

Children: (All *b.* McClellandtown, Pa.)

- 961 i. H. Matilda⁸ *b.* 14 May, 1844. [Berryville, Va.
- 962 ii. Laura⁸ *b.* 10 May, 1846; *m.* Berryville, Va., 23 Feby., 1885, Silas Franklin Baughman. [Berryville, Va.
- 963 iii. N. Louise⁸ *b.* 16 June, 1847. [Berryville, Va.
- 964 iv. Elias Calvin⁸ *b.* 15 Oct., 1849; *d.* Berryville, Va., 16 Dec., 1901.
- 965 v. Isaac Hamilton⁸ *b.* 22 Sept., 1851.^a
[Grand Ridge, Ill.
- 966 vi. Mary Elizabeth⁸ *b.* 22 June, 1855. [Berryville, Va.
- 967 vii. James Worthington⁸ (Dr.) *b.* 4 Nov., 1862.
[Uniontown, Pa.

Upon reaching his majority Vincent Parshall immediately took an active interest in the business affairs of Fayette County. He aided in the development of the extensive coal deposits in that part of the State, which proved extremely profitable. During

a. Isaac Hamilton Parshall *m.* Grand Ridge, Ill., 7 Feby., 1878, Frances A., *dau.* Ransom Palmer (*b.* Grand Ridge, Ill., 22 Sept., 1854). *Children:* 1219. i. Ralph Ransom⁹ *b.* Girard, Kan., 10 Sept., 1878; 1220. ii. Vernon Vincent⁹; 1221. iii. Leo Irwin⁹ *d.* 29 Dec., 1898; 1222. iv. Mabel Louise⁹; 1223. v. Blanche Marie⁹; 1224. vi. Raymond Palmer⁹†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 961 and 966.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 1219.



Mr. Parshall

the Civil War he held several important government positions. In 1878 he purchased an estate of 618 acres in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley, in Virginia, and thither he immediately removed with his family. He was a man of broad and catholic mind; well informed, and of pleasing manners. A loving husband, a kind and indulgent father, a good neighbor and an honest, earnest, upright man, he won the respect and esteem of all who knew him. (*See portrait*).

FAMILY CLXXXIV.*

WILLIAM GROVE⁷ [530], (*Elias*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* McClellandtown, Pa., — Sept., 1821; *d.* Uniontown, Pa., 4 July, 1883; *m.* — Apl., 1864, Martha A., *dau.* Jonathan and Clarissa (Pease) Hawks (*b.* 14 Feby., 1835). [*Uniontown, Pa.*]

Children: (All *b.* Nicholson Tp., Fay. Co., Pa.)

- 968 I. William Worthington⁸ *b.* 18 June, 1866.^a
 969 II. Louisa P.⁸ *d. inf.*
 970 III. Delafield⁸ *d. inf.*
 971 IV. Emily⁸† *b.* 8 Nov., 1875; *m.* McClellandtown, Pa., 11 Oct., 1899, Frank R., *s.* Josiah B. and Elizabeth (McCombs) Crow (*b.* McClellandtown, 1 June, 1874). *No issue.* [*McClellandtown, Pa.*]
 972 V. Vesta⁸ *d. inf.*

^a William W. Parshall *m.* Springfield, O., 11 June, 1902, Amelia, *dau.* Henry and Maria (Dawson) Baldwin. A graduate of Cornell University, he afterwards studied law and was admitted to the bar. He is now practicing his profession with much success at Uniontown, Pa.† (*See portrait*.)

* Bible Rec. 188, and Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 533 and 968.

† Pers. statement.

William G. Parshall was a citizen well known in legal and political circles in Fayette County. He graduated at Jefferson College, and afterward studied law, being admitted to the bar in 1844. While practicing law he also engaged in agricultural pursuits, to which he was ever strongly attracted. He was a delegate to several State Conventions and his voice was often heard there. He was a man of great vigor, both of mind and body, and was well read in various lines of thought. Having acquired a competency he was preparing to retire from active life when stricken by death. (*See portrait*).

FAMILY CLXXXV.*

JAMES M.⁷ [534], (*Elias*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* McClellandtown, Fayette Co., Pa., 22 Aug., 1829; *d.* Uniontown, Pa., 11 Feby., 1903; *m.* Redstone Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., 22 Dec., 1865, Mary, *dau.* James Cowden and Rachel (Brown) Higginbotham (*b.* New Geneva, Fayette Co., Pa., 20 Mch., 1840). (*See portrait*). [*McClellandtown, Pa.*]

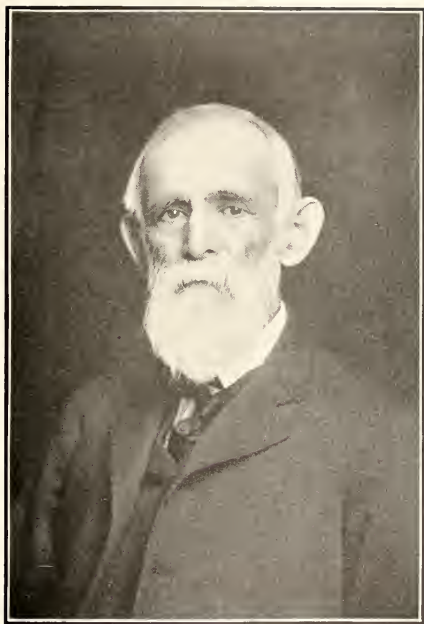
Children:

- 973 I. William James⁸ *b.* Brownsville, Pa., 22 June, 1867.^a
[*McClellandtown, Pa.*]
- 974 II. Robert Vincent⁸ (Dr.) *b.* Nicholson Tp., Fay. Co.,
Pa., 24 Nov., 1869.^b [*Lundy's Lane, Pa.*]

a. William James Parshall, *m.* Brownsville, Pa., 11 Oct., 1888, Mary Ella, *dau.* Capt. Michael and Mary Ella (Krepps) Cox (*b.* Brownsville, Pa., 9 Oct., 1866) *Ch.*, 1225. i. James M.⁹ *b.* 15 Mch., 1890; 1226. ii. Mary⁹ *b.* 14 Feby., 1892; 1227. iii. Michael A. Cox⁹ *b.* 13 Aug., 1894.* (*See portrait*.)

b. Dr. Robert Vincent Parshall, *m.* Steubenville, O., 21 Mch., 1898, Carrie Edith, *dau.* Sylvanus Lathrop and Mary Baily (Strubble) McCain (*b.* Castle Shannon, Alleghany Co., Pa., 26 Sept., 1876) *Ch.*, 1228. i. Robert Vincent⁹ *b.* Lundy's Lane, Pa., 7 Feby., 1900.*

* Pers. statement.



James M Parshall

FAMILY CLXXXVI.*

NATHANIEL⁷ [545]. (*James⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 12 Feby., 1824; *d.* Greene Co., Pa., 26 Mch., 1881; *m.* Greene Co., Pa., 31 Jany., 1858, Priscilla, *dau.* Alpheus Augustus and Elizabeth (Tate) Delancy (*b.* Greene Co., Pa., 27 June, 1834; *d.* Greene Co., Pa., 11 Mch., 1900).

Children: (All *b.* Greene Co., Pa.)

975 I. Charles Tilton⁸ *b.* 24 Sept., 1859.^a
[*Hunter's Cave, Pa.*]

976 II. Elizabeth⁸ *b.* 9 Feby., 1861; *d.* 22 Apl., 1863.

977 III. Hannah⁸† *b.* 15 Nov., 1862; *m.* Greene Co., Pa., 30 Sept., 1882, Elmer, *s.* Stephen and Evaline (Tuttle) Kinnan (*b.* W. Va., 30 Apl., 1859). *Issue:*
[*Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.*]

i. Guy Ringnol⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 4 Apl., 1883.

ii. Gertrude⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 30 Oct., 1885.

iii. Priscilla⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 10 Sept., 1887; *d.* 19 May, 1888.

iv. Eva⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 10 Sept., 1887; *d.* 2 June, 1888.

v. Jesse⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 15 May, 1889.

vi. Dora⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 10 July, 1891.

a. Charles Tilton Parshall. *m.* Waynesburg, Pa., 24 Sept., 1885, Mary Ellen, *dau.* Richard (*d.* 30 May, 1894) and Hester (Morris) Aukrom (*d.* 20 Mch., 1890, *b.* Jefferson, Pa., 21 May, 1858) *Ch.*, 1229. i. Charles Nathaniel⁹ *b.* Syeamore, Pa., 24 Jany., 1887; 1230. ii. Jessie Milton⁹ *b.* Wash. Tp., Greene Co., Pa., 5 Sept., 1888; 1231. iii. Ivia Lillian⁹ *b.* Wash. Tp., 14 Nov., 1892.†

* Fam. Bible 545, pos. 975; Bates Hist. Green Co., Pa., p. 689.

† Pers. statement.

- vii. Slater Franklin⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 25 Mch., 1894;
d. 19 Oct., 1894.
 viii. Mary Ellen⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 11 Sept., 1895.
 ix. Charles Nathaniel⁹ (Kinnan) *b.* 8 Sept., 1899.
- 978 iv. Sarah Belle^{8*} *b.* 17 June, 1865; *m.* Waynesburg, Pa.,
 19 Dec., 1884, Joseph, *s.* Peter and Eleanor (Free-
 land) Mason. *Issue:*
- i. Agnes Lusetta⁹ (Mason) *b.* 6 July, 1886.
 ii. John Slater⁹ (Mason) *b.* 20 Sept., 1889.
 iii. William Franklin⁹ (Mason) *b.* 1896.
- 979 v. Alpheus Augustus⁸ *b.* 13 May, 1867.^a
 980 vi. William⁸ *b.* 29 Jany., 1869; *d.* 29 Jany., 1869.
 981 vii. Isaac Slater⁸ *b.* 6 May, 1871.^b [Waynesburg, Pa.]

FAMILY CLXXXVII.†

JOHN⁷ [550], (*James*⁶, *Elias*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*²,
*James*¹) *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 17 Jany., 1831; *m.* Greene Co.,
 Pa., 15 Mch., 1855, Phebe, *dau.* James and Julia Ann (Quick)
 Patterson (*b.* Greene Co., Pa., 13 Aug., 1836).

[Kansas City, Kan.]

a. Alpheus Augustus Parshall, *m.* Waynesburg, Pa., 14 Nov., 1891, Sarah
 Elizabeth, *dau.* Enoch and Charlotte (Morris) Rush (*b.* Green Co., Pa., 14 Nov.
 1871; *d.* Greene Co., 13 Jany., 1893). *No issue.* *m.* 2d. Dean, Wetzel Co., W.
 Va., 3 Jany., 1895, Mary Elizabeth, *dau.* Jesse and Rhoda (Morris) Mason *b.*
 Wetzel Co., W. Va., 12 May, 1877). *No issue.*^a

b. Isaac Slater Parshall, *m.* Greene Co., Pa., 20 Dec., 1899, Eva E., *dau.*
 David and — (Jones) Shull, *Ch.*, 1232. *i.* Ralph Shull⁹ *b.* 14 Apl.,
 1901; *d.* 31 May, 1901.^a

^a Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 550.



Wm. A. Parshall.

Children:

982 I. Hannah Julia⁸ *m.* ——— McVay. [*Washington, Pa.*

983 II. James Patterson.⁸ [*Claysville, Pa.*

984 III. Sarah Ann^{8*} *b.* Greene Co., Pa., 6 Sept., 1863; *m.* Washington, Pa., 15 Dec., 1892, William, *s.* Anthony and Nancy (Mull) Palett (*b.* Wash. Co., Pa., 20 Jany., 1851). *Issue:* [*Washington, Pa.*

i. Anthony Owen⁹ (Palett) *b.* 14 Sept., 1893.

ii. John William⁹ (Palett) *b.* 6 Jany., 1895.

985 IV. Isaac Randolph⁸ *b.* 15 Apl., 1860.* [*Claysville, Pa.*

986 V. William Thomas.⁸ [*Waynesburg, Pa.*

987 VI. Ida Belle^{8*} *b.* 6 Mch., 1875; *m.* Wash. Co., Pa., 26 Feby., 1895, William, *s.* Elisia and Minerva (Black) Crouch (*b.* Fayette Co., Pa., 5 Aug., 1875). *Issue:* [*Washington, Pa.*

i. Clyde Huston⁹ (Crouch).

ii. William Ray⁹ (Crouch).

iii. Harry Baker⁹ (Crouch).

a. Isaac Randolph Parshall, *m.* Wheeling, W. Va., 29 Nov., 1888, Margaret Thompson, *dau.* Peter Hill and Cecelia Catherine (——) Leighton (*b.* Wheeling, W. Va., 25 Jany., 1859) *Ch.*, 1233. i. Phebe Patterson⁹ *b.* Washington, Pa., 7 May, 1889; 1234. ii. Cecelia⁹ *b.* Washington, Pa., 7 May, 1889; 1235. iii. John Randolph Hill⁹ *b.* Washington, Pa., 22 Mch., 1891; 1236. iv. Jessie May⁹ *b.* Claysville, Pa., 17 Aug., 1892; 1237. v. Margaret Elizabeth⁹ *b.* 8 July, 1894; 1238. vi. Beulah Thelma⁹ *b.* Claysville, Pa., 27 Apl., 1896.*

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CLXXXVIII.*

WILLIAM⁷ [551], (*James⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, David³, David², James¹*) b. Fayette Co., Pa., 19 June, 1839; m. 1867, Mary Coffee.
[Woodland Park, Colo.]

Children:

988 I. Christian Gass.⁸

FAMILY CLXXXIX.†

JAMES TISDALE⁷ [552], (*James⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, David³, David², James¹*) b. Fayette Co., Pa., 22 July, 1844; m. Jefferson, Pa., 17 June, 1866, Jennie Kline (b. Jefferson, Pa.; d. Jefferson, Pa., 17 July, 1867).
[Lathrop, Mo.]

Children:

989 I. Isaac Enos Coldron b. — July, 1867; d. 27 July, 1867.

m. (2) Plattsville, Ia., 5 Sept., 1869, Mary Ellen, dau. William and Mary Ann (White) Huggins (b. Garrett's Fort, Greene Co., Pa., 1 Jany., 1844).

Children:

990 II. Louisa⁸ b. 19 Aug., 1870; d. Plattsville, Ia., 12 Nov., 1870.

991 III. Maud⁸ b. 11 Oct., 1871; m. Lathrop, Mo., 1888, William Staples. *Issue:* [Kansas City, Mo.]

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. statement 552.

- i. Rena⁹ (Staples).
- ii. James Thomas⁹ (Staples).
- iii. Gretchen⁹ (Staples).
- iv. Aletha⁹ (Staples).

- 992 iv. Ichabod King⁸ b. 9 Nov., 1873. [St. Louis, Mo.
 993 v. Edna⁸ b. 7 Nov., 1875; d. McKeesport, Pa., 17 Sept.,
 1876.
 994 vi. Lena⁸ b. 31 May, 1877; d. Lathrop, Mo., 24 Aug.,
 1878.
 995 vii. Ethel⁸ b. 19 Feby., 1879; m. Lathrop, Mo., 17 Jany.,
 1900, Fulton, s. George Washington and Margaret
 (Brooks) Nicholas (b. 17 Nov., 1873). Issue:
 [Lathrop, Mo.
 i. Ona Maud⁹ (Nicholas) b. 4 Oct., 1900.
 996 viii. Jimmie Ellen⁸ b. 7 Mch., 1882. [Lathrop, Mo.

FAMILY CXC.*

ALBERT⁷ [557], (James⁶, Elias⁵, Elias⁴, David³, David², James¹) b. Fayette Co., Pa., 26 Feby., 1847; m. Centre Tp., Greene Co., Pa., 23 Jany., 1866, Mary Ann, dau. George and Ann (McCann) Rush (b. Centre Tp., Pa., 27 Feby., 1847; d. New Freeport, Pa., 7 Aug., 1899). [Waynesburg, Pa.

Children: (All b. Greene Co., Pa.)

- 997 I. Annie May⁸ b. 21 Mch., 1867.
 998 II. Hannah Jane⁸ b. 4 May, 1868; m. Greene Co., Pa.,
 26 Sept., 1887, John Longdon, s. Isaac Newton and
 Sarah Ann (Longdon) Clutter (b. Wash. Co., Pa., 6
 Jany., 1859). Issue: [Bealsville, Wash Co., Pa.

* Fam. Recs. and pera. know. 557.

- i. Albert Newton⁹ (Clutter) *b.* 20 Oct., 1888.
- ii. Ola Vann⁹ (Clutter) *b.* 22 Feby., 1890.
- iii. Paul George⁹ (Clutter) *b.* 18 Dec., 1894.

- 999 iii. George Rush⁸ *b.* 5 Nov., 1869; *d.* Sistersville, W. Va., 25 Mch., 1895.
- 1000 iv. William Reed⁸ *b.* 8 Nov., 1871.^a
- 1001 v. James T.⁸ *b.* 20 Sept., 1873.
- 1002 vi. Jesse Coldren⁸ *b.* 25 Aug., 1878.^b
- 1003 vii. Robert Frank⁸ *b.* 3 Dec., 1880.
- 1004 viii. A son *b.* 5 Apl., 1882; *d.* 11 Apl., 1882.
- 1005 ix. Violet Blanche⁸ *b.* 21 Jany., 1889.

FAMILY CXCI.*

WILLIAM DUNN⁷ [558], (*David Youngs⁶, David⁵, Elias⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Belmont Co., O., 8 Mch., 1848; *m.* Wichita, Kan., 14 Nov., 1892, Fannie Hilton, *dau.* Charles and Anna Caroline (Moody) Schultz (*b.* 10 Apl., 1849).
[Wichita, Kan.]

Children:

- 1006 I. Burton William.⁸

a. William Reed Parshall, *m.* Waynesburg, Pa., 10 Apl., 1898, Margaret, *dau.* William and Nancy (Phillips) Gidley (*b.* Greene Co., Pa., 23 June, 1881) *Children*, 1239. *i.* Nell⁹ *b.* 1 Feby., 1899.*

b. Jesse Coldren Parshall *b.* 25 Aug., 1878; *m.* Waynesburgh, Pa., 17 Apl., 1901, Della, *dau.* William and Martha Jane (——) Gibbons (*b.* Greene Co., Pa., 5 Apl., 1876.*

* Pers. statement.



W. J. Parshall



FAMILY CXCH.*

DAVID THOMAS⁷ [559], (*David Youngs*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elias*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* Belmont Co., O., 28 May, 1852; *m.* (1), Martin's Ferry, O., 10 Sept., 1878, Jennie Ellison, *dau.* John and Elizabeth (Ellison) Leach (*b.* Berry, Eng.; *d. n.* Hamilton, O., — Jany., 1891. [*Pittsburg, Pa.*]

Children:

- 1007 I. Jennie Maude⁸ *b.* 21 July, 1880.
 1008 II. Hazel Dunn⁸ *b.* 30 June, 1884.

m. (2), Jennie May, *dau.* William T. and Jane (Ent) Morris (*b.* Millville, O., 10 Sept., 1871).

Children:

- 1009 III. Hazel Marie⁸ *b.* 27 Nov., 1893.
 1010 IV. Clover Morris⁸ *b.* 23 Jany., 1895.

FAMILY CXCHIII.†

STOCKTON THOMAS⁷ [569], (*Daniel Shove*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* 1833; *m.* (1), Sterling, Oswego Co., N. Y., Antoinette Sanford (*d.* — Feby., 1858). [*Rochester, N. Y.*]

Children:

- 1011 I. Clarence Stockton *b.* — Feby., 1858. [*Rochester, N. Y.*]

m. (2), Mary Horton.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 1007.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., Theo. Slawson, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- 1012 II. Chester Winn *b.* — Dec., 1863. [U. S. Army.
m. (3), ————. *No issue.*
-

FAMILY CXCIV.*

JOHN BENJAMIN⁷ [572], (*Alfred Ford*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹) *b.* n. Cooperstown, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1842; *m.* St. Louis, Mo., 5 Aug., 1872, *Ellen, dau.* David and Elizabeth Ann (Nasmith) Steel (*b.* Cran Bourne, Eng., 2 Apl., 1851). [St. Louis, Mo.]

Children: (All *b.* St. Louis, Mo.)

- 1013 I. Burton Watson⁸ *b.* 29 Oct., 1875. [St. Louis, Mo.
 1014 II. John Benjamin⁸ *b.* 21 July, 1877. [St. Louis, Mo.
 1015 III. Harriet Elizabeth⁸ *b.* 4 Oct., 1879; *m.* Clayton, Mo.,
 6 June, 1900, William Peter, *s.* James Joseph and
 Mary Ellen (Querk) McCabe (*b.* Co. Wicklow, Ire-
 land, 23 Oct., 1876). [St. Louis, Mo.]
 1016 IV. Ellen Lina⁸ *b.* 25 Sept., 1889.
 1017 V. David Steel⁸ *b.* 5 Mch., 1890.
-

FAMILY CXCV.†

ALFRED GREGORY⁷ [575], (*James Nichols*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *James*¹,) *b.* Albany, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1847; *m.* Cobleskill, N. Y., 18 Feby., 1868, *Carrie, dau.* William

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 572.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 576, and 1021.

and Margaret (——) Bunn (b. West Fulton, Scho. Co., N. Y., 15 June, 1848).

Children:

- 1018 I. Alfred A.⁸ b. W. Fulton, N. Y., — Mch., 1869; d. Jersey City, N. J., 15 Jany., 1883.
- 1019 II. Arthur Bunn⁸ b. 26 June, 1870.^a
[Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.]
- 1020 III. Anson Charles⁸ b. 25 Oct., 1871.^b
[Frankfort, Herk. Co., N. Y.]
- 1021 IV. Amos David Everette Frederick⁸ b. 25 Apl., 1873.^c
[Frankfort, N. Y.]
- 1022 V. William Henry⁸ b. Sharon Springs, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1876.^d
[Albany, N. Y.]
- 1023 VI. Olivia Adelia⁸ b. Ilion, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1880; m. Albany, N. Y., 22 Jany., 1902, Warren W., s. Charles and Betsey (Clark) Denslow (b. Frankfort, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1864).^{*} [Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.]

a. Arthur Bunn Parshall, m. Herkimer, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1892, Elizabeth Brunette, dau. George Henry and Mary Ann (Mowers) Stroup (b. Boonville, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1869) *Ch.*, 1240. i. Warren Miles⁹ b. Ravenna, Alb. Co., N. Y., 4 Mch., 1894; 1241. ii. Ruth May⁹ b. Utica, N. Y., 16 June, 1895; 1242. iii. Stanley Bigelow⁹ b. Utica, 20 Feby., 1897; 1243. iv. Ada Elizabeth⁹ b. Frankfort, N. Y., 7 Apl., 1898; 1244. v. Howard Arthur⁹ b. Frankfort, 27 Nov., 1899; 1245. vi. Earl LeRoy⁹ b. Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 8 Nov., 1901.^{*}

b. Anson Charles Parshall, m. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1895, Etho Pearl, dau. George and Mary Jane (Marks) Culver (b. Ilion, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1878).^{*}

c. Amos David Everette Frederick Parshall, m. Frankfort, N. Y., 10 July, 1895, Mayme Elizabeth, dau. John Lenord and Sarah Anna (Ashby) Renk (b. Frankfort, N. Y., 2 Feby., 1874) *Ch.*, (all b. Frankfort, N. Y., 1246. i. Glenwood Renk⁹ b. 15 Aug., 1896; 1247. ii. Nellie Raymond⁹ b. 1 Sept., 1898; 1248. iii. Isabelle Edith⁹ b. 10 Dec., 1899.^{*}

d. William Henry Parshall, m. Albany, N. Y., 28 Feby., 1896, Harriet, dau. J. K. Swaney (b. Lynchburg, W. Va., 16 Aug., 1876) *Ch.*, 1249. i. John Henry⁹ b. Albany, N. Y., 7 Mch., 1897.^{*}

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CXCVI.*

ISRAEL A.⁷ [586], (*Jesse⁸, Israel⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 24 July, 1844; *d.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 3 June, 1884; *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1870, Allie D., *dau.* Gilbert H. and Hannah N. (Eckler) Cole (*b.* Pierstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., 29 Nov., 1853).

[Cooperstown, N. Y.]

Children: (All *b.* Cooperstown, N. Y.)

1024 I. Frank G.⁸ *b.* 4 July, 1872.^a [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

1025 II. Charles Hartson⁸ *b.* 2 July, 1875.

[Cooperstown, N. Y.]

FAMILY CXCVII.†

JONAS ISRAEL⁷ [590], (*James⁶, Israel⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1845; *m.* Vinton, Ia., 1 July, 1868, Casandra Belle, *dau.* James Henry and Christiana (Westcott) Dummett (*b.* Pittsburg, Pa., 11 Sept., 1851).

[Butte, Boyd Co., Neb.]

a. Frank G. Parshall, *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1892, Elizabeth M. *dau.* Lewis and Mary Ann (Griffiths) Edwards (*b.* Blenavon, Monmouthshire, Wales, 2 Jan., 1872) *Ch.*, 1250, *i.* Helen L.⁹

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 1024 and wid., 586.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 590.



A. J. Parkhurst



Children:

- 1026 i. James Henry^s b. Vinton, Ia., 17 Sept., 1869.*
 1027 ii. Nellie May^s b. Worthington, Minn., 18 Apl., 1872;
 m. Butte, Neb., 14 Feby., 1893, Frank Russel, s.
 Andrew and Etta Belle (Russel) Smith (b. Beaver
 Dam, Wis., 8 Sept., 1869). *Issue:* (All b. Butte,
 Neb.) [Butte, Neb.]
 i. Euda Winnifred⁹ (Smith) b. 23 July, 1893.
 ii. Earl Russel⁹ (Smith) b. 29 Mch., 1896.
 iii. Frank Edward⁹ (Smith) b. 14 Oct., 1899.
- 1028 iii. Jonas Alvin^s b. 17 June, 1875; d. Worthington,
 Minn., 10 May, 1878.
 1029 iv. William Clinton^s b. 14 May, 1877; d. Worthington,
 Minn., 9 Apl., 1880.
 1030 v. Joseph Eaden^s b. Fulda, Minn., 29 May, 1879.
 1031 vi. Mary Kate^s b. Blue Springs, Neb., 14 Dec., 1881.
 1032 vii. Julius Earl^s b. Carns, Neb., 5 Apl., 1885; d. Carns,
 Neb., 4 May, 1889.
 1033 viii. Pearl Estella^s b. Carns, Neb., 11 July, 1890.
 1034 ix. Frank Israel^s b. Butte, Neb., 26 Sept., 1893.

FAMILY CXCVIII.*

GEORGE[†] [593], (*James⁶, Israel⁶, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1850; m. Cleveland, Minn., 13 Jany., 1878, Emma Delsina, dau. Andrew Jackson

a. James Henry Parshall, m. Butte, Neb., 22 Mch., 1894, Claribel, dau. Andrew and Etta Belle (Russel) Smith (b. Beaver Dam, Wis., 23 Apl., 1876, Ch., (all b. Butte, Neb.) 1251. i. Julia May^s b. 6 Apl., 1896; 1252; ii. Edith Belle⁹ b. 4 June, 1897.†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 593.

† Pers. statement.

and Mary Elizabeth (Sebree) Burk (*b.* Hinckley, Ill., 1 Oct., 1858). [*Phoenix, Holt Co., Neb.*]

Children:

- 1035 I. Gilbert Andrew James⁸ *b.* Long Pine, Neb., 30 Mch., 1883.
1036 II. Le Roy⁸ *b.* Worthington, Minn., 18 May, 1890.
1037 III. Floyd Arthur⁸ *b.* Butte, Neb., 26 Feby., 1893.

FAMILY CXCIX.*

DEWITT CLINTON⁷ [595], (*James⁶, Israel⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Laporte, Ind., 19 June, 1861; *m.* Highland Park, *n.* Chattanooga, Tenn., 16 Aug., 1899, Gussie Belle, *dau.* James Snyder and Sarah Green (Bryden) Duke (*b.* Farmington, Ill., 22 Jany., 1876). [*Fairmount, Tenn.*]

Children:

- 1038 I. Eva Belle *d.* 6 Feby., 1901.

FAMILY CC.*

LEE⁷ [606], (*Robert Asahel⁶, Miner⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Cooperstown, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1871; *m.* Fort Plain, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1893, Elenora, *dau.* Herman and Agnes (—) Hime.

Children:

- 1039 I. TenEyck⁸ *b.* 18 July, 1895.

* Pers. statement.



The Author's Children

FAMILY CCI.*

JAMES CLARK[†] [607], (*William⁶, Miner⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., 30 June, 1859; *m.* Syracuse, 16 Apl., 1887, Frances Gertrude Forster (*b.* Oneida Valley, Madison Co., N. Y., 9 Apl. 1869). [*Syracuse, N. Y.*]

Children:

1040 I. William⁸ *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., 14 Mch., 1888.

1041 II. Marguerite⁸ *b.* Middletown, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1895.

James Clark Parshall, the author of this work, was educated in several of the public and private schools of Syracuse, graduating from the Syracuse Classical School and Syracuse High School. Entered into business with his father, but becoming dissatisfied with a mercantile life, withdrew after three years and commenced the study of law. Admitted to the bar at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1882, he practiced successfully at Syracuse until 1885, when owing to ill health he retired from active practice. Was a resident of Middletown, N. Y., from 1891 to 1897, where he engaged in newspaper work. Returned to Syracuse, 1897, where he has since resided. Is much interested in genealogical studies and is the author of several works on the subject. Is a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. (*See frontispiece.*)

FAMILY CCII.†

WILLIAM BARKER[†] [609], (*William⁶, Miner⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1862; *m.*

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 607; Bruce's Hist. of Syracuse, N. Y.

† Bible Rec. 222, and pers. state., 609.

Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1888, Kate Louise, *dau.* Daniel Lee, and Sarah Williams (Terry) Fry (*b.* Syracuse N. Y., 25 Sept., 1865).
[Philadelphia, Pa.]

Children:

1042 I. Esther^s *b.* Winona, Minn., 29 Dec., 1893.

William B. Parshall was educated in the public schools of Syracuse, N. Y. Entered business with his father where he remained several years. Removed 1884 to Winona, Minn., where he engaged in the hardware business for a number of years. Is now (1903) Secretary and Treasurer of the Franklin Fountain Pen Co., of Philadelphia, Pa. (*See portrait*).

FAMILY CCIII.*

LATONUS J.⁷ [614], (*Peter⁶, George⁵, James⁴, David³, David², James¹*) *b.* Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 17 Nov., 1860; *m.* Middlefield, N. Y., 4 Jany., 1882, Ida H., *dau.* Silas and Hattie (Moore) Derrick (*b.* New York, 17 Oct., 1861).
[Middlefield, N. Y.]

Children:

1043 I. Helen Ordellia^s *m.* Frederick E. Hopkins.

1044 II. Harry Latonus.^s

1045 III. Florence Irene.^s

1046 IV. Guy Clinton^s *b.* 26 Oct., 1891; *d.* 23 Feby., 1893.

* Pers. statement.



William B. Parhall

FAMILY CCIV.*

CHARLES HENRY⁷ [618], (*George Washington*⁸ *George*⁵ *James*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 12 Jany., 1866; m. Ithaca, N. Y., 3 Jany., 1894, Jennie, dau. Holmes and Lucy R. (Rightmire) Hollister (b. Ithaca, N. Y., 28 May, 1867). [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

Children:

1047 I. Holmes Hollister.⁸ b. 13 Oct., 1894.

A graduate of Cooperstown High School and of Cornell University. Subsequently took a two years' course in the Law School of Cornell University, and was admitted to the bar in 1891. Was elected School Commissioner of the First Commissioner District of Otsego County in 1893. Is now one of the Editors of the Otsego Farmer, published at Cooperstown, N. Y. (*See Portrait*).

FAMILY CCV.*

LYNN GEORGE⁷ [619], (*George Washington*⁸ *George*⁵ *James*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *James*¹) b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1870; m. Middlefield, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1892, Nellie, dau. Silas L. and Hattie (Moore) Derrick (b. Erie, Pa., 23 Aug., 1872). [Cooperstown, N. Y.]

Children:

1048 I. Edna Elizabeth.⁸

* Pers. statement.

A graduate of Cooperstown High School, he subsequently took a special course in surveying and is now following the profession of Civil Engineer and Surveyor.

FAMILY CCVI.*

ADELBERT⁷ [627], (*Adrie⁶ Gilbert⁵ James⁴ David³ David² James¹*) b. Springfield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y., 24 Apl., 1857; m. West Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., 31 Oct., 1883, Olive, dau. Caleb and Thirza (Knapp) Clark (b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 25 June, 1854). [West Burlington, N. Y.]

Children: (All b. Otsego Co., N. Y.)

- 1049 i. Thirza⁸ b. 13 Oct., 1885.
1050 ii. Dora Louise⁸ b. 16 May, 1887.
1051 iii. Lena Belle⁸ b. 11 July, 1888; d. 18 Apl., 1896.
1052 iv. Alphonzo Clark⁸ b. 25 Aug., 1889.
1053 v. Dutcher⁸ b. 24 Apl., 1891.
-

FAMILY CCVII.*

JOHN FRANK⁷ [656], (*John⁶ David Jefferson⁵ John⁴ David³ David² James¹*) b. Lake Geneva, Wis., 11 May, 1865; m. Lake Geneva, Wis., 27 Oct., 1895, Elizabeth, dau. John Hagan. [Robinson, Walworth Co., Wis.]

Children: (All b. Lynn, Walworth Co., Wis.)

- 1054 i. Nina Hazel⁸ b. 8 Jany., 1898.
1055 ii. Merton Elwood⁸ b. 5 Aug., 1900.
-

* Pers. statement.



Charles H. Parshall

FAMILY CCVIII.*

JAMES JUDSON⁷ [667], (*John⁶ James⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ David² James¹*) *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 23 Feby., 1820; *m.* (1) Detroit, Mich., 1 Jany., 1845, Esther, *dau.* John and Betsy (Smith) McFarlin (*b.* Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1 Sept., 1822; *d.* Royal Oak, Mich., 26 Oct., 1856). (*See portrait.*)

[*Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Children: (All *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich.)

1056 i. Julian Grenville⁸ *b.* 18 Aug., 1847.^a
[*Lafayette, Ind.*

1057 ii. Adrain Jefferson⁸ *b.* 24 May, 1849.^b
[*Cheyenne, Wyo.*

1058 iii. Florence Alta⁸ *b.* 22 Aug., 1852; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., 23 Oct., 1879, Charles Roswell, *s.* John and Sevilla (Roswell) Henry (*b.* Macon, Mich., 29 Dec., 1856). *Issue:* [Alpena, Mich.

i. Guy DeVere⁹ (Henry).

ii. Carl R.⁹ (Henry).

a. Julian Grenville Parshall *b.* 18 Aug., 1847, *m.* La Fayette, Ind., 1878, Ella, *dau.* Samuel and Ella (Bixler) Iddings, *ch.*, 1253. *i.* Samuel James⁹.*

b. Adrian Jefferson Parshall, *m.* Cheyenne, Wyo., 21 Dec., 1879, Annie Florence, *dau.* Dr. George Henry and Ann Pettibone (Simons) Kilbourne (*b.* Lewiston, Mich., 23 June, 1855) *Ch.*, 1254. *i.* Amalia⁹ *b.* Deadwood, S. Dak., 2 Nov., 1880; 1255. *ii.* Florence⁹ *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., 3 May, 1866; *d.* Cheyenne, 12 Aug., 1886. Graduated at Michigan University in 1871 with degree of C. E. Moved to Wyoming in 1872; was draughtsman in the office of the Surveyor General in 1872-4 and chief clerk in 1875. Moved to Deadwood, Dak., in 1876 and returned to Cheyenne, Wyo., in 1883. Was clerk of State Board of Land Commissioners 1895 to 1898 since which time he has been Asst. State Engineer and Resident Hydrographer of the U. S. Geological Survey for Wyoming. Is an active member in masonic circles. A member of Wyoming Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R.-32°. Was Grand Commander of Knights Templar of Wyoming in 1896-7.* (*See portrait.*)

* Pers. statement.



James J. Puskall



FAMILY CCX.*

CHARLES HENRY⁷ [670], (*John⁶ James⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ David² James¹*) *b.* Newbury, O., 11 Aug., 1830; *m.* Detroit, Mich., 2 Dec., 1851, Ellen Louise, *dau.* James Houston and Ellen (Ryan) D'Arcy (*b.* Isle LaMotte, Lake Champlain, 28 Jan., 1832; *d.* Detroit, Mich., 25 Mch., 1884).

[*New York, N. Y.*

Children:

- 1063 i. Frank D'Arcy⁸ *b.* 21 Feby., 1853.^a [*Chicago, Ill.*
1064 ii. Minnie Estelle⁸ *b.* Wyandotte, Mich., 11 June, 1857;
m. Detroit, Mich., 17 Nov., 1880, Charles Francis,
s. Joseph and Mary Catherine (Ling) Swan (*b.* Detroit, 28 Nov., 1850). *Issue:* (All *b.* Detroit, Mich.)
[*Detroit, Mich.*
i. Ellen Louise⁹ (Swan) *b.* 19 Aug., 1881; *d. inf.*
ii. Harry Bennett⁹ (Swan) *b.* 9 Mch., 1885.
iii. Louis Parshall⁹ (Swan) *b.* 8 Dec., 1887; *d.*
19 May, 1888.
iv. Ellwood Paul⁹ (Swan) *b.* 14 May, 1893.
1065 iii. Charles Henry⁸ *b.* 15 Oct., 1861.^b [*St. Louis, Mo.*
1066 iv. John Harry⁸ *b.* 13 Feby., 1866.^c [*Detroit, Mich.*

a. Frank D'Arcy Parshall, *m.* Chicago, Ill., 7 Nov., 1879, Annie Louise, *dau.* Frederick and Anna (Powell) Smith (*b.* Milwaukee, Wis., 8 Dec., 1857).†

b. Charles Henry Parshall, Jr., *m.* Detroit, Mich., 18 Jan., 1882, Cynthia Catherine, *dau.* James and Nancy (Burdette) Grooms (*b.* Shannonville, Ont., Canada, 29 May, 1857).†

c. John Harry Parshall, *m.* Pontiac, Mich., 4 Oct., 1888, Flora, *dau.* Emanuel and Jane (German) Newman (*b.* Pontiac, Mich., 27 Oct., 1865) (*Ch.*, 1262. i, Helen Louise⁹ *b.* Detroit, 11 May, 1890; 1263. ii. Newman Ames⁹ *b.* Detroit, 22 Oct., 1891; *d.* Trenton, Mich., 8 May, 1892; 1264. iii. Dorothy Jeanette⁹ *b.* Trenton, Mich., 28 July, 1894; 1265. iv. Louis Henry⁹ *b.* 22 Aug., 1899.†

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 670, 1064 and 1068.

† Pers. statement.

1067 v. William Smith^s b. 8 Jany., 1868.^a

1068 vi. Louis Ayers^s b. 21 Jany., 1870.^b [Detroit, Mich.

Charles Henry Parshall is the inventor and patentee of many ingenious contrivances, among the more important of which may be mentioned an atmospheric Ice machine, which produces a temperature of 256° below zero, Fahrenheit, by the compression and expansion of air. This invention was the result of more than six years' continuous labor. It is now in use on all U. S. Battleships and Cruisers for cooling the powder magazines and for other purposes. Mr. Parshall is also the inventor of the Sight Feed Lubricator, a contrivance in use in every civilized country on the globe and from which he has realized a large fortune. (*See portrait.*)

FAMILY CCXI.*

JOSEPH PRESTON⁷ [675], (*Joseph⁶ James⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ David² James¹*) b. Palmyra, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1820; d. Canton, Wayne Co., Mich., 21 Aug., 1890; m. Canton, Mich., 18 Nov., 1847, Margaret, dau. William and Fanny (Britten) Hannan (b. Florida, Mont. Co., N. Y., 10 Feby., 1824).

[Canton, Mich.

a. William Smith Parshall, d. Detroit, 3 Jany., 1899; m. Detroit, 3 Oct., 1889, Emma, dau. John Ward (b. London, Eng., 25 June, 1868; d. Detroit, 2 Oct., 1893) ch., 1266. *i.* Ward⁹ b. 2 Oct., 1893; d. 3 Oct., 1893.[‡]

b. Louis Ayers Parshall, m. Monroe, Mich., 13 Sept., 1892, Lizette Annie, dau. Frank Brighton and Josephine Chaubert (MacBride) Clarke (b. Monroe, Mich., 3 Feby., 1873; d., Detroit, 27 July, 1899) *Ch.*, 1267. *i.* Van Miller⁹ b. 23 Apl., 1894.[†]

* Fam. Recs. pers. know. 1971.

† Pers. statement.

‡ Fam. Recs. and pers. know. 1968.



C. A. Marshall



Children: (All b. Canton, Wayne Co., Mich.)

- 1069 i. Dewitt Henry^s b. 4 June, 1849.^a
 1070 ii. Clarissa Cornelia^s b. 23 Nov., 1850.
 1071 iii. Esther Arloe^{s*} b. 9 Feby., 1852; m. Canton, Mich.,
 28 Oct., 1873, John Cyrus, s. Nelson L. and Ruth
 (Pease) Goodrich (b. Blissfield, Mich., 19 Oct.,
 1848). *Issue:* [Detroit, Mich.]

- i. Flora E.⁹ (Goodrich) b. 5 Sept., 1874.
 ii. John N.⁹ (Goodrich) b. 30 Aug., 1876.
 iii. Alvin P.⁹ (Goodrich) b. 3 Mch., 1879.
 iv. Ira J.⁹ (Goodrich) b. 30 June, 1881.

- 1072 iv. Fanny Lurene^{s†} b. 28 Feby., 1854; m. Canton, Mich.,
 4 Dec., 1896, Martin, s. Oscar and Cornelia (Miller)
 Leonard (b. Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., 9 May, 1855).
No issue. [Plymouth, Mich.]
 1073 v. Diantha M.^{s†} b. 3 Nov., 1856; m. Canton, Mich., 20
 Dec., 1881, Charles Henry, s. Henry and Mary Ann
 (McKinny) Jones (b. Detroit, Mich., 11 Nov., 1857).
Issue: [Wayne, Wayne Co., Mich.]

- i. Charles LeRoy⁹ (Jones).
 ii. Violet Leetta⁹ (Jones).

- 1074 vi. James Norman^s b. 1 Mch., 1860; d. 6 Aug., 1860.
 1075 vii. Joseph Preston^s b. 10 Oct., 1862.^b

a. Dewitt Henry Parshall, b. 4 June, 1849, m. Wayne, Mich., 19 Oct., 1881,
 Belle, dau. Edward H. and Calista (Walker) Seeley (b. Novi, Oakland Co.,
 Mich., 3 Sept., 1859) Ch., 1268. i. Dewey⁹ b. 29 Jany., 1887; 1269. ii. Florence⁹
 b. 13 Jany., 1893.†

b. Joseph Preston Parshall, b. 10 Oct., 1862; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 Feby.,
 1888, Mary Louise, dau. Samuel G. and Elozin (Clough) Benham (b. Ithaca,
 N. Y., 8 Nov., 1860). *No issue.*†

* Pers. statement; Goodrich Fam. 147.

† Pers. statement.

FAMILY CCXII.*

JAMES⁷ [678], (*Joseph*⁶ *James*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., 9 May, 1830; *m.* Redford, Mich., 24 Dec., 1857, Caroline, *dau.* Thomas and Hepzibah (Shattuck) Finney (*b.* Redford, Mich., 7 Feby., 1836). (*See portrait.*)
[Pontiac, Mich.]

Children:

- 1076 i. Sarah Warner⁸ *b.* 2 Jany., 1860; *d.* 2 May, 1863.
1077 ii. James Joseph⁸ *b.* 19 Jany., 1863; *d.* 25 July, 1864.
1078 iii. Homer Ellsworth⁸ *b.* 4 Dec., 1864.^a [Detroit, Mich.]

FAMILY CCXIII.†

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ [683], (*DeWitt*⁶ *Nathan*⁵ *Jonathan*⁴ *Jonathan*³ *David*² *James*¹) *b.* Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 14 Feby., 1839; *d.* Lyons, 17 Mch., 1871; *m.* Lyons, N. Y., — Sept., 1859, Lisette, *dau.* Hiram Gilbert and Mary Williams (Ashley) Hotchkiss (*b.* Lyons, 7 Feby., 1840).
[Lyons, N. Y.]

Children:

- 1079 i. Lisette⁸ *b.* Lyons, N. Y., 3 Feby., 1862.
[Lyons, N. Y.]

a. Homer Ellsworth Parshall *b.* Detroit, Mich., 4 Dec., 1864; *m.* Stuttgart, Germany, 7 Nov., 1894, Caroline Pauline, *dau.* Johann and Caroline Pauline (Lustnauer) Eitel (*b.* Friedrichshafen am Bodensee, Wurternberg, Germany, 23 May, 1866) *Ch.*, 1270. *i.* James Eitel⁹ *b.* Berlin, 3 Mch., 1896; 1271. *ii* Homer Hans⁹ *b.* Berlin, 30 May, 1897; 1272. *iii.* Dorothy⁹ *b.* Berlin, 23 Apl., 1901.*

* Pers. statement.

† Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 1079.



Ed. Marshall

- 1080 II. DeWitt^s b. Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1864.^o
 1081 III. Annie Hotchkiss^s b. Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1866;
 m. Lyons, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1898, Christopher H. R.
 Woodward. [Morristown, N. J.]

FAMILY CCXIV.*

ROSSMAN JORDAN⁷ [687], (*Hendec⁶ Nathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ David² James¹*) b. Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., 18 Nov., 1844; m. (1) Palmyra, N. Y., Kate Evaline Thurber.
 [Lyons, N. Y.]

Children:

- 1082 I. Rossman Thurber^s b. 4 July, 1876. [Chicago, Ill.]
 m. (2) 10 Sept., 1895, Emma Lee Blakely.

Children:

- 1083 II. Lamont Blakely^s b. 3 Dec., 1897.

FAMILY CCXV.†

WILLIAM ANDREWS⁷ [703], (*Caleb⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ David² James¹*) b. Walden, Orange Co., N. Y., 9 Dec., 1865; m. Port Jervis, N. Y., 1 June, 1893, Christine, dau. Lewis E. and Florence (Corwin) Senger (b. Port Jervis, N. Y., 3 May, 1868). [Port Jervis, N. Y.]

a. Dewitt Parshall, m. New York City, 2 Nov., 1895, Carrie, dau. John Newton and Jennie K. (Storel) Ewell, ch., 1173. i. Douglas Ewell² b. 19 Nov., 1899.

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 690 and 1079.

† Pers. statement; Mallman's Hist. of Shelter Island.

Children:

1084 1. Walter Corwin^s b. Port Jervis, N. Y., 19 July, 1895.

William Andrews Parshall graduated from the Port Jervis (N. Y.) Academy in 1883, and from the Academic Dept., of Yale University, in 1889. He then entered the Albany Law School, from which he was graduated in 1889. In 1890, he was admitted to the bar and has since practiced his profession in Port Jervis. On Oct. 1st, 1890, he formed a co-partnership with Hon. O. P. Howell and R. E. Schofield, Esq., under the style of Howell, Parshall & Schofield, from which he withdrew in Sept., 1893, to become local attorney for the Erie Railroad Co. He has served one term as Town Clerk of Deerpark, and seven terms as corporation counsel for the Village of Port Jervis. He is now attorney for the New York, Lake Erie & Western R. R., the Port Jervis, Monticello and New York R. R., and several local corporations, including the National Bank of Port Jervis, of which he is also a director. He has been Master of Port Jervis Lodge, No. 328, F. & A. M.; High Priest of Neversink Lodge, No. 186, R. A. M.; Commander of Delaware Commandery, No. 44, Knights Templar, and is now District Deputy Grand Master of the Thirteenth Masonic District of the State of New York. (*See portrait.*)



James P. Marshall -

Unconnected Families.

FAMILY CCXVI.*

JOHN HICKEY¹ [1282] *b.* Pa., 18 Apl., 1897; *d.* Lockbourne, O., 13 May, 1852; *m.* (1) 1 Aug., 1822, Sarah Gilbert (*b.* 22 May, 1803; *d.* Lockbourne, O., 9 Apl., 1837.*

Children:

1283 1. Catherine Maria^{2†} *b.* N. Y., 1 Mch., 1823; *d.* 1 Apl., 1880; *m.* Groveport, Franklin Co., O., John Hamler (*d.* Newburn, N. C., — Apl., 1865). *Issue:*

- i. Jonathan Norman³ (Hamler) *b.* Union Co., O., 15 Apl., 1851.^a [Wellington, O.]
- ii. Emanuel³ (Hamler).
- iii. Jacob³ (Hamler).
- iv. Isaac³ (Hamler).
- v. William Henry³ (Hamler).
- vi. Sarah Maria³ (Hamler).
- vii. Elsie Ann³ (Hamler).
- viii. Eliza Lucretia³ (Hamler).

a. Jonathan Norman Hamler, *m.* West Salem, Ashland Co., O., 12 Feby., 1883, Mary Elizabeth, *dau.* Abraham and Caroline Creath (Arbogast) Ober (*b.* Plain Tp., Wayne Co., O., 14 Nov., 1854; *d.* Wellington, Loraine Co., O., 16 Sept., 1893). *Issue:* i. Carrie Caroline⁴ *b.* 14 Sept., 1883, ii. May Creath⁴ *b.* 9 Feby., 1886, iii. Roy Abraham⁴ *b.* 9 Feby., 1886†

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 1284.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., Jonathan N. Hamler.

1284 II. Jonathan Knapp² *b.* 13 Mch., 1825. FAM. CCXVII.

1285 III. Lydia Elmira^{2*} *b.* 18 June, 1827; *m.* South Bloomfield, O., 17 Nov., 1847, George Birley (*b.* 8 May, 1823; *d.* Ind., 21 Jany., 1873). *Issue:*

[*Terre Haute, Ind.*

i. Henry Theodore³ (Birley) *b.* 20 Nov., 1857.

ii. Gustavus Adolphus³ (Birley).

iii. Charles Edward³ (Birley) *b.* 17 Feby., 1858.

iv. Emma Amelia³ (Birley) *b.* 22 Jany., 1859.

v. Hannah Elsie³ (Birley) *b.* 12 July, 1861.

vi. George³ (Birley) *b.* 19 Apl., 1863; *d.* Nov., 1863.

vii. Jessie³ (Birley) *b.* 3 May, 1867.

1286 IV. Hannah Lovina^{2*} *b.* 20 Jany., 1829; *m.* (1) Bloomfield, O., 8 Nov., 1859, Jacob McClain (*d.* 18 Sept., 1877). *No issue.*

m. (2) 14 Apl., 1879, Horace Jacobs (*d.* Lewis, Cass Co., Ia., 28 June, 1888). *No issue.*

[*Leavis, Cass Co., Ia.*

1287 V. Elsie Ann^{2*} *b.* Pa., 8 Mch., 1833; *m.* Pickaway Co., O., 11 Jany., 1860, Silas, s. John and Mary (Klor) Brinker. *Issue:*

[*Obed, Shelby Co., Ill.*

i. Alfred Eugene³ (Brinker) *b.* 19 Feby., 1862.

ii. Arthur Jacob³ (Brinker) *b.* 21 Feby., 1866.

iii. David Lewis³ (Brinker) *d.* Aetna, Neb., 16 Oct., 1894.^a

a. David Lewis Brinker, *m.* 30 Mch., 1894, Cynthia Hill (*b.* 5 Nov., 1863). *Issue:* i. Clara Maude⁴ *b.* 12 Sept., 1887. ii. Elsie Ann⁴ *b.* 17 July, 1890. iii. Charlotte Irenet⁴ *b.* 30 May, 1892, iv. Mary Ellen⁴ *b.* 27 Aug., 1894.[†]

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. know., 1287.

m. (2) 4 Sept., 1840, Elizabeth Hamter (*b.* 22 May, 1793; *d.* 6 May, 1847). *No issue.*

m. (3) Annie Quince. *No issue.*

Mr. Jonathan K. Parshall, the sole living male representative of this family, writing of his father, says: "My earliest recollection is that my father moved from the State of New York to Western Pennsylvania, and from there to Lockbourne, O., where my mother died. We children were placed in different families. In time my father married again, but the family was never re-united. * * * I remember two of my father's brothers, William, who moved with us, with his family, from Pennsylvania to Lockbourne, which place he left soon after. Then there was Uncle Reuben, whom I only knew by name, and a sister, Hannah, who *m.* Dennis Larkin, lived in Pennsylvania, and brought up a large family of children, who, in time, came to Indiana and Illinois." I have never been able to gain the slightest clue to the paternity of John Hickey Parshall, nor have I found in any family a "John" unaccounted for, who could by any possibility be the one in question.

FAMILY CCXVII.*

JONATHAN KNAPP² [1284], (*John Hickey*¹) *b.* 13 Mch., 1825; *m.* Columbus, O., 28 Feby., 1860, Mary A. McDonald, of Delaware Co., O.

Children:

1288 1. Emma³ *b.* 11 Sept., 1862.

* Pers. statement.

FAMILY CCXVIII.*

DAVID² [1289], (*Elias*¹) *b.* Muttontown, Pa., 11 Mch., 1805; *d.* Zanesville, O., 6 Dec., 1893; *m.* Zanesville, 22 Feby., 1826, Elizabeth, *dau.* ———— and Diana (Ford) Allen (*b.* n. Manchester, Eng., 28 Feby., 1809; *d.* Zanesville, 30 July, 1890).

Children:

- 1290 I. David³ killed in a railroad accident in 1852.
 1291 II. John Allen³ *b.* 1 Jany., 1829. FAM. CCXIX.
 1292 III. William³ *d. inf.*
 1293 IV. Elizabeth³ *d.; m.* ———— Martin.
 1294 V. Reuben Jones³ *d.; m.* ————
 1295 VI. Mary.³
 1296 VII. Caroline³ *b.* Zanesville, O., 6 Apl., 1843; *m.* Zanesville, 11 May, 1864, Robert, *s.* Daniel and Anna (Woodward) Price (*b.* Zanesville, 22 July, 1833).
No issue. [Zanesville, O.
 1297 VIII. Elias³ *d.; m.* *Issue:* one *dau.*
 1298 IX. Robert Soffard.³ [Zanesville, O.
 1299 X. Edith³ *d. inf.*
 1300 XI. Goodsel Buckingham.³ [Chicago, Ill.

In reference to this family, Mr. Robert Price, of Zanesville, O., President of the Muskingum County Pioneer and Historical Society, himself a genealogist and antiquarian of no mean pretensions, wrote me as follows: "My wife (Caroline³ Parshall) says her father (David²) had a brother, who, she thinks, lived near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. His name was Elias, and her father visited 'Uncle Elias' when she was a girl. * * *

* Fam. Recs. and pers. know., 1236.

John³ says his father (David²) had a brother John, who was a physician in Cincinnati, O., and another brother, William, a lawyer, residence unknown." This would seem to connect the family with the descendants of Elias⁵ of Fayette Co., Pa., but I have very complete records of that family and none is unaccounted for; moreover, all the members of that line to whom I have written on the subject disclaim all knowledge of this Zanesville family.

FAMILY CCXIX.*

JOHN ALLEN³ [1291], (David² Elias¹) b. Zanesville, O., 1 Jan., 1829; m. (1) Fultonham, O., 12 Aug., 1852, Sarah Risley (b. Fultonham, 7 Feby., 1829; d. Zanesville, 10 Apl., 1891).
[Zanesville, O.]

Children:

- 1301 I. Charles Gibson⁴ b. 1 June, 1855. FAM. CCXX.
1302 II. Edward Stewart⁴ b. 12 Mch., 1858. FAM. CCXXI.
[Zanesville, O.]
1303 III. Alice Belle.⁴
1304 IV. Carrie Amelia⁴ m. ——— Fleming.
[Zanesville, O.]
m. (2) Sarah Catherine ——— (d. Zanesville, 28 Aug., 1901). No issue.

FAMILY CCXX.†

CHARLES GIBSON⁴ [1301], (John Allen³ David² Elias¹) b. Zanesville, O., 1 June, 1855; d. Zanesville, 20 Aug., 1883; m. Zanesville, 28 Nov., 1887, Ella, dau. Isaac and Emily (Moore) Piersol (b. Zanesville, O., 29 Dec., 1855).

* Pers. statement

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., wld. 1301.

Children: (All b. Zanesville, O.)

- 1305 I. Edna May⁵ b. 6 Nov., 1880; d. Zanesville, 20 Aug., 1881.
 1306 II. Harry Gibson⁵ b. 24 Feby., 1882. [*New York, N. Y.*]

FAMILY CCXXI.*

EDWARD STEWART⁴ [1302] (*John Allen*³ *David*² *Elias*¹)
 b. Zanesville, O., 12 Mch., 1858; m. Zanesville, 16 Oct., 1879,
 Mary ———.

Children:

- 1307 I. William Allen.⁵
 1308 II. Bessie Belle.⁵

FAMILY CCXXII.†

PETER CROSS² [1309] (*James*^{1a}) b. Sacketts Harbor,
 N. Y., 30 Dec., 1812; d. Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., 17 Sept.,
 1885; m. Julia Lovern Hill.

a. James Parshall, the father of Peter, was twice married, and had sixteen children. By one wife he had Stephen, Peter Cross and Elizabeth; by the other William and Sarah. The names of the others are not known. It seems strange that so large a family could leave so little trace of its existence. I have been able to discover only Peter, Cross and William, though relatives of James are said to have lived in Sharpsburg and Pittsburg, Pa., a number of years ago.

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 1291.

† Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 1310.

Children:

- 1310 1. Helen Elizabeth^{3*} b. Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1 May, 1837; m. Penn Yan, 11 June, 1855, George, s. Joshua and Phebe (Briggs) Wells (b. Penn Yan, 17 May, 1831). *Issuc:* (All b. Penn Yan, N. Y.)
[*Penn Yan, N. Y.*

i. Hiram Alonzo⁴ (Wells) b. 2 May, 1856; d. 24 Aug., 1856.

ii. William Andrus⁴ (Wells) b. 29 Apl., 1858.^a
[*Penn Yan, N. Y.*

iii. George Washington⁴ (Wells) b. 7 Apl., 1861.⁴
[*Montercy, N. Y.*

iv. Rosetta Julian⁴ (Wells) b. 8 June, 1864; d. 24 June, 1866.

v. Eugene Fred⁴ (Wells) b. 11 Apl., 1867.^c
[*Rochester, N. Y.*

vi. Mary Isadora⁴ (Wells) b. 19 Mch., 1870.^d

a. William Andrus Wells, m. Yatesville, N. Y., 6 Meh., 1878, Emma J. dau. Benjamin and Martha (Smith) Kennerson (b. Copaxe Flats, Catt. Co., N. Y., 18 Oct., 1858). *Issuc:* i. Fred R.⁵ b. 7 Aug., 1879, ii. Frank⁵ b. 17 June, 1884, iii. Charles J.⁴ b. 2 May, 1887, iv. Margaret L.⁵ b. 6 Apl., 1889, v. Leslie⁵ b. 9 Meh., 1892, vi. Irena⁵ b. 14 Meh., 1897, vii. Martha⁵ b. 27 May, 1899.[†]

b. George Washington Wells, m. Penn Yan, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1884, Mary H. dau. Stephen and—— (Coryell) Wood (b. 9 Aug., 1863).[†]

c. Eugene Fred Wells, m. Penn Yan, 18 Aug., 1886, Kate, dau. George and Catherine (Thomas) Holloway (b. Wales, 1 Aug., 1867). *Issuc:* i. George Eugene⁵ b. 17 Sept., 1887, ii. Arthur Vincent⁵ b. 11 Apl., 1890; d. 20 Apl., 1890, iii. Catherine Mae⁵ b. 22 Apl., 1893, iv. Helen Lettie⁵ b. 20 Sept., 1894; d. 4 Oct., 1894.[†]

d. Mary Isadora Wells, m. Penn Yan, 19 Meh., 1889, Hiram, s. Charles and Julia Ann (Miller) Graves (b. Roadesport, Chemung Co., N. Y., 24 Jan., 1867). *Issuc:* i. Nellie May⁵ (Graves) b. 27 Feby., 1892, ii. Clarence Eugene⁵ (Graves) b. 28 May, 1894, iii. Idah Luella⁵ (Graves) b. 3 Meh., 1899.[†]

* Pers. statement.

† Pers. knowledge 1310.

vii. Retta Sarah⁴ (Wells) b. 20 Sept., 1872.^a
[Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.]

m. (2) Elizabeth Frost.

Children:

- 1311 ii. Irene Matilda³ m. ——— Davis.
1312 iii. Francis Albert.³ [Penn Yan, N. Y.]
1313 iv. Georgetta Minerva³ b. Lockport, N. Y., 4 May, 1857;
m. 5 Sept., 1886, George E. Calkins, (b. Starkey,
Yates Co., N. Y.) [Penn Yan, N. Y.]
1314 v. John Stephen.³

FAMILY CCXXIII.*

WILLIAM² [1315], (James¹) b. ———; d. ———;
m. Margaret, dau. of ——— and Ruth (Applegate) Scobey
(b. about 1805; d. Edinboro, Pa., 14 Feby., 1898.)

Children:

- 1316 i. Laomi.³
1317 ii. Harriet.³
1318 iii. Mary.³
1319 iv. William Henry³ b. 30 Jany., 1837. FAM. CCXXIV.

William Parshall lived at times in New York State and Pennsylvania, and in Dayton, Toledo and Newark, O. He finally joined the Mormons and is believed to have been killed at

a. Retta Sarah Wells, m. Penn Yan, 24 July, 1892. Charles G., s. Oliver and Rachel (Fredenburgh) McCann (b. Yatesville, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1871). *Issue*:
i. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ (McCann) b. 23 May, 1897; ii. Lestie Edward⁵ (McCann)
b. 13 June, 1901.†

* Fam. Rec. and pers. know., 1319.

† Pers. knowledge 1310.

Nauvoo, Ill., during the troubles there. His *daus.* Naomi and Harriet are said to have been adopted by a physician at Newark, O., and all trace of them has been lost.

FAMILY CCXXIV.*

WILLIAM HENRY³ [1319], (*William² James¹*) *b.* Dayton, O., 30 Jany., 1837; *m.* (1) Edinboro, Pa., 5 Jany., 1859, Martha Sheffield, *dau.* John and Rebecca (Holloway) Card (*b.* Providence, R. I., 6 Mch., 1836; *d.* Fond du Lac, Wis., 25 Nov., 1876).
[*Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.*]

Children: (All *b.* Edinboro, Pa.)

1320 i. Margaret Rebecca⁴ *b.* 13 Oct., 1861; *m.* (1) Lincoln, Neb., 7 Sept., 1887, Sidney F. Maxwell. *Issue:*

i. Florence Hilda⁵ (Maxwell) *b.* Edinboro, Pa., 6 Nov., 1888.

m. (2) Girard, Pa., 20 Apl., 1895, Nathan Russell Grafton. *No issue.* [Edinboro, Pa.]

1321 ii. William Hazard⁴ *b.* 24 Feby., 1864. FAM. CCXXV.

1322 iii. John F.⁴ *b.* 2 Dec., 1867. [Edinboro, Pa.]

1323 iv. Charles Franklin⁴ *b.* 9 Oct., 1870; *d.* 16 May, 1878.

1324 v. Elmer Spellman⁴ *b.* 9 Feby., 1874. [Edinboro, Pa.]

m. (2) Edinboro, Pa., 12 Jany., 1881, Anna Stewart Campbell. *No issue.*

† Pers. know., 1310.

FAMILY CCXXV.*

WILLIAM HAZARD¹ [1321], (*William Henry³ William² James¹*) b. Edinboro, Pa., 24 Feby., 1864; m. Lincoln, Neb., 28 May, 1886, Anna, dau. John and Anne (————) Haylen (b. England, 7 Nov., 1863). [Dacey, Lancaster Co., Ncb.

Children:

- 1325 I. William J.⁵ b. 5 May, 1888.
1326 II. James C.⁵ b. 13 Nov., 1890.
1327 III. Edward E.⁵ b. 11 Jany., 1892.
1328 IV. Harry T.⁵ b. 11 May, 1894.
1329 V. Mark F.⁵ b. 5 Oct., 1896.
1330 VI. Margaret⁵ b. 20 July, 1898.
1331 VII. Myrtle⁵ b. 20 July, 1898.
1332 VIII. Eugene⁵ b. 20 June, 1900.

* Pers. statement.



Marriages



Marriages




Marriages



Marriages



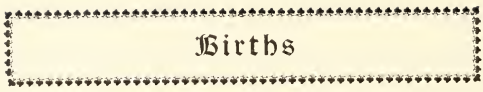
Births




Births




Births




Births




Deaths



Deaths



Deaths



Deaths

Index.

Every surname upon a page is indexed at least once, but to avoid repetition and confusion all christian names are not given. Any christian name in the book may be found by looking up its appropriate surname.

- Abbey, ———, 190
- Acethorp, Nancy, 213
- Adams, Gilbert, 71
- Adams, Henry, 55
- Adams, Susanna, 156
- Adams, Terry Gilbert, 71
- Adams, Violet I., 51
- Adams, William H., Gen., 181
- Adderly, Myra, 221
- Alba, Cynthia, 122
- Albert, Catherine, 187
- Albertson, ———, 113
- Aldrich, Edward A., 177
- Aldrich, Fred J., 177
- Aldrich, John H., 177
- Alger, Marjorie P., 237
- Alger, Stewart C., 236
- Allebough, Lenore, 143
- Allen, Cora, 148
- Allen, Elizabeth, 274
- Allen, Ernestus Chandler, 79
- Allen, Frank C., 191
- Allen, Ida Mary, 225
- Allen, James J., 79
- Allison, Harriet M., 213
- Anderson, Margaret, 232
- Anderson, May, 165
- Andrews, Lucy Howard, 206
- Aulis, ———, 23
- Antisdel, James F., 179
- Antisdel, Jobb Francis, 179
- Applegate, Ruth, 278
- Applegate, William A., 143
- Arbogast, Caroline, 271
- Armstrong, William, 218
- Arner, Susan, 55
- Arnold, Polly, 267
- Ashby, Sarah Anna, 255
- Ashley, Jacob, 125
- Ashley, Mary Williams, 268
- Aults, Mary, 194
- Ashley, Mary, 4
- Aukrom, Mary Ellen, 247
- Austin, Anna Julia, 135
- Austin, Thomas Rhodes, 134
- Avery, Ann, 99
- Avery Lucinda, 37
- Avery, ———, 37
- Ayers, Bayard Eugene, 96
- Ayers, Moses Depue, 95
- Ayers, Samuel, Rev., 95
- Ayers, Sarah Hunt Roy, 95
- Ayers, William Edgar, 95
- Babcock, Charissa Waldron, 117
- Babcock, Lucy Dimmick, 70
- Baile, Maria, 25
- Baht, Margaret, 97
- Bailey, Esther, 215
- Bailey, Fred S., 204
- Bailey, Maria, 166
- Bain, William, 204
- Baird, Kate R., 185
- Baird, Martha, 199
- Baker, Ada Louise, 234
- Baker, Cassius Dwight, 234
- Baker, Cora Dell, 205
- Baker, George Parshall, 235
- Baker, Jessie Lindell, 179
- Baker, Mary Ann, 189
- Baker, Rollin Dwight, 235
- Bakewell, Edwin Wells, 174
- Baldwin, Amelia, 245
- Baldwin, Henry, 245
- Baldwin, Maria D., 245
- Ball, Alonzo G., 80
- Banfield, Margaret S., 200
- Banta, Emily, 68
- Barber, Esther, 178
- Barker, Elizabeth, 160
- Barker, Esther Riggs, 160
- Barker, Hannah, 132
- Barker, Sarah, 170
- Barker, William, 160
- Barnum, Curtis, 166
- Barnum, Harold A., 166
- Barnum, Jane Hoff, 161
- Barnes, Alice, 228
- Barnes, Naomi, 241
- Barney, Henrietta, 151
- Barr, Eleanor, C., 193
- Barrett, Mary Melvin, 116
- Barry, Mary, 158
- Barry, Rosamond Haight, 170
- Barry, William H., 179
- Bashbear, Martha, 143
- Bashford, Levi, 91
- Batchelder, William B., 132
- Bates, Mahala, 162
- Baughman, Christina, 198
- Baughman, Silas F., 244
- Baxter, Ella, 202
- Bazel, Margaret, 205
- Beach, Esch, Capt., 21
- Beale, William, 12, 13
- Bean, Anna Maria, 175
- Beatty, Tessa Le Roy, 124
- Beatty, William Wilson, 173
- Beeby, William, 42
- Beekley, Charles Edwin, 149
- Beckmann, Catharine, 69
- Beil, Georgia Coral, 25
- Beuditt, Julia Ann, 174
- Benham, Mary Louise, 167
- Benjamin, Burke, Dr., 187
- Benjamin, Jesse, 187

- Benjamin, Thomas Parker, 187
 Bennet, Alice, 96
 Bennet, Mary, 182
 Bennett, Byron, 119
 Bennett, Simon, 50
 Bennett, ———, 163
 Benson Priscilla, 31
 Bentley, ———, 32
 Bernhardt, Elizabeth A., 155
 Bethune, John A., 197
 Biddack, Lydia, 216
 Bigelow, Della Ann, 151
 Billings, Moshier, 78
 Billiga, ———, 78
 Birch, Polly, 207
 Birley, George, 272
 Bishop, Hannah, 214
 Bitley, Maria, 196
 Bixby, Electa, 191
 Bixler, Ella, 263
 Black, Edwin, 104
 Blaine, Anna, 32
 Blakely, Emma Lee, 269
 Blanck, ———, 67
 Bledsoe, Hannah E., 202
 Pinton, Mary J., 219
 Bloom, William Elijah, 157
 Boardman, George, 71
 Boardman, George Parshall, 71
 Boardman, Oscar Terry, 71
 Bogert, David G., 185
 Bogert, Susan, 185
 Bond, Polly, 194
 Bonnell, Sally, 63
 Boorom, William Willshire, 135
 Booth, Elizabeth, 27
 Booth, James S., 174
 Bostwick, Dorothy Longthorn, 43
 Bostwick, James, 43
 Bostwick, Nancy, 43
 Bostwick, Richard, 43
 Bosworth, John Thompson, 98
 Bosworth, Marcus, 98
 Bosworth, Thompson, 98
 Bovier, Asa Parshall, 63
 Bovier, Flora Edneith, 63
 Bovier, John, 63
 Bower, Densmore D., 187
 Bowers, Nancy, 92
 Bowles, William S.
 Bowles, ———, 207
 Boyce, Emeline, 159
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 70
 Boyd, Harriet, 111
 Boyd, Jane, 59
 Boyd, John, 111
 Boyd, Maria, 115
 Bradbury, George A., 236
 Bradbury, Atta, 113
 Bradley, Elizabeth Barlow, 134
 Bradner, ———, 57
 Branch, ———, 207
 Brandon, Charity, 226
 Brandon, Nettie, 212
 Branham, Carrie, 177
 Briggs, Wilford D., 209
 Briggs, Willard Nelson, 111
 Briggs, ———, 44
 Brinker, David Lewis, 272
 Brinker, John, 272
 Bristol, Mary E., 214
 Britton, Fanny, 266
 Brookhouse, Martha, 51
 Brooks, Abigail, 112
 Brooks, Edwin, 119
 Brooks, Margaret, 251
 Brooks, Sophronia, 167
 Brower, Hannah E., 239
 Brown, Addie Irene, 202
 Brown, Benjamin, 77
 Brown, Clara A., 62
 Brown, Clarissa Adaline, 39, 42
 Brown, Daniel, Capt., 39, 40
 Brown, Edward, 37
 Brown, Elizabeth, 233
 Brown, Frank Newel, 138
 Brown, Hannah, 48
 Brown, Isaac, Capt., 38
 Brown, Joshua, 19
 Brown, Levantia, 80
 Brown, Mary, 74, 141
 Brown, Mary Ann, 197
 Brown, Newell Stokes, 138
 Brown, Rachel, 246
 Brown, William, 234
 Browne, Frederick Phelps, 91
 Bryden, Sarah Green, 258
 Buck, ———, 102
 Buck, Jane, 44
 Busby, Oliver, 108
 Bull, Worth T., 202
 Bunch, Thaddeus Oscar, 153
 Bundy, Cyrus Salot, 189
 Bunn, Carrie, 254
 Burchinal, Catherine, 141
 Burdette, Nancy, 265
 Burgess, Mary Ann, 156
 Burgette, ———, 215
 Burk, Emma Delsina, 257
 Burke, Nancy Jane, 242
 Burlingame, Anna, 165
 Burlingame, Laura, 165
 Burnett, Edith Verne, 48
 Burnett, William, 48
 Burnham, Asa, 32
 Burrows, William S., 44
 Burrows, ———, 44
 Burt, Benjamin, 32
 Burt, Israel Parshall, 32
 Busby, Mary C., 95
 Bushey, Amelia, 206
 Bussan, Della, 113
 Butler, Johanna, 232
 Butler, Julia Evaline, 78
 Butler, Sarah, 196
 Buttles, Nancy 125
 Byrne, Clarence Parshall, 116
 Byrnes, Eugene Alexander, 116
 Byrnes, William Wallace, 116
 Cahill, Bayard, 62
 Caboon, Eliza, 166
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 160
 Caldwell, Ruth, 73
 Calkins, George E., 278
 Callahan, Adelia, 200
 Campbell, Anne Stewart, 279
 Campbell, Carrie, 173
 Campbell, John J., 198
 Campbell, Margaret W., 195
 Campbell, Mary, 87
 Capron, John S., 215
 Card, Martha Sheffield, 279
 Carlow, Agnes, 75
 Carlow, Mary Elizabeth, 146
 Carmo, Catherine, 71
 Carmo, Kate, 139
 Carnahan, M. C., 99
 Carney, Mary V., 208
 Carpenter, Alice Maude Mary, 95
 Carpenter, Eliza D., 169
 Carr, Julia, 93
 Carter, Ada Augusta, 234
 Case, Bethia, 23

INDEX

ii

- Cash, Robert Browner, 66
 Cashady, Ruth, 222
 Cassada, Celestia, 117
 Caulburg, Anna, 55
 Chamberlain, Simon Snyder, 33
 Chamberlain, Dwight P., 189
 Chamberlain, Dwight S., 180
 Chamberlain, Frederick W., 180
 Chamberlain, Grace S., 180
 Chamberlain, Rosalie Elizabeth, 94
 Champney, Richard Francis, 89
 Chapman, Cathena, 70
 Chapman, Clara, 194
 Chapman, Phyla, 118
 Chase, George B., 59
 Chenoweth, Eben, 140
 Chichester, George Lewis, 39
 Church, Catherine Chapman, 119
 Church, Charles, 118
 Church, Mary, 119
 Church, Anna, 78
 Clapsaddle, Frank H., 189
 Clark, Abel, 82
 Clark, Betsy, 82, 255
 Clark, Betsey Loomis, 82
 Clark, Daniel, Hon., 82
 Clark, Deborah, 43
 Clark, Olive, 262
 Clark, Hannah, 35, 67
 Clark, Howard, 166
 Clark, John, 18
 Clark, Joseph L., 82
 Clark, Martha, 35
 Clark, Mary, 18, 47
 Clark, Seward Elmer, 61
 Clark, Speedy, 82
 Clarke, Lizette Annie, 266
 Cleveland, Orrin Goodrich, 45
 Cleveland, Susanna, 81
 Clevenger, Susannah, 73
 Cleverly, Sarah E., 189
 Clifford, Lucy, 179
 Clibbonts, Dorothy, 97
 Clough, Eliza, 267
 Clough, William H., 62
 Clutter, John L., 251
 Coats, Hannah, 148
 Coburn, Lovina, 188
 Coddington, Phebe, 46
 Coffee, Mary, 250
 Coffey, Eliza, 232
 Coffin, Aaron D., 83
 Coffin, Abbie, 84
 Coffin, Caroline Eliza, 149
 Coffin, George Parshall, 84
 Coffin, Gilbert, 83
 Coffin, Harriet I., 163
 Coffin, Lucila, 83
 Coffin, Peleg, 43
 Coldron, Hannah, 145
 Cole, Allie D., 256
 Cole, Cynthia, 264
 Cole, Elizabeth Wicks, 121, 123
 Cole, Jesse, 112
 Cole, Joseph, 121, 123, 264
 Cole, Minerva, 121
 Cole, Prudence, 123
 Coleman, Henrietta, 51
 Coles, ———, 38
 Colgrove, ———, 115
 Comfort, Stewart S., 124
 Comstock, Miles C., 148
 Conery, Ruby Annette, 211
 Connell, Catherine, 150
 Connelly, Margaret, 68
 Connor, ———, 67
 Conrad, John H., 81
 Converse, Fanny May, 150
 Converse, John Lawyer, 149
 Converse, Robert Ralph, 149
 Cook, Jacob, 55
 Cooley, ———, 33
 Coons, Charles J., 211
 Cooper, George Washington, 191
 Cooper, Hugh Lincoln, 192
 Cooper, Lillian Alice, 192
 Cooper, Maude Lavina, 192
 Corey, Isaac, 37
 Corey, David, 37
 Carl, George, 201
 Cornell, ———, 41
 Corner, Maggie E., 230
 Corson, Hannah Emily, 95
 Cortright, Agnes D., 85
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 18
 Corwin, Florence, 269
 Corwin, Parker, 36
 Corwin, Phineas, 26
 Coryell, Byron G., 122
 Coryell, Rebecca M., 210
 Couch, Harriman, 89
 Couraen, Marshall, 108
 Courtlandt, Carrie V., 237
 Covert, Catherine Hoff, 164
 Cowan, Elizabeth, 216
 Cowles, Raymond, A., 168
 Cox, James Jones, 135
 Cox, Jaue, 147
 Cox, Mary Ella, 246
 Coykendall, Isaac B., 63
 Coykendall, ———, 207
 Craig, Caroline Elizabeth Tucker, 76
 Craig, Margaret, 187
 Crambell, Elizabeth, 213
 Crammer, Lucretia, 205
 Crandall, Irene, 78
 Crandall, Levi, 78
 Crandall, Mary Ann, 78
 Crandall, Robert C., 78
 Crane, Ellen, 235, 237
 Crane, Matilda, 176
 Cratty, Sarah Maria, 195
 Crays, Annie, 188
 Crays, David, 98
 Croft, Florence, 96
 Cronover, Sarah, 59, 110
 Cross, Beale, 96
 Crossett, Sarah A., 196
 Crouch, William, 249
 Crouser, William E., Rev., 51
 Crow, Eliza Ann, 244
 Crow, Frank R., 245
 Crow, Isaac, 141, 244
 Crow, Melancthon, J., 144
 Crow, Nancy Kendal, 144, 241
 Crowell, Mary King, 94
 Crumpacker, Edgar D., 126
 Culbertson, Christiana Elizabeth, 264
 Culbertson, Margaret, 65
 Culp, Eliza D., 63
 Culver, Eliza Pearl, 255
 Cummings, Belle, 83
 Cummings, Fanny, 83
 Cummings, Helena, 67
 Cummings, James, 88
 Cummings, ———, 66
 Curran, Gertrude, 251
 Curtis, Anna, 98
 Curtis, Mary, 189
 Daggett, Betsey, 111, 209
 Dana, Agnes, 206
 Dana, Norn Bell, 224
 Dantela, Elizabeth, 198

- Dannels, Bernard, 72
 Darbyshire, Mary M., 73
 D'Arcy, Ellen Louise, 265
 David, John, 189
 Davidson, Janette, 152
 Davidson, W. J., 199
 Davies, Elizabeth, 17, 18
 Davies, Joseph, 17, 18
 Davis, Ann Eliza, 121
 Davis, Elizabeth, 20
 Davis, Harriet, 239
 Davis, Homer Ellsworth, 122
 Davis, James, 102
 Davis, Joseph, 302
 Davis, Louisa Jane, 131
 Davis, Mary, 97
 Davis, Mary Louise, 236
 Davis, Millard G., 62
 Davis, Miriam, 96
 Davis, Nancy Elizabeth, 169
 Davis, Noah, 131
 Davis, ———, 278
 Davise, Evan, 14
 Dawes, William Moses, 168
 Dawson, Maria, 245
 Day, Hattie, 48
 Deniston, William, 109
 Deanslow, Warren W., 255
 Densmore, Carrie L., 193
 Depue, Carrie L., 193
 Depue, Eliza, 201
 Derrick, Hattie Moore, 260, 261
 Derrick, Ida H., 260
 Derrick, Nellie, 261
 Derrick, Silas, 260, 261
 DeVall, James, 48
 Devero, Catherine, 177
 Dewar, Bennett W., Dr., 163
 Dewey, Emeline, 232
 Dewey, Molly, 114
 DeWitt, Elizabeth, 64
 Dewitt, Minnie, 124
 Dey, Henrietta, 238
 Deyo, Adriel, 44
 Dibb, Ann Elizabeth, 89
 Dibble, Charlotte, 81
 Dickey, Helen Sophia, 195
 Dickey, Mary, 75
 Didlake, John Thornton, 176
 Diehl, John, 103
 Dill, Hannah, 185
 Diller, Annie Elizabeth, 95
 Dixon, George U., 236
 Decker, Ellen, 235, 237
 Decker, Susan A., 237
 Decker, William D., 235, 237
 Deffenbaugh, John, 73
 Delaney, Priscilla, 247
 DeLong, Elizabeth, 206
 Delves, Henry, Esq., 4
 Denis, Harriet Jones, 91
 Denison, Emma Amelia, 182
 Dodge, Ralph, 102
 Donaldson, Martha, 198
 Hopkins, Sophronia Delia,
 Dougherty, ———, 115
 Dongles, Ellen, 66
 Downs, Daniel, 25
 Downes, Desire, 27
 Downes, William, 21
 Downs, Elizabeth S., 220
 Drain, ———, 44
 Driggs, Ruth, 44
 Drury, Darwin, 92
 Dudley, John, 6
 Duffern, Caroline J., 124
 Duke, Gussie Belle, 258
 Dummett, Cassandra Belle, 256
 Dunaway, Elizabeth, 143
 Dunlop, Joseph, 58
 Dunn, Annie Elizabeth, 173
 Dunn, Jane, 147
 Dunn, Robert M., 236
 Dustman, Margaret, 189
 Dutcher, Egbert William, Dr., 51
 Dutcher, Harriet, 154
 Dutcher, Jennie Ellen, 50
 Dutcher, John Parshall, 50
 Dutcher, Laverna Mary, 50
 Dutcher, Louise, 165
 Dutcher, Mary Ella, 80
 Dutcher, Oliver A., 27, 50
 Dutcher, Peter, 49
 Dutcher, Prudence, 232
 Dye, Elmer N., 73
 Dyer, Eliphail, 40
 Dyer, Lily A., 220
 Earl, Harry, 128
 Earnest, Henrietta Maria, 96
 Eckel, Anne E., 189
 Eckler, Hannah N., 256
 Edeburn, William, 198
 Edsall, Almyra, 54
 Edwards, Elizabeth M., 37, 256
 Edwards, Reuben, 37
 Etzel, Caroline Pauline, 268
 Eldridge, J. W., 116
 Ellis, Abbie, 178
 Ellison, Charles, 77
 Ellison, Elizabeth, 253
 Elwell, Susan, 212
 Emmons, Martha, 79
 English, Asenath Maria, 50
 Enlow, Mary, 145
 Ent, Jane, 253
 Everhart, Mary, 168
 Everhart, Susan, 100, 102
 Everly, Eve, 73
 Ewell, Carrie, 269
 Eynor, David Slade, Dr., 165
 Farr, ———, 57
 Feaster, John, 138
 Felchle, Hannah C., 189
 Felt, Walter W., 78
 Ferguson, Allen, 118
 Ferrell, John, 76
 Ferrell, Mary Agnes, 76
 Ferris, Benj. Franklin, 68
 Ferris, Caroline Matilda, 68
 Ferris, Josephine A., 68
 Ferris, William Hawkins, 68
 Field, Phoebe Ann, 177
 Fielding, Edith, 64
 Finck, Jennine, 44
 Finder, Mary Ann, 241
 Finney, Caroline, 268
 Fischer, Julia Ann, 191
 Fish, Jennie, 63
 Fitch, Avis, 63
 Fitzgerald, Mary Jane, 91
 Fleetwood, Fichard, Sir, 4
 Fleming, ———, 275
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 215
 Floor, Anna Eunis, 188
 Floor, Birdie Agnes, 189
 Floor, Daniel, 188
 Floor, Harriet C., 188
 Floor, Olive Serepta, 189
 Floor, Vincent R., 189
 Ford, Diana, 274
 Ford, Dorothy Lewis, 160
 Ford, Henry Monroe, 169

INDEX

v

- Ford, Mary Louise, 160
 Forshee, Magdalene, 187
 Forster, Frances Gertrude, 259
 Foos, Hannah, 97
 Foster, Augusta Adele, 91
 Foster, Cullen, 91
 Foster, De Witt Parshall, 91
 Foster, Graham Parshall, 91
 Foster, Marianna Woodward, 91
 Foster, Mary Elizabeth, 91
 Fox, Candace, 107
 Fox, Lizzie, 236
 Fox, Lucian Hayden, 174
 Francis, Susan, 50
 Frazier, John C., Prof., 77
 Fredenburgh, Rachel, 278
 Freeland, Eleanor, 248
 Freese, Charles Edwin, 178
 Friend, William, 209
 Frost, Albert Clark, 80
 Frost, Elizabeth, 278
 Frost, Fidelia Elsie, 170
 Fry, Kate Louise, 260
 Fuller, Adaline S., 223
 Fuller, Catherine, 62
 Fuller, ———, 207
 Furgeson, Elizabeth, 105

 Gage, Nancy, 211
 Galloway, Mary Ann, 90
 Gamore, Nancy, 48
 Gander, Elizabeth, 73
 Gardiner, David, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20
 Gardiner, Elizabeth, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 20
 Gardiner, John, 13, 11
 Gardiner, Lion, 10, 11, 12, 13
 Gardiner, Martha Youngs, 20
 Gardiner, Mary, 11
 Gardiner, Mary Lerringman, 8
 Gardner, Eliza, 156
 Gardner, Harriet, 89
 Gardner, Marietta, 225
 Garlock, Lancy, 155
 Garretson, Hecir, 11
 Garretson, Punce, 11
 Gaylord, Hattie Lavinia, 174
 Gaylord, Henry Christy, 174
 Gee, Abigail, 107
 Gee, Francesia M., 196
 George, Anna, 228
 Gepterd, Magdalena, 128
 Gere, Charles Sumner, 64
 German, Jane, 265
 Getchell, Marshall P., 100
 Gibbons, Della, 252
 Gibbs, ———, 57, 90
 Gibson, Sarah E., 205
 Gidley, Margaret, 252
 Gilbert, Frederick Augustus, 84
 Gilbert, Sarah, 271
 Gilbert, ———, 59
 Gildersleeve, Carl, 194
 Gillett, Zebulon, 41
 Gillette, Charles Z., 37
 Gilmer, Mintie Nell, 196
 Gilson Charity, 190
 Gladden, Barret, 146
 Gladden, Sarah Ann, 146
 Glazier, Ann, 47
 Glazier, Mehitabel, 47
 Glover, Elvira, 145
 Goheen, Mary, 264
 Goldsmith, Mary Jane, 183
 Goodaker, John, 176
 Goodale, Augustus Brown, 96
 Goodale, Charles Elbert, 96
 Goodale, Sarah, 96
 Goodell, Wilford Mills, 80
 Goodell, ———, 59
 Goodhue, William, 148
 Goodrich, Clarissa, 45
 Goodrich, John Cyrus, 267
 Goodrich, Joseph P., 178
 Goodrich, Nelson L., 178, 267
 Gordon, Clara Raynor, 94
 Gordon, Eliphalet Smith, 94
 Goucher, Elizabeth, 98
 Grafton, Nathan R., 279
 Granger, Deles, 81
 Granger, Lucinda, 85
 Granger, Mary, 81
 Graves, Hiram, 277
 Gray, Antoinette, 243
 Greatsinger, Rhoda, 64
 Green, Haniel J., 189
 Green, Margaret A. H., 233
 Green, Olive, 151
 Green, Orrella, 169
 Green, Sarah, 189, 203
 Greene, Amanda Maria, 110
 Greene, Charlotte Jane, 111
 Greene, Comfort Carr, 110
 Gregory, Benjamin, 179
 Gregory, Benj. Carlisle, 130
 Gregory, Mildred W., 176
 Gregory, Phebe, 62
 Grennell, Samuel, 60
 Grifma, ———, 36
 Griffith, Lydia, 183
 Griffith, Jessie, 71
 Griffiths, Mary Ann, 256
 Grimmer, Julia Ann, 128
 Griswold, Elizabeth, 117
 Griswold, Ella Estelle, 218
 Griswold, Matthew, Hon., 40
 Griswold, Zuby, 31
 Griswold, ———, 57
 Grooms, Cynthia Catherine, 265
 Grooms, James, 126, 265
 Grove, Hannah Matilda, 141
 Grove, Isabella, 95
 Grove, Mary Brown, 74, 141
 Grove, Naomi, 143
 Grover, Alice M., 159
 Grover, Irvin, 159
 Grover, Mabel E., 159
 Grover, Sophia, 212
 Grover, William A., 159
 Grow, Julius A., 178
 Gunken, Mary E., 182
 Gunn, Abigail, 169
 Gunn, Phileas, 174
 Gwynne, Samuel Cummins, 144

 Hackett, Elizabeth, 178
 Hafer, Catherine, 134
 Hagan, Elizabeth, 262
 Haight, John Jacob, 170
 Haight, Mary Rosamond, 170
 Hale, Frank, 190
 Hale, Lorenna, 111
 Hale, Rowena, 212
 Halfhill, Elizabeth, 140
 Hall, Mary, 201
 Hall, ———, 55
 Hallam, Sophia Ann, 240
 Halliack, Mary, 18
 Halliack, Joshua, 21
 Halliack, Peter, 18
 Halsey, Benjamin, Capt., 21
 Hamier, John, 271
 Hamier, Jonathan H., 271
 Hamier, Elizabeth, 273
 Hammond, Lewis, 28

- Hammond, Polly, 32
 Hance, Mary A.
 Hand, Mattie, 96
 Hand, Nehemiah, 77
 Haclon, William S., 186
 Hannan, Margaret, 266
 Hannon, Phebe M., 166
 Hardy, Maggie, 218
 Harlan, Sarah, 197
 Harrington, Laura, 59
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 130
 Harrison, William Hudspeath, 197
 Harshman, Lydia, 189
 Hart, Clark B., 61
 Hartley, Col., 58
 Hartzell, Annie, 97
 Hartzell, Dorothy, Clibouts, 97
 Hartzell, Margaret, 97
 Hartzell, Mary, 98
 Harvey, Charlotte, 230
 Harvey, Henriette, 82
 Hasford, Julia, 121
 Hass, Mary Ann, 138
 Hatfield, Mary Jane, 139
 Hatfield, Robert Dougherty, 139
 Haught, Elizabeth, 145
 Havenhill, Martial Henry, 94
 Havens, Sarah, 185
 Havens, ———, 27
 Haviland, Margaret Jane, 210
 Hawkins, Eli, 109
 Hawkins, Hannah Ann, 33
 Hawkins, John, 37, 41
 Hawkins, Thomas, 146
 Hawks, Martha A., 245
 Hawley, Christopher, Esq., 4
 Hayden, Emma Clark, 150
 Hayden, Anna, 280
 Heard, Penelope A., 95
 Heasley, Mary Ann, 51
 Hecox, Samuel, 91, 180
 Hecox, Susan, 180
 Hecox, Susan Stafford, 91, 180
 Hecox, William Henry, 91
 Hedges, Julia, 36
 Hedges, Sarah Jane, 147
 Heermans, Sarah Ann, 64
 Henderson, Lucy Ann, 192
 Henderson, Nancy Emeline, 75
 Henderson, Thomas, 75
 Hendry, Christena, 204
 Henry, Charles Roswell, 263
 Henry, Robert Harrison, 99
 Hepburn, Capt., 58
 Herrick, Mary, 127
 Herrick, Sarah, 25
 Herrington, Joan, 20
 Hewitt, Leroy S., Capt., 85
 Hicks, Benjamin Gilbert, 28
 Higginbotham, Mary, 246
 Hill, Cynthia, 272
 Hill, Julia Loverna, 271
 Hillman, Maria, 108
 Hillman, Ruth, 61
 Hime, Elenora, 258
 Hine, Anna Maria, 109
 Hine, George, 109
 Hine, Herbert Frederick, 110
 Hilton, Esther Sarah, 96
 Hoadley, Abigail, 188
 Hoadley, Harriet Louise, 68
 Hoag, Elizaette, 169
 Hobart, H. M., 172
 Hobart, Marlin, 178
 Hobart, Mary, 178
 Hoffman, Anna, 50
 Hogan, Elizabeth, 193
 Hogg, George Alexander, 142
 Holbrook, Theodore, 191
 Holcomb, Polly Bond, 106
 Holeman, Clara Leona, 193
 Hollister, Jennie, 261
 Holloway, Ann Elizabeth, 221
 Holloway, Kate, 277
 Holloway, Rebecca, 279
 Homer, Llewellyn, 213
 Hopkins, Catherine P., 83
 Hopkins, Frederick E., 260
 Hopkinson, Persis, 174
 Horsfall, George, 1770
 Horsfall, William Henry, 170
 Horner, Harry, 77
 Horner, James, 77
 Horton, Joseph, 9
 Horton, Mary, 253
 Horton, ———, 38
 Hosley, ———, 207
 Hosmer, Frances, 48
 Hotchkiss, Lisette, 268
 Hotchkiss, Vinney, 129
 Hotto, Mary, 68
 Houch, Fanny May, 150
 House, Marinda, 193
 Howard, Elizabeth, 126
 Howard, Lucy, 206
 Howard, Malvina, 54
 Howell, Anna, 42
 Howell Belle, 239
 Howell, Caleb, 8, 14
 Howell, Daniel, 37, 41
 Howell, Isaac, 37, 41, 42, 43
 Howell, Joshua, 25
 Howell, Phebe, 37
 Howell, Ruth, 32
 Howell, William, 94
 Howes, Hattie, P., 66
 Howland, Catherine, 158
 Howman, Ann Eliza, 39
 Hoyt, Hiram K., 50
 Hubbell, Charles H., 175
 Hubbell, Elizabeth Lucretia, 66
 Hubbell, Jedediah, 175
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 36
 Hudson, Hannah, 75
 Huggins, Mary Ellen, 250
 Hughes, Hannah E., 66
 Hull, Aurilla, 114
 Hull, G. Merlin, 191
 Hull, Elizabeth, 158
 Hull, Mary Barry, 158
 Hull, Rhoda, 79
 Hull, Wallace Parshall, 138
 Hull, William R., 158
 Hulse, Benjamin, 33, 112
 Hulse, John, 77
 Hulse, Lydia, 112
 Hulsander, Eliza, 63
 Hunt, James, 110
 Hunt, William, 140
 Hunter, Julia Ann, 48
 Huntington, Jennie, 162
 Huntley, James, 107
 Huntsinger, Rhoda, 33
 Hurlburt, Jane Matilda, 94
 Hurlburt, Ruth Mabel, 70
 Hurst, Elizabeth, 143
 Husbard, William, 103
 Hutchens, Adolphus Amanda, 129
 Hutchens, Noadiah, 129
 Hutchinson, Edith, 64
 Iddings, Ella, 263
 Ingalls, Ferdinand, 44
 Ingalls, James Parshall, 44

INDEX

vii

Ingalls, Mary Ann, 44
 Ingalls, Ralph Wilbur, 44
 Ingalls, Ruth Ann, 45
 Ingalls, William Ebenezer, 45
 Ingalls, Thompson Marshall, 44
 Ioman, William H. 203
 Inscho, Eve Belle, 63
 Inscho, Jesse Parshall, 62
 Inscho, John Luther, 62
 Inscho, John Luther, 62
 Inscho, Mary Ella, 63
 Inscho, Richard, 62
 Inscho, Ruth Louisa, 63
 Inscho, Susan Keeney, 62
 Inscho, William Wallace, 62
 Ireland, Thomas, Esq., 5
 Irish, Hannah, 50
 Irwin, Eliza Ann, 236
 Irwin, Matilda, 49
 Ismond, Charlotte Ann, 223
 Ismond, Clarinda, 152

 Jacobs, Horace, 272
 Jacques, Eliza Nevil, 208
 James, Adah Medea, 195
 Jayne, Elizabeth, 18
 Jersey, Emma N., 223
 Jewett, Mary, 78
 Jinkins, Jane, 45
 Jobson, Estella, 192
 Johnson, Dighton, 184
 Johnson, Joseph T., 216
 Johnson, Melissa, 230
 Johnson, Stephen, 47
 Jones, Charles Henry, 267
 Jones, Orlando, 44
 Jones, ———, 248
 Jordan, Llewellyn E., 188
 Jones, Elizabeth, 211
 Jones, Frances, 227
 Jones, Mary, 62
 Jordan, Sarah Ann, 182
 Joaselyn, Alphens C., 219
 Joy, Effie, 103
 Judd, Delphine, 234

 Kale, Katharine, 98
 Kale, Sophia, 190
 Kaple, Matilda A., 166
 Kee, Prentice, 102
 Keefer, Simeon, 55
 Keeler, Ezra, 53
 Keeler, James Edward, 188
 Keellinge, Richard, 6
 Keeney, Anna, 33
 Keeney, Elijah, 33
 Keeney, Ellaba, 33
 Keeney, Mercy, 33
 Keeney, Ransome, 33
 Keeney, Thomas, 33, 60
 Keith, William Ernest, 105
 Keith, ——— Rev., 105
 Keller, Albertine, 166
 Keller, Nancy, 152
 Keller, Rebecca, 231
 Kellogg, Julia, 127
 Kelly, Lucia G., 62
 Kemble, Charles C., Dr., 193
 Kendal, Nancy, 14
 Kendall, Nancy, 244
 Kennerson, Emma J., 277
 Kenworthy, Harriet Lucinda, 68
 Ketcham, Abigail, 39
 Kidd, Christiana, 93
 Kidd, James, 93
 Kilbourne, Annie Florence, 263
 Kilbourne, George Henry, Dr., 263

Kimber, A. D., 119
 Kimberly, Catherine, 82
 Kinner, Catherine, 190
 Kincaid, Alrick George, 66
 Kincaid, Anna Douglas, 66
 Kincaid, Charles Benj., 66
 Kincaid, Douglas Archibald, 66
 Kincaid, Emily Parington, 66
 Kincaid, George, 63
 Kincaid, George Andrew, 66
 Kincaid, James Carlisle Parshall, 66
 Kincaid, James Carlisle Parshall, Jr., 66
 Kincaid, Mary, 66
 Kincaid, Mary Easter, 66
 Kincaid, Robert Cariton, 66
 Kincaid, William Morris, Rev., 66
 Kincaid, William Veritas, 66
 King, Abraham, 36
 King, Gamaliel, 36
 King, Mary, 94
 Kinman, Elmer, 247
 Kinnab, Hannah, 247
 Kinne, Cynthia, 88
 Kinnear, James, 180
 Kinnear, James Wealey, 100
 Kinnear, Jeanette S., 100
 Kirk, Isaac Donaldson, 198
 Kirk, Sarah Parshall, 198
 Klise, Jennie, 250
 Klor, Mary, 272
 Knapp, Edward, 79
 Knapp, Jemima, 52
 Knapp, Mary J., 213
 Knapp, Thirza, 262
 Knightley, Robert, 3, 4
 Knox, Julia E., 51
 Kotzwinkle, May, 223
 Kraeer, Ellen Jane, 192
 Krepps, Mary Ella, 246
 Krom, Fred J., 120
 Krom, Phyla Adell, 120

 Lamb, Martha, 91
 Lamb, Mercy, 33, 60
 Lamkin, Lydia Emily, 216
 Lancaster, Sarah Jane, 240
 Lane, Elizabeth, 95
 Lane, James, 78
 Lane, ———, 38
 Lang, Mary, 68
 Lapham, Viola J., 71
 Lapp, Zada M., 211
 Larkin, Dennis, 273
 Larkin, Hannah, 219
 Larner, Frank, 129
 Latham, Della, 66
 Lauderbaugh, Henry T., 156
 Lauderbaugh, James B., 157
 Lawrence, Eliza Emily, 115
 Lawyer, George, 238
 Leach, Jennie Ellison, 253
 Leanderston, Wouter, 11
 Legh, Thomas, Col., 5
 Leighton, Margaret Thompson, 249
 Lenfesty, Rachel, 145
 Lonon, Mary Rachel, 173
 Leonard, Corolla Miller, 267
 Leonard, Hattie, 137
 Lerringtonman, Mary, 8, 10
 Lester, Medorah, 239
 Letson, Leah, 130
 Letts, ———, 178
 Lewis, Ellen, 169
 Lewis, Frances, 197
 Lewis, Henry, 50
 Lewis, Mariette, 60
 L'Hommiedieu, Abigail, 74

- Linabury, Stewart Daniel, 122
 Ling, Mary Catherine, 265
 Linge, Sarah, 189
 Linton, Jane, 187
 Littlejohn, Tilly, 82
 Livermore, Polly, 129
 Livingston, Henry B., Col., 45
 Lockhart, Guy L., 198
 Lomax, Cecelia, 187
 Longbotham, Dorothy, 43
 Longdon, Sarah Ann, 251
 Longland, William P., 173
 Loomis, Betsy, 82
 Loomis, Burr, 169
 Lough, Elizabeth, 158
 Lowe, Mary Ann, 63
 Lowney, Ann Jane, 133
 Lozier, Caroline Eunice, 127
 Lozier, Rockwell M., 127
 Luce, William, 21
 Lumley, Catherine, 137
 Lustnauer, Caroline Pauline, 268
 Luther, Harriet, 78
 Luther, Sarah, 60
 Lynd, Isabella, 67
 Lynn, Emma J., 142
 Lyons, Ella C., 142
 Lyons, Hannah Matilda, 142
 Lyons, Mary Parshall, 141
 Lyons, Thomas W., 141
 Lyons, William John, 142
 Mahee, Frank, 86
 MacBride, Josephine C., 266
 Macomber, Annie Belle, 59
 Macomber, Henry, 89
 Macomber, Sara, 264
 Maddox, Mary Jane, 206
 Madison, James, 84
 Magill, James, 98
 Mallory, Hiram, 49
 Mallory, Rosanna, 149
 Mansfield, Mary E., 222
 Mapes, Joseph, 18
 Mapes, Keziab, 18, 20
 Mapes, Thomas, 14
 Marks, Cornelia D., 79
 Marks, Elizabeth, 78, 210
 Marks, Mary Jane, 255
 Marney, Clara, 217
 Marshall, Olive Octavia, 173
 Martiu, Agnes, 221
 Martin, ———, 274
 Mason, Charles H., 162
 Mason, Esther, 218
 Mason, Mary Elizabeth, 248
 Mason, Joseph, 248
 Massey, William, Esq., 4
 Masterson, Sarah, 86
 Masterson, John J., 232
 Matchette, Cordelia M., 191
 Matchette, Ella, 191
 Matchette, Franklin J., 191
 Matchette, Jessie M., 191
 Matchette, John, 190
 Matchette, William H., 191
 Mathews, Emma, 62
 Maxwell, Sidney F., 279
 May, J. W., 139
 May, Lourein, 223
 Mayfield, Martha, 264
 Mays, Nancy, 84
 McArthur, Lucy, 33
 McBride, Elizabeth, 199
 McBride, Margaret, 198
 McCabe, Catherine, 194
 McCabe, William Peter, 254
 McCain, Carrie Edith, 246
 McCann, Ann, 251
 McCann, Charles G., 278
 McCauley, James Lawrence, 121
 McCauley, Thendora Inez, 121
 McClain, Jacob, 272
 McClusky, Anna S., 193
 McCobb, Mary Ann, 110
 McCombs, Elizabeth, 245
 McCombs, Jennie, 143
 McCormack, William C., Rev., 62
 McNarmick, Margaret, 143
 McCoy, Nancy, 169
 McCrary, Jane, 203
 McCrary, Mary, 167
 McCullough, Ella, 199
 McCune, Fanny Stokes, 137
 McCune, John Prouty, 137
 McDonald, Firman A., 159
 McDonald, Jessie F., 159
 McDonald, Lee Parshall, 159
 McDonald, Mary A., 273
 McDonald, Thomas O., 159
 McDowell, Abraham, 108
 McFarlin, Esther, 263
 McFarlin, John, 111
 McGinnis, Adda, 199
 McGlade, Mary, 234
 McGowan, Jared Miller, 97
 McGowan, Mary Hartzell, 97
 McGown, David Jefferson, 49
 McGown, Esther Ann, 49
 McGown, Frederick Hamilton, 49
 McGown, James, 48
 McGown, Margaret Adelia, 48
 McGown, Maria Josephine, 49
 McGown, Mary Helen, 49
 McGown, Wilson Elias, 49
 McGrossen, Alida, 215
 McGuiire, Alice, 190
 McJarvis, Anna A., 228
 McIlvain, Rebecca, 100
 McIntyre, Polly, 99
 McKay, William, 48
 McKee, Margaret, 107
 McKey, Anna, 73
 McKinie, Annie, 197
 McKinley, John A., 74
 McKienny, Mary Ann, 267
 McLain, Rachel, 139
 McLean, Charles M., 78
 McLean, Dorothy, 157
 McMurry, Jane, 101
 McPhee, Sarah Ann, 228
 McShane, Julia Hurst, 143
 Meade, Adah, 195
 Means, Emma, 194
 Mercer, Sarah Ann, 135
 Merrill, ———, 213
 Mervin, Charles, 55
 Mettler, Dorothy Parshall, 86
 Mettler, John J., 86
 Mettler, Mary E., 86
 Meyers, Mary, 126
 Michel, Elizabeth, 137
 Mighells, Clara Jane, 50
 Miles, Achsah, 71
 Miller, Ada Charlotte, 124
 Miller, Ann, 68
 Miller, Charles Wheeler, 29
 Miller, Clara Celeste, 39
 Miller, Cornelia, 267
 Miller, Florence, 205
 Miller, Harriet E., 50
 Miller, Jerusha K., 185
 Miller, Julia Ann, 277
 Miller, Margaretta, 142
 Miller, Mary, 62

INDEX

ix

- Miller, Nancy, 292
 Miller, Ruth, 92
 Millington, Minerva, 172
 Muer, Abram Vorhees, 135
 Minich, Sarah Edna, 198
 Minter, Mary, 93
 Mirick, Albertine, 91
 Mitchell, Levia, 62
 Mitchell, Lizzie, 177
 Moherman, Libbie, 54
 Molyneaux, Ellen, 264
 Monroe, Jenette, 117
 Moody, Anna Carollee, 252
 Moore, Clarissa, 177
 Mooney, Lydia, 177
 Moore, Emily, 275
 Moore, Hattie, 269, 261
 Moore, Joseph, 15
 Moore, Mary, 143
 Morehead, Minnie, 55
 Morgan, Daniel P., 142
 Morgan, Hannah, 137
 Morgan, Susannah, 191
 Morris, Charles Lincoln, 134
 Morris, Charlotte, 248
 Morris, Elizabeth, 37
 Morris, Hester, 247
 Morris, Jennie May, 253
 Morris, Mary Augusta, 134
 Morris, Maud Ellen, 143
 Morris, Rhoda, 248
 Morrow, John Lentz, 240
 Morse, Jason, 45
 Morse, Nancy, 89
 Morse, Teenie Harriet, 61
 Morse, Wealthy, 236
 Moses, Aurelia, 196
 Mosher, Lydia, 207
 Moshier, John, 227
 Moss, Jennie, 76
 Mount, Sarah, 238
 Mowers, Mary Ann, 255
 Muldoon, Frank, 76
 Mull, Nancy, 248
 Munerly, Ann, 219
 Munn, James, 49
 Munnel, Bessie Maude, 197
 Munnel, William A., 197
 Munsch, Barbara, 121
 Murdoch, Cordelia, 45
 Murphy, Mary, 49
 Murray, Maude, 84
 Myers, Vincent, 127
 Mytton, Richard, Sir, 3
 Nash, Mary, 225
 Nash, —, 57
 Nasmitb, Elizabeth Ann, 254
 Neff, George Washington, Dr., 144
 Neff, Louretta, 41, 144
 Nellis, Catherine, 155
 Nellis, Rudolph, 152
 Nelson, Eliza Jane, 198
 Newkirk, Rebecca, 104, 199
 Newmao, Flora, 265
 Newmao, Martha Lenora, 91
 Nicholas, Fulton, 251
 Nichols, John Hugh Kelse, 77
 Nichols, Lucy Shove, 77
 Nichols, —, 59
 Niver, Alice Maria, 121
 Niver, Emeroy Alida, 122
 Niver, Lemira, 121
 Niver, William Harvey, 121
 Nix, Mary, 189
 Noland, John, 102
 North, Charles D., 149
 North, Harriet, 83
 North, Harriet Eliza, 149
 North, Harrison, 148
 North, Helen Mar, 148
 North, Lucy S., 78
 Northrup, Morgan S., 149
 Norton, Charles Mortimer, 166
 Norton, Edward A., 62
 Noxon, Elizabeth, 160
 Noxon, Fanny H. P., 160
 Noxon, James, 160
 Noxon, James Alan, 160
 Nye, Lilla Maude, 193
 Ober, Mary Elizabeth, 271
 O'Brien, Margaret, 78
 O'Dell, Jennie Lucy, 231
 O'Dell, Matilda, 141
 Oelker, Sophia, 253
 O'Grady, Helen, 191
 Oliver, Isabella Pagsley, 63
 O'Neil, Margaret, 50
 Orcott, Abigail, 33
 Orcott, Rhonana, 34
 Ormiston, Blanche, 71
 Ormsby, Laura, 188
 Orr, Sarah, 55
 Orton, Esther Riggs, 160
 Osmao, Thomas, 9
 Ovalett, Ida Maria, 61
 Overton, Justus, 39
 Overton, Hannah, 39, 42
 Owen, Abbie, 102
 Owen, Sarah, 19
 Packard, Jane, 103
 Paige, Cassius, 111
 Palett, William, 249
 Palmer, Francis A., 244
 Palmer, Ida Gertrude, 194
 Palmer, Guy Ely, 151
 Palmer, Rensselaer, 131
 Pardee, Harriet Evaline, 195
 Park, Irving K., 229
 Parker, John, 15
 Parker, Lydia Maria, 217
 Parker, Margaret, 198
 Paresall, James, 15
 Parshall, Abbie, 136
 Parshall, Abbie Jane, 71
 Parshall, Abbie Winifred, 292
 Parshall, Abel Clark, 82
 Parshall, Abigail, 21, 113
 Parshall, Abner Page, 67
 Parshall, Ada, 169
 Parshall, Ada Elizabeth, 255
 Parshall, Adalya Estelle, 237
 Parshall, Ada M., 166
 Parshall, Addie May, 213
 Parshall, Adelbert, 159, 262
 Parshall, Adelmair, 157
 Parshall, Adrain Jefferson, 263
 Parshall, Adriel, 81, 165
 Parshall, Agnes, 88
 Parshall, Agnes Myra, 221
 Parshall, Alan West, 192
 Parshall, Albert, 119, 146, 296, 251
 Parshall, Albert Justin, 173
 Parshall, Albert Orlando, 85, 166
 Parshall, Albert Sylvester, 140
 Parshall, Albert Wesley, 241
 Parshall, Alden Wallace, 216
 Parshall, Alfred, 106
 Parshall, Alfred A., 255
 Parshall, Alfred Ford, 79, 151
 Parshall, Alfred Gregory, 112, 254
 Parshall, Alice, 186, 297
 Parshall, Alice Belle, 275

- Parshall, Alice D., 203
 Parshall, Alice E., 214
 Parshall, Alice Genevieve, 193
 Parshall, Alice Gertrude, 196
 Parshall, Alice J., 213
 Parshall, Allis, 215
 Parshall, Alma, 206, 228
 Parshall, Almon, 118, 221
 Parshall Almon Howard, 221
 Parshall, Almon J., 123
 Parshall, Alonzo Ferrill, 189
 Parshall, Alpheus Augustus, 248
 Parshall, Alphonzo Clark, 262
 Parshall, Alphonso G., 85
 Parshall, Alrenia Ann, 190
 Parshall, Alta Lucy, 205
 Parshall, Alta Nevada, 241
 Parshall, Arthes Julia, 208
 Parshall, Alvira Elizabeth, 122
 Parshall, Amalia, 263
 Parshall, Amanda Perry, 149
 Parshall, Amanda Malvina, 112, 170
 Parshall, Amanda Melvina, 71
 Parshall, Amasa, 59
 Parshall, Amasa Louisa, 116, 214
 Parshall, Ambrose, 159
 Parshall, Ambrose Clark, 82
 Parshall, Amos, 63
 Parshall, Amos D. E. F., 255
 Parshall, Amos Root, 213
 Parshall, Amy, 221
 Parshall, Amy Matilda, 111
 Parshall, Amzi, 60, 116
 Parshall, Anderson Quinn, 140, 243
 Parshall, Andolia May, 215
 Parshall, Ann Matilda, 137
 Parshall, Anna, 33, 37, 41, 42, 43, 57, 73, 76, 88
 Parshall, Anna Louisa, 153
 Parshall, Anna Ophelia, 84
 Parshall, Anna V., 150
 Parshall, Annie, 102
 Parshall, Annie Hotchkiss, 269
 Parshall, Annie May, 251
 Parshall, Anule V., 210
 Parshall, Anson Charles, 255
 Parshall, Anson Cornwall, Hon., 78, 150
 Parshall, Archibald Eugene, 231
 Parshall, Archibald Galloway, 112, 206, 208
 Parshall, Arloe, 178
 Parshall, Arietta Amanda, 129
 Parshall, Armine Cazzad, 188
 Parshall, Arthur, 117
 Parshall, Arthur Bunn, 255
 Parshall, Arthur Edgar, 197
 Parshall, Arthur James, 208
 Parshall, Arthur John, 196, 201
 Parshall, Arthur LeRoy, 200
 Parshall, Arthur Lamkin, 216
 Parshall, Arthur Parker, 213
 Parshall, Asa (51), 35, 34, 60
 Parshall, Asa (127), 59, 114
 Parshall, Asa (145), 60
 Parshall, Asa (150), 31, 69, 124
 Parshall, Asa (395), 117, 219
 Parshall, Asa Irving, 124
 Parshall, Aida, 220
 Parshall, Belinda Della, 70
 Parshall, Belle, 159, 166
 Parshall, Belmont, 231
 Parshall, Benjamin (5), 8
 Parshall, Benjamin (23), 23, 25, 31, 35
 Parshall, Benjamin (58), 35, 69
 Parshall, Benjamin (139), 60
 Parshall, Benj. Carlisle, 65, 130, 232, 233
 Parshall, Benonah, 140, 240
 Parshall, Benonah Harlan, 241
 Parshall, Beniah Gibson, 198
 Parshall, Bernice A., 196
 Parshall, Bessie Belle, 224, 276
 Parshall, Bessie Fern, 208
 Parshall, Bessie Louise, 264
 Parshall, Bethiab, 21, 23, 36
 Parshall, Beulah Josephine, 218
 Parshall, Beulah Theima, 245
 Parshall, Blanche Adelia, 204
 Parshall, Blanche Marie, 244
 Parshall, Boyd Crumrine, 240
 Parshall, Brazilla Waterman, 209
 Parshall, Bruce, 210
 Parshall, Burton Watson, 254
 Parshall, Burton William, 252
 Parshall, Caleb, 28, 94, 185
 Parshall, Caleb Halsey, 70, 134
 Parshall, Caroline, 145, 147, 274
 Parshall, Caroline Elizabeth, 160
 Parshall, Caroline Esther, 104, 218
 Parshall, Caroline Eunice, 127
 Parshall, Caroline M., 185
 Parshall, Caroline Matilda, 68
 Parshall, Caroline May, 191
 Parshall, Carrie, 124
 Parshall, Carrie Amelia, 275
 Parshall, Carrie M., 163
 Parshall, Carrie May, 198
 Parshall, Cassius Clay, 167
 Parshall, Catherine Ann, 94
 Parshall, Catherine Crane, 196
 Parshall, Catherine Eliza, 233
 Parshall, Catherine Grace, 201
 Parshall, Catherine Maria, 271
 Parshall, Catherine Hester, 193
 Parshall, Cecelia, 249
 Parshall, Celestia, 179
 Parshall, Celia, 127
 Parshall, Celoy, 206
 Parshall, Charity, 38, 40
 Parshall, Charles, 65, 68, 127, 132, 182
 Parshall, Charles, Dr., 28
 Parshall, Charles Augustus, 211
 Parshall, Charles B., 210
 Parshall, Charles Boyd, 198
 Parshall, Charles Clinton, 129
 Parshall, Charles Deforest, 193
 Parshall, Charles Ernest, 243
 Parshall, Charles Franklin, 279
 Parshall, Charles Gibson, 275
 Parshall, Charles Hartson, 256
 Parshall, Charles Henry (618), 163, 261
 Parshall, Charles Henry (634), 173
 Parshall, Charles Henry (670), 177, 266, 265
 Parshall, Charles Henry (890), 227
 Parshall, Charles Henry (1065), 265
 Parshall, Charles Humphrey, 92, 184
 Parshall, Charles Kimble, 129, 231
 Parshall, Charles Lewis, 208
 Parshall, Charles Nathaniel, 247
 Parshall, Charles Oscar, 151
 Parshall, Charles S., 243
 Parshall, Charles Theodore, 264
 Parshall, Charles Tilton, 247
 Parshall, Charlotte Augusta, 149
 Parshall, Charlotte Lillian, 230
 Parshall, Charlotte Marie, 193
 Parshall, Charlotte Rexeville, 83
 Parshall, Chauncey, 117, 218
 Parshall, Chester, 117
 Parshall, Chester A., 218
 Parshall, Chester Spaulding, 178
 Parshall, Chester Winn, 254
 Parshall, Christian Gase, 250
 Parshall, Clarabelle, 194
 Parshall, Clara Jane, 230, 243
 Parshall, Clarence Stockton, 253
 Parshall, Clarence W., 230

INDEX

xi

- Parshall, Clarissa Cornella, 178, 267
 Parshall, Clarissa Harlow, 81
 Parshall, Clarissa, 155
 Parshall, Clark, 199
 Parshall, Clark D., 77, 148
 Parshall, Clark Munnel, 198
 Parshall, Claude Coleman, 193
 Parshall, Claude Monroe, 166
 Parshall, Clayton Deforest, 201
 Parshall, Clide William, 198
 Parshall, Clifford, 221, 222
 Parshall, Clifton, 58
 Parshall, Clover Morris, 253
 Parshall, Cora Estelle, 241
 Parshall, Cora Mabel, 173
 Parshall, Cordie Stanley, 220
 Parshall, Cornelia Maria, 165
 Parshall, Dale Ivan, 224
 Parshall, Dana Herman, 197
 Parshall, Daniel (71), 39, 77
 Parshall, Daniel (106), 56, 101
 Parshall, Daniel (123), 59
 Parshall, Daniel (155), 65, 125
 Parshall, Daniel (199), 41, 76
 Parshall, Daniel (229), 83, 162
 Parshall, Daniel (523), 140
 Parshall, Daniel (523), 206
 Parshall, Daniel C., 114
 Parshall, Daniel Shove, 78, 150
 Parshall, Darwin, 183
 Parshall, David (4), 8, 15, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29
 Parshall, David (14), 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 31
 Parshall, David (31), 25, 27, 35, 37
 Parshall, David (40), 27, 53
 Parshall, David (48), 32, 58, 59, 60, 110
 Parshall, David (66), 38, 74
 Parshall, David (66), 74
 Parshall, David (79), 44, 85, 87
 Parshall, David (97), 53, 93
 Parshall, David (108), 56, 107
 Parshall, David (128), 69, 116
 Parshall, David (1289), 274
 Parshall, David (1290), 274
 Parshall, David Bayard, 96, 185
 Parshall, David Bogert, 186
 Parshall, David Furman, 108, 204
 Parshall, David Jefferson, 51, 88
 Parshall, David Newton, 193
 Parshall, David Sidney, 47, 169
 Parshall, David Steel, 254
 Parshall, David Terry, 70, 133
 Parshall, David Thomas, 147, 253
 Parshall, David Youngs, 75, 147
 Parshall, Deborah, 32, 57, 59, 110, 113
 Parshall, Deborah Alfaretta, 208
 Parshall, Deborah Clark, 43, 79
 Parshall, Deborah Elizabeth, 209
 Parshall, Delafield, 245
 Parshall, Della, 49
 Parshall, Delilah, 23, 25, 31
 Parshall, Delverance, 113
 Parshall, Desiah, 49
 Parshall, Desire, 25
 Parshall, Dewey, 267
 Parshall, DeWitt, 189, 269
 Parshall, DeWitt, Hon., 92, 180
 Parshall, DeWitt Clinton, 82, 157, 258
 Parshall, DeWitt Henry, 267
 Parshall, Diana, 113
 Parshall, Diantha M., 267
 Parshall, Don Aaron, 195
 Parshall, Dollie, 168
 Parshall, Dora Louise, 262
 Parshall, Dora Marcia, 239
 Parshall, Dorcas, 198
 Parshall, Dorothy, 78, 86, 268
 Parshall, Dorothy Ann, 84
 Parshall, Dorothea Jeanette, 265
 Parshall, Doshia, 226
 Parshall, Douglas Ewell, 269
 Parshall, Dutcher, 262
 Parshall, Dyantha, 178
 Parshall, Earl Baker, 206
 Parshall, Earl Jonathan, 198
 Parshall, Earl Lettoy, 255
 Parshall, Earl R., 172
 Parshall, Edgar Judson, 123
 Parshall, Edith, 274
 Parshall, Edith Belle, 257
 Parshall, Edith Leanova, 225
 Parshall, Edna, 226, 251
 Parshall, Edna Adderly, 221
 Parshall, Edna Elizabeth, 261
 Parshall, Edna May, 233, 276
 Parshall, Edward, 116, 127
 Parshall, Edward DeLos, 212
 Parshall, Edward E., 280
 Parshall, Edward Everett, 192, 241
 Parshall, Edward Howell, 128, 229
 Parshall, Edward L., 169
 Parshall, Edward Louls, 208
 Parshall, Edward Pardee, 195
 Parshall, Edward Stewart, 275, 276
 Parshall, Edwin, 131, 182
 Parshall, Edwin Augustus, 115
 Parshall, Edwin Ellis, 189
 Parshall, Edwin W., 194
 Parshall, Elbert C., 86
 Parshall, Elbert Lewis, 173
 Parshall, Eleanor Crossett, 196
 Parshall, Ellen Charlito, 207
 Parshall, Ellen L., 215
 Parshall, Ellen Lina, 254
 Parshall, Ellen Maria, 198
 Parshall, Elepbas, 86, 168
 Parshall, Eli, Gee, 105, 200
 Parshall, Eli Judd, 224
 Parshall, Elias (33), 25, 27, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42
 Parshall, Elias (64), 38, 72, 74
 Parshall, Elias (87), 48, 87
 Parshall, Elias (188), 73, 141
 Parshall, Elias (502), 137
 Parshall, Elias (1297), 274
 Parshall, Elias Calvin, 244
 Parshall, Elias L., 172
 Parshall, Ella Seth, 139
 Parshall, Elina, 47
 Parshall, Elisha, 65, 126
 Parshall, Eliehn Daniel, 106
 Parshall, Eliza, 72, 93
 Parshall, Elizabeth, 12, 13, 17, 18, 65, 57, 60, 65, 79, 93, 97, 99, 131, 142, 158, 176, 188, 247, 274
 Parshall, Elizabeth Ann, 139, 243
 Parshall, Elizabeth Barker, 160
 Parshall, Elizabeth Frost, 149
 Parshall, Elizabeth Gardiner, 8
 Parshall, Elizabeth Gorham, 125
 Parshall, Elizabeth H., 82
 Parshall, Elizabeth Huidah, 159
 Parshall, Elizabeth Kidd, 93
 Parshall, Elizabeth Lavanche, 85
 Parshall, Elizabeth W., 190
 Parshall, Ella Augusta, 162
 Parshall, Ella Jane, 219
 Parshall, Elmer Spellman, 279
 Parshall, Eloise, 196
 Parshall, Eloise Pelsue, 234
 Parshall, Elsie, 57
 Parshall, Elsie Ann, 272
 Parshall, Elsie Marie, 243
 Parshall, Emeline, 127
 Parshall, Emeroy Merle, 274
 Parshall, Emily, 141, 146, 245
 Parshall, Emily Amelia, 267

- Parshall, Emily Miranda, 115
 Parshall, Emily Roberts, 122
 Parshall, Emma, 115, 198, 199, 273
 Parshall, Emma Adelia, 130
 Parshall, Emma Annie, 133
 Parshall, Emma Bidwell, 128
 Parshall, Emma Jane, 184
 Parshall, Emma Julia, 205
 Parshall, Emma Louise, 234
 Parshall, Emory Upton, 159
 Parshall, Enos, 146
 Parshall, Ernest Chapin, 193
 Parshall, Ernest Robert, 225
 Parshall, Ernest Van Arsdale, 235
 Parshall, Ernest Vogel, 227
 Parshall, Estella, 157, 218
 Parshall, Estelle Ann, 164
 Parshall, Esther, 36
 Parshall, Esther Arloe, 267
 Parshall, Ethel, 251
 Parshall, Etta E., 109
 Parshall, Etta Gertrude, 201
 Parshall, Etta Jane, 198
 Parshall, Eugene, 280
 Parshall, Eugenie E., 230
 Parshall, Experience, 19
 Parshall, Eva Belle, 258
 Parshall, Evalenia, 243
 Parshall, Eva Maria, 241
 Parshall, Ezra K., 92, 183
 Parshall, Fannie V. R., 208
 Parshall, Fanny Bethia, 95
 Parshall, Fanny Hall, 160
 Parshall, Fanny Lurene, 267
 Parshall, Farrand Coffin, 84, 164
 Parshall, Fay, 222
 Parshall, Flora, 159, 194
 Parshall, Flora M., 223
 Parshall, Florence, 191, 227, 263, 267
 Parshall, Florence Abbie, 203
 Parshall, Florence Alta, 263
 Parshall, Florence Irene, 260
 Parshall, Florence May, 235
 Parshall, Flossie Anna May, 228
 Parshall, Floyd Arthur, 258
 Parshall, Floyd B., 163
 Parshall, Floyd Frank, 223
 Parshall, Floyd Merritt, 223
 Parshall, Floyd Ransom, 118
 Parshall, Frances, 121, 127
 Parshall, Frances Elizabeth, 83
 Parshall, Frances Gertrude, 259
 Parshall, Frances Jane, 148
 Parshall, Frances Leone, 212
 Parshall, Frances Serepta, 134
 Parshall, Francis, 125
 Parshall, Francis Albert, 278
 Parshall, Francis Rudolph, 200
 Parshall, Frank, 205
 Parshall, Frank Carlton, 192
 Parshall, Frank Charles, 217
 Parshall, Frank D'Arcy, 265
 Parshall, Frank G., 201, 256
 Parshall, Frank Israel, 257
 Parshall, Frank James, 171
 Parshall, Frank Earl, 167
 Parshall, Frank Luther, 184
 Parshall, Frank Miller, 205
 Parshall, Frank Otis, 231
 Parshall, Frank Pettigrew, 208
 Parshall, Frank Williams, 191
 Parshall, Frank West, 192
 Parshall, Franklin, 121
 Parshall, Franklin Stephen, 213
 Parshall, Fred, 168, 227
 Parshall, Fred Earl, 213
 Parshall, Fred Gibson, 205
 Parshall, Fred Sella, 153
 Parshall, Frederick, 106, 201
 Parshall, Frederick Arthur, 217
 Parshall, Frederick Carlton, 167
 Parshall, Frederick Lincoln, 167
 Parshall, Frederick Ransom, 191
 Parshall, Frederick Wilbur, 191
 Parshall, Frieda Luman, 202
 Parshall, Furman Clark, 205
 Parshall, Gage Le Grand, 264
 Parshall, George, 25, 36, 44, 69, 83, 84, 157, 257
 Parshall, George Baldwin, 217
 Parshall, George Beck, 135
 Parshall, George Bradford, 114, 211
 Parshall, George Clarence, 196
 Parshall, George Eggy, 138, 240
 Parshall, George Francis, 173
 Parshall, George Frederick, 235
 Parshall, George Gregor, 230
 Parshall, George Hammond, Dr., 131, 234
 Parshall, George Hendee, 182
 Parshall, George Hotte, 68, 131
 Parshall, George Lorenzo, 71, 136
 Parshall, George Ransom, 210
 Parshall, George Rush, 252
 Parshall, George Sherman, 194
 Parshall, George Sherman, Jr., 194
 Parshall, George Stranahan, 99, 193
 Parshall, George Warren, 132
 Parshall, George Washington, 83, 120, 163, 230, 232
 Parshall, Georgetta Minerva, 278
 Parshall, Genevieve, 237
 Parshall, Gertrude Deane, 240
 Parshall, Gideon, 108, 206
 Parshall, Gideon Edgar, 129, 230
 Parshall, Gilbert (78), 44, 84
 Parshall, Gilbert (245), 86, 87, 167
 Parshall, Gilbert Julia, 161
 Parshall, Gilbert Andrew James, 258
 Parshall, Gladys, 195
 Parshall, Glenn, 206
 Parshall, Glenwood Renk, 255
 Parshall, Goodsell Buckingham, 274
 Parshall, Grace, 222
 Parshall, Grace Belle, 164
 Parshall, Grace Butterfield, 233
 Parshall, Grace Caroline, 233
 Parshall, Grace L., 163
 Parshall, Grant, 206
 Parshall, Grant Loyal, 223
 Parshall, Guy Clinton, 260
 Parshall, Hamilton, 142
 Parshall, Hannah, 39, 67, 247
 Parshall, Hannah Jane, 138, 251
 Parshall, Hannah Julia, 134, 249
 Parshall, Hannah Larkin, 273
 Parshall, Hannah Lovina, 272
 Parshall, Hannah Marcia, 170
 Parshall, Hannah Matilda, 144
 Parshall, Harold, 133
 Parshall, Harold Christie, 194
 Parshall, Harriet, 116, 174, 278
 Parshall, Harriet Adelma, 207
 Parshall, Harriet Almira, 114
 Parshall, Harriet Amelia, 89
 Parshall, Harriet Arretta, 125
 Parshall, Harriet Eleanor, 103
 Parshall, Harriet Elizabeth, 254
 Parshall, Harriet May, 192
 Parshall, Harriet Newell, 138
 Parshall, Harris, 113
 Parshall, Harry Abel, 217
 Parshall, Harry Alfred, 159
 Parshall, Harry Clyde, 173
 Parshall, Harry Elmer, 228
 Parshall, Harry Gibson, 270
 Parshall, Harry Latonus, 260

INDEX

xiii

- Parshall, Harry Raymond, 208
 Parshall, Harry T., 280
 Parshall, Harvey, 119, 141
 Parshall, Harvey James, 232
 Parshall, Harvey John, 130, 232
 Parshall, Hazel, 222
 Parshall, Hazel Dunn, 253
 Parshall, Hazel Esther, 295
 Parshall, Hazel Frances, 227
 Parshall, Hazel Marie, 228, 253
 Parshall, H. Matilda, 244
 Parshall, Helen, 200
 Parshall, Helen Christene, 194
 Parshall, Helen Elizabeth, 277
 Parshall, Helen Esther, 160
 Parshall, Helen L., 256
 Parshall, Helen Louise, 265
 Parshall, Helen Mar, 148
 Parshall, Helen Mary, 155
 Parshall, Helen Ordella, 260
 Parshall, Herman Franklin, Rev., 196
 Parshall, Hendee, 92, 181
 Parshall, Henrietta Dey, 239
 Parshall, Henrietta Maria, 152
 Parshall, Henrietta Olivia, 152
 Parshall, Henry (288), 98
 Parshall, Henry (373), 115, 212
 Parshall, Henry (322), 140, 242
 Parshall, Henry August, 237
 Parshall, Henry Clay, 85, 167
 Parshall, Henry Daniel, 225
 Parshall, Henry E., 88, 172
 Parshall, Henry Elmer, 228
 Parshall, Henry J., 127
 Parshall, Herbert, 265
 Parshall, Herbert Henry, 191
 Parshall, Herbert Morgan, 202
 Parshall, Hezekiah, 97
 Parshall, Hiram Willard, 214, 216
 Parshall, Holmes Hollister, 261
 Parshall, Homer Ellsworth, 268
 Parshall, Homer Haas, 268
 Parshall, Howard Percival, 221
 Parshall, Howard Arthur, 255
 Parshall, Horace Field, 171
 Parshall, Herbert Earl, 193
 Parshall, Hugh Chapin, 193
 Parshall, Hugh McGuire, 191
 Parshall, Hugh Raymond, 192
 Parshall, Ichabod King, 251
 Parshall, Ida, 200
 Parshall, Ida Adelaide, 203
 Parshall, Ida, Belle, 249
 Parshall, Imogene, 239
 Parshall, Inez, 195
 Parshall, Ira, 59, 113
 Parshall, Ira John (819), 211
 Parshall, Ira John (1281), 211
 Parshall, Ira Selby, 178
 Parshall, Irene Matilda, 278
 Parshall, Irving B., 166
 Parshall, Isaac, 60, 98, 189
 Parshall, Isaac B., 125
 Parshall, Isaac Coldron, 146
 Parshall, Isaac Enos Coldron, 250
 Parshall, Isaac H., 206
 Parshall, Isaac Hamilton, 244
 Parshall, Isaac Randolph, 249
 Parshall, Isaac Ransom, 112, 209
 Parshall, Isaac Selector, 114
 Parshall, Isaac Slater, 248
 Parshall, Isabella Dill, 186
 Parshall, Isabelle, 125
 Parshall, Isabelle Edith, 255
 Parshall, Israel (3), 8, 9, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23
 Parshall, Israel (11), 19, 20, 23, 24, 31
 Parshall, Israel (21), 23, 25, 31, 32, 34
 Parshall, Israel (17), 24, 31, 33, 57, 58
 Parshall, Israel (56), 35, 65, 96
 Parshall, Israel (74), 43, 79
 Parshall, Israel (112), 57, 59, 111
 Parshall, Israel (131), 59
 Parshall, Israel (144), 60, 121, 122
 Parshall, Israel A., 155, 256
 Parshall, Israel D., 113, 210
 Parshall, Israel Jay, 224
 Parshall, Israel Peter, 268
 Parshall, Ivia Lillian, 247
 Parshall, Jacob (169), 56, 108
 Parshall, Jacob (288), 97, 188
 Parshall, Jacob Cook, 160, 195
 Parshall, James (1), 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 29
 Parshall, James (8), 17, 20
 Parshall, James (209), 23, 25, 39, 31
 Parshall, James (37), 26, 27, 43, 45
 Parshall, James (79), 45, 77
 Parshall, James (92), 60, 61, 52, 90
 Parshall, James (109), 54, 97
 Parshall, James (170), 58
 Parshall, James (189), 73, 145
 Parshall, James (289), 97
 Parshall, James (275), 155
 Parshall, James (305), 31, 100, 194
 Parshall, James (532), 157
 Parshall, James (678), 179, 268
 Parshall, James Alexander, 101, 199
 Parshall, James Ayre, 122
 Parshall, James Carlisle (37), 25, 67
 Parshall, James Carlisle (177), 151, 233
 Parshall, James Carlow, 75, 146
 Parshall, James Charles, 235
 Parshall, James C., 280
 Parshall, James Clark (218), 52
 Parshall, James Clark (697), 160, 259
 Parshall, James Eitel, 268
 Parshall, James Everette, 88, 171
 Parshall, James Giles, 84, 161
 Parshall, James Grant, 227
 Parshall, James Henry, 131, 220, 257
 Parshall, James Jay, 195
 Parshall, James Judson, 177, 263
 Parshall, James Joseph, 268
 Parshall, James Kidd, 94
 Parshall, James L., 125
 Parshall, James Lawrence, 60, 102, 197
 Parshall, James M., 142, 246
 Parshall, James Milton, 94, 184
 Parshall, James Nichols, 79, 151
 Parshall, James Norman, 267
 Parshall, James Patterson, 249
 Parshall, James T., 252
 Parshall, James Telford, 197
 Parshall, James Tisdale, 146, 259
 Parshall, James W., 194
 Parshall, James Wallace, 196
 Parshall, James Westington, Dr., 244
 Parshall, Jane, 72, 116, 140
 Parshall, Jane A., 171
 Parshall, Jean Lois, 225
 Parshall, Jeanette Stratton, 100
 Parshall, Jemima, 19, 20, 92
 Parshall, Jennie E., 197
 Parshall, Jennie E. L., 288
 Parshall, Jennie Elizabeth, 220
 Parshall, Jennie Jeanette, 98
 Parshall, Jennie Maude, 24
 Parshall, Jennie Wilkinson, 129
 Parshall, Jeremiah H., 146
 Parshall, Jerusha, 31
 Parshall, Jesse (21), 25, 24, 31
 Parshall, Jesse (53), 28, 65
 Parshall, Jesse (140), 60
 Parshall, Jesse (96), 32, 92
 Parshall, Jesse (146), 60, 122, 126

- Parshall, Jesse (212), 154
 Parshall, Jesse (442), 126, 226
 Parshall, Jesse B., 218
 Parshall, Jesse Coldren, 252
 Parshall, Jessie Dorothy, 191
 Parshall, Jessie Locke, 243
 Parshall, Jessie May, 249
 Parshall, Jessie Milton, 247
 Parshall, Jetta Blanche, 189
 Parshall, Jimmie Ellen, 251
 Parshall, Joanna, 17, 23, 32
 Parshall, Joanna Swezey, 17
 Parshall, John (38), 26, 27, 46, 51
 Parshall, John (82), 47
 Parshall, John (104), 56, 100
 Parshall, John (114), 57
 Parshall, John (153), 65, 128
 Parshall, John (189), 72, 140
 Parshall, John (255), 59, 172
 Parshall, John (258), 90, 174
 Parshall, John (296), 98
 Parshall, John (344), 113
 Parshall, John (321), 140, 242
 Parshall, John (550), 146, 248
 Parshall, John A., 45
 Parshall, John Abel, 82, 157
 Parshall, John Alexander, Dr., 148
 Parshall, John Allen, 274, 275
 Parshall, John B., 92, 182
 Parshall, John Benjamin (572), 151, 254
 Parshall, John Benjamin (1014), 254
 Parshall, John Budd, 76
 Parshall, John Byron, 128
 Parshall, John Carlow, 147
 Parshall, John Dewey, 115
 Parshall, John F., 279
 Parshall, John Frank, 173, 262
 Parshall, John H., 113
 Parshall, John Harmon, 204
 Parshall, John Harmon, Dr., 107, 202
 Parshall, John Harry, 265
 Parshall, John Henry, 213, 255
 Parshall, John Hickey, 271, 273
 Parshall, John Lever, 207
 Parshall, John Melvis (669), 177, 264
 Parshall, John Melvis (1258), 264
 Parshall, John Miner, 160
 Parshall, John Morrison, 239
 Parshall, John Munnell (299), 98, 190
 Parshall, John Munnell (728), 192
 Parshall, John R., 196
 Parshall, John Randolph Hill, 249
 Parshall, John Rudolph, 199
 Parshall, John Snook, 152
 Parshall, John Stephen, 278
 Parshall, John Wesley, 119
 Parshall, John Wiley, 119, 222
 Parshall, John William, 243
 Parshall, Jonas Alvin, 257
 Parshall, Jonas Israel, 156, 256
 Parshall, Jonathan (18), 10, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 33, 31
 Parshall, Jonathan (39), 27, 29, 52, 53
 Parshall, Jonathan H., 114
 Parshall, Jonathan Koapp, 272, 273
 Parshall, Jonathan Wilkin, 198
 Parshall, Joseph (252), 90, 177
 Parshall, Joseph (309), 101, 197
 Parshall, Joseph (708), 188
 Parshall, Joseph Alvin, 132
 Parshall, Joseph Eaden, 257
 Parshall, Joseph Preston (675), 178, 266
 Parshall, Joseph Preston (1075), 267
 Parshall, Josephine, 227
 Parshall, Josiah, 41, 76
 Parshall, Judeon H., 124
 Parshall, Julia, 127, 128, 209
 Parshall, Julia Ann, 174
 Parshall, Julia Estella, 212
 Parshall, Julia Heusted, 129
 Parshall, Julia May, 257
 Parshall, Juliette, 119
 Parshall, Julian Greenville, 263
 Parshall, Julius Earl, 257
 Parshall, Karl Alfred, 163
 Parshall, Kate, 192
 Parshall, Kate Louise Fry, 260
 Parshall, Katharine, 180
 Parshall, Keziah, 18, 32, 112
 Parshall, Lamont Blakely, 269
 Parshall, Laomi, 278
 Parshall, Laura, 238, 244
 Parshall, Latonus J., 162, 260
 Parshall, L. Celestia, 219
 Parshall, Lee, 159, 258
 Parshall, Lemira, 69, 121
 Parshall, Lemuel, 189
 Parshall, Lena, 251
 Parshall, Lena Belle, 262
 Parshall, Lena May, 264
 Parshall, Leocora Adell, 123
 Parshall, Leo Irwin, 244
 Parshall, Leon M., 208
 Parshall, LeRoy, 258
 Parshall, LeRoy Dwight, 153
 Parshall, Leroy Lloyd, 155
 Parshall, Lesby Caroline, 117
 Parshall, Levi, 82
 Parshall, Levi Penny, 139
 Parshall, Levi Thayer, 112, 207
 Parshall, LeVinnie Rose, 201
 Parshall, Lewanna, 240
 Parshall, Lewis (70), 39, 41, 76, 77
 Parshall, Lewis (198), 41, 76
 Parshall, Lewis (889), 227
 Parshall, Lillian Margaret, 233
 Parshall, Linda, 75
 Parshall, Lisette, 268
 Parshall, Lizzie, 227
 Parshall, Florence, 205
 Parshall, Lois, 57
 Parshall, Lot, 118, 217
 Parshall, Lottie Belle, 217
 Parshall, Lottie Irene, 196
 Parshall, Louis Ayers, 266
 Parshall, Louis Gilbert, 164
 Parshall, Louis Henry, 265
 Parshall, Louis Melville, 193
 Parshall, Louisa, 63, 112, 250
 Parshall, Louisa P., 245
 Parshall, Louisa Maetie, 213
 Parshall, Louise Marie, 151
 Parshall, Louretta, 144
 Parshall, Lucinda, 192
 Parshall, Lucinda Marion, 190
 Parshall, Lucius, 227
 Parshall, Lucretia, 59
 Parshall, Lucy, 44, 59
 Parshall, Lucy Ann, 108, 268
 Parshall, Lucy Elizabeth, 152
 Parshall, Lucy Ella, 119
 Parshall, Lucy Howard, 207
 Parshall, Lucy Shove, 79
 Parshall, Luella May, 264
 Parshall, Luke, 116
 Parshall, Lulu, 162
 Parshall, Lumas Arthur, 208
 Parshall, Luna Eugenia, 201
 Parshall, Luna Rose, 118
 Parshall, Lura Mae, 202
 Parshall, Luther (142), 60, 120, 122
 Parshall, Luther (404), 119, 220
 Parshall, Lydia, 33, 52, 57, 67, 90
 Parshall, Lydia Elmira, 272
 Parshall, Lyman, 127
 Parshall, Lyman Bradley, 135, 237

INDEX

17

- Parshall, Lyman S., 114
 Parshall, Lynn George, 163, 261
 Parshall, Lynne J., 224
 Parshall, Mabel, 217
 Parshall, Mabel Christina, 198
 Parshall, Mabel Louisa, 244
 Parshall, M. Addie, 215
 Parshall, Marcellus, 241
 Parshall, Margaret, 8, 14, 97, 103, 187, 280
 Parshall, Margaret A., 190
 Parshall, Margaret Elizabeth, 249
 Parshall, Margaret Gilmer, 186
 Parshall, Margaret May, 204
 Parshall, Margaret Pearl, 189
 Parshall, Margaret Rebecca, 279
 Parshall, Margery, 183
 Parshall, Marguerite, 259
 Parshall, Maria, 48, 92, 142, 213
 Parshall, Marie Amelie, 196
 Parshall, Marjorie Bowers, 93
 Parshall, Mark, 116, 117
 Parshall, Mark F., 280
 Parshall, Mark J., 210
 Parshall, Marshall Curtis, 194
 Parshall, Martha, 117
 Parshall, Martha E., 194
 Parshall, Martin J., 190
 Parshall, Mary, 8, 9, 14, 20, 68, 88, 101, 109, 113, 119, 126, 141, 198, 209, 222, 246, 274, 278
 Parshall, Mary Ada, 200
 Parshall, Mary Adelia, 204
 Parshall, Mary Elanche, 173
 Parshall, Mary Catherine, 76, 190
 Parshall, Mary E., 214
 Parshall, Mary Eliza, 85
 Parshall, Mary Elizabeth, 131, 135, 147, 156, 198, 210, 244
 Parshall, Mary Ella, 18
 Parshall, Mary Emily, 197
 Parshall, Mary Etta, 204
 Parshall, Mary Gardiner, 20
 Parshall, Mary Geneva, 216
 Parshall, Mary Jane, 93, 131, 137, 145, 241, 243
 Parshall, Mary Kate, 257
 Parshall, Mary L., 164
 Parshall, Mary Louise, 132, 160
 Parshall, Mary Maria, 196
 Parshall, Mary Virginia, 148
 Parshall, Matilda, 67, 190
 Parshall, Mattie M., 124
 Parshall, Maud, 250
 Parshall, Maude Ellen, 195
 Parshall, Maude Elizabeth, 193
 Parshall, Maude L., 230
 Parshall, Maude Luella, 167
 Parshall, May Catherine, 201
 Parshall, Mechtabel, 26, 27, 47
 Parshall, Melvin C., 200
 Parshall, Mercy, 60
 Parshall, Merritt, 122, 223
 Parshall, Merritt Maurice, 223
 Parshall, Merton Elwood, 262
 Parshall, Michael A. Cox, 246
 Parshall, Milan Grant, 123, 224
 Parshall, Mildred, 169, 231
 Parshall, Miles Farquhar, 116, 216
 Parshall, Mills Lincoln, 122, 224
 Parshall, Mills Vincent, 224
 Parshall, Milton, 93
 Parshall, Milton Chatman, 122, 223
 Parshall, Miss Anne, 219
 Parshall, Miner, 43, 81
 Parshall, Miner Cornwall, 78, 149
 Parshall, Minerva Cole, 121
 Parshall, Minnie, 168, 211
 Parshall, Minnie Estelle, 265
 Parshall, Moses (son), 29, 52, 92
 Parshall, Moses (111), 26, 109
 Parshall, Moses Hull, 115, 212
 Parshall, Myroa, 108
 Parshall, Myrtie, 280
 Parshall, Nancy, 53, 56, 98, 99, 115
 Parshall, Nancy Ann, 110
 Parshall, Nancy M., 191
 Parshall, Nancy Maria, 107
 Parshall, Nathan, 52, 90
 Parshall, Nathaniel (184), 72, 136
 Parshall, Nathaniel (526), 140, 243
 Parshall, Nathaniel (543), 146, 247
 Parshall, Nathaniel Hass, 139
 Parshall, Nell, 252
 Parshall, Nellie, 159
 Parshall, Nellie Lindall, 228
 Parshall, Nellie M., 193
 Parshall, Nellie May, 257
 Parshall, Nellie Raymond, 255
 Parshall, Nelson, 142
 Parshall, Nelson Clarke, 128, 225
 Parshall, Nettie M., 230
 Parshall, Newman Ames, 265
 Parshall, Nicholas Morgan, 107
 Parshall, Nina Hazel, 252
 Parshall, N. Louisa, 244
 Parshall, Norman A., 114
 Parshall, Olive, 117
 Parshall, Olive Helen, 198
 Parshall, Olive Louise, 264
 Parshall, Oliver, 137, 239
 Parshall, Olivia Adelia, 255
 Parshall, Olivia Theresa, 86
 Parshall, Oren, 92
 Parshall, Orceus Horace, 149
 Parshall, Orlando G., 190
 Parshall, Orlina, 109
 Parshall, Ortese, 155
 Parshall, Otis Kimble, 65, 129
 Parshall, Paul, 126, 227
 Parshall, Paul B., 200
 Parshall, Penri, 218
 Parshall, Pearl Estella, 257
 Parshall, Pearl James, 202
 Parshall, Pearl Fearless, 191
 Parshall, Percival Windsor, 225
 Parshall, Permillia, 48
 Parshall, Peter, 83, 162
 Parshall, Peter Cross, 276
 Parshall, Phebe, 47
 Parshall, Phebe Ann, 89, 170
 Parshall, Phebe Melissa, 210
 Parshall, Phebe Patterson, 249
 Parshall, Philip Alfred, 201
 Parshall, Phineas, 23, 26
 Parshall, Phoebe Ada, 235
 Parshall, Phyllis Adell, 120
 Parshall, Polly, 78
 Parshall, Polly Hammond, 32
 Parshall, Polly M., 114
 Parshall, Priscilla, 168, 176
 Parshall, Prudence Louise, 232
 Parshall, Rachel, 94
 Parshall, Rachel Adaline, 163
 Parshall, Ralph Ransom, 244
 Parshall, Ransom, 60, 118
 Parshall, Raymon D., 224
 Parshall, Ransom N., 121, 122
 Parshall, Raymond Curtis, 167
 Parshall, Raymond Palmer, 244
 Parshall, Rebecca, 90, 177, 179
 Parshall, Reuben, 141, 271
 Parshall, Reuben Jones, 274
 Parshall, Revilo Ford Rev., 79, 102
 Parshall, Rexville, 10, 156
 Parshall, Richard Elsiea, 127, 224
 Parshall, Richard Gabriel, 224

- Parshall, Rhoda, 81, 190
 Parshall, Rhoda Ann, 98
 Parshall, Robert Asabel, 82, 158
 Parshall, Robert Frank, 252
 Parshall, Robert Layton, 125, 225
 Parshall, Robert Soffard, 274
 Parshall, Robert Vincent, 246
 Parshall, Robert Vincent, Dr., 246
 Parshall, Robert Aubrey, 153
 Parshall, Rosalie Van Tile, 211
 Parshall, Rosaline May, 208
 Parshall, Rossman Jordan, 182, 269
 Parshall, Rossmann Thurber, 269
 Parshall, Rowena, 213
 Parshall, Roy Nathan, 264
 Parshall, Rozedna, 214
 Parshall, Ruby, 60
 Parshall, Rufus (158), 65, 127
 Parshall, Rufus (457), 157
 Parshall, Ruth, 32, 57, 59, 62
 Parshall, Ruth, Athalia, 303
 Parshall, Ruth Elizabeth, 113
 Parshall, Ruth Howell, 32
 Parshall, Ruth May, 255
 Parshall, Sally, 53
 Parshall, Samuel (44), 29, 31, 54, 56
 Parshall, Samuel (101), 54, 98
 Parshall, Samuel (130), 59
 Parshall, Samuel (154), 65
 Parshall, Samuel (171), 97, 187
 Parshall, Samuel Eugene, 129, 231
 Parshall, Samuel (302), 96, 192
 Parshall, Samuel (310), 101, 199
 Parshall, Samuel (720), 190
 Parshall, Samuel Chapin, 193
 Parshall, Samuel Dale, 193
 Parshall, Samuel Eugene, 129, 231
 Parshall, Samuel James, 263
 Parshall, Samuel N., 109
 Parshall, Samuel Wilson, 195
 Parshall, Sarah, 21, 36, 54, 59, 96, 97, 102, 126, 198
 Parshall, Sarah Ann, 120, 146, 175, 249
 Parshall, Sarah Belle, 248
 Parshall, Sarah C., 114
 Parshall, Sarah Cronover, 110
 Parshall, Sarah Ellen, 232
 Parshall, Sarah Helen, 144
 Parshall, Sarah Hortense, 170
 Parshall, Sarah Jane, 117, 179
 Parshall, Sarah Jemima Garrison, 138
 Parshall, Sarah Leufesty, 76
 Parshall, Sarah Louise, 130, 135, 233
 Parshall, Sarah Maria, 243
 Parshall, Sarah N., 185
 Parshall, Sarah Warner, 263
 Parshall, Schuyler, 92, 182
 Parshall, Seles, 25
 Parshall, Serena T., 190
 Parshall, Seymour W., 190
 Parshall, Sibyl, 25, 27, 46
 Parshall, Sibyl White, 25, 27
 Parshall, Silas Norman, 179
 Parshall, Sophia, 113
 Parshall, Sophia Elizabeth, 233
 Parshall, Sophronia, 196, 201
 Parshall, Stanley Banfield, 200
 Parshall, Stanley Bigelow, 255
 Parshall, Statira, 196
 Parshall, Stephen, 116, 215
 Parshall, Stephen Calvin, 144
 Parshall, Stephen Tillson, 87
 Parshall, Stockton Thomas, 150, 253
 Parshall, Submit, 67
 Parshall, Susan, 67, 93, 120
 Parshall, Susan Maria, 129
 Parshall, Susannah, 61, 98, 118, 121
 Parshall, Susie M., 124
 Parshall, Sydney Gardner, 200
 Parshall, Ten Eyck (603), 159, 166
 Parshall, Ten Eyck (1039), 258
 Parshall, Terry (113), 57, 112
 Parshall, Terry (357), 113
 Parshall, Terry (815), 210
 Parshall, Thayer Peter, 208
 Parshall, Thirza, 140, 262
 Parshall, Thirza Lovena, 241
 Parshall, Thomas (42), 28
 Parshall, Thomas (101), 56, 105, 106
 Parshall, Thomas Keeney (140), 60, 117
 Parshall, Thomas Keeney (400), 118
 Parshall, Thomas Wardle, 135, 237
 Parshall, Timothy Brown, 117, 218
 Parshall, Truman T., 226
 Parshall, Ulysses, 243
 Parshall, Ursula, 121, 122
 Parshall, Van Miller, 266
 Parshall, Vernon Elmer, 193
 Parshall, Vernon Vincent, 244
 Parshall, Vesta, 245
 Parshall, Vincent (390), 117, 217
 Parshall, Vincent (528), 141, 244
 Parshall, Violet Blanche, 252
 Parshall, Wallace E. Key, 195
 Parshall, Wallace Jacob, 188
 Parshall, Walling, 189
 Parshall, Walter Byrnes, 217
 Parshall, Walter Corwin, 270
 Parshall, Ward, 264
 Parshall, Warren Miles, 255
 Parshall, Wesley, 119, 222
 Parshall, Wesley Warren (236), 194
 Parshall, Wesley Warren (1121), 194
 Parshall, Wilhelmina, 237
 Parshall, Wilhelmina Schenck, 135
 Parshall, Willard De F., 173
 Parshall, William, 273
 Parshall, William (105), 56
 Parshall, William (134), 59
 Parshall, William (152), 65
 Parshall, William (172), 68
 Parshall, William (221), 82
 Parshall, William (222), 82, 160, 161
 Parshall, William (455), 125
 Parshall, William (551), 146, 250
 Parshall, William (594), 157
 Parshall, William (748), 198
 Parshall, William (947), 241
 Parshall, William (980), 248
 Parshall, William (1040), 259
 Parshall, William (1252), 274
 Parshall, William (1315), 278
 Parshall, William Albert, 211
 Parshall, William Allen, 182, 276
 Parshall, William Ambrose, 158
 Parshall, William Andrews, 185, 269
 Parshall, William Barker, 160, 259
 Parshall, William Clinton, 259
 Parshall, William Dennis, 196
 Parshall, William Dunn, 147, 252
 Parshall, William Edger, 243
 Parshall, William E. E., 241
 Parshall, William Everett, 193
 Parshall, William Ferguson, 137, 238
 Parshall, William Grove, 141, 246
 Parshall, William Harrison, 140
 Parshall, William Hazard, 279, 280
 Parshall, William Henry (683), 190, 268
 Parshall, William Henry (334), 239
 Parshall, William Henry (1022), 255
 Parshall, William Henry (1213), 239
 Parshall, William Henry (1319), 278, 279
 Parshall, William Henry Harrison, 191
 Parshall, William J., 260
 Parshall, William James, 131, 246
 Parshall, William Kleit, 217
 Parshall, William L., 200

INDEX

xvii

- Parshall, William R., 218
 Parshall, William Reed, 252
 Parshall, William Royal, 228
 Parshall, William Shreve, 107, 203
 Parshall, William Smith, 266
 Parshall, William T., 113
 Parshall, William Thomas, 249
 Parshall, William V., 219
 Parshall, William Valentine (475), 131, 233
 Parshall, William Valentine (511), 233
 Parshall, William Walter, 196
 Parshall, William Worthington, 245
 Parshall, Willie Ernest, 201
 Parshall, Willie Gilbert, 164
 Parshall, Willie H., 229
 Parshall, Winnifred, 193
 Parshall, Zachary Taylor, 117, 220
 Parshil, Mary, 19
 Parsons, Salome, 106
 Patterson, Albert Enlow, 145
 Patterson, Edward Leonard, 51
 Patterson, James, 145
 Patterson, Phebe, 218
 Patton, Jane, 148
 Paul, Margaret, 130
 Payne, Dolly, 34
 Payne, Mary, 243
 Pearsall, Elizabeth, 6
 Pearsall, Humphrey, 5
 Pearsall, James, 15
 Pearsall, Joan, 6
 Pearsall, John, 6
 Pearsall, John, Rev., 5
 Pearsall, Joice, 6
 Pearsall, Lawrence, 6
 Pearsall, Robert Lucas de, 6
 Peart, Minnie B., 104
 Pease, Charles, 245
 Pease, Ruth, 267
 Peck, Eliza, 82
 Peck, Melvina A., 107
 Peckens, David, 111
 Peckens, Jane, 111
 Peckens, Laura, 111
 Peckens, Levi, 111
 Peckens, Lucy, 110
 Pelgmann, Caroline, 233
 Peloue, Eloise, 130
 Pennell, Thomas, 6
 Perkins, Mary Griffin, 182
 Perry, Nathan, 27
 Pershale, —, 1
 Pershall, Adam de, Sir, 2, 3
 Pershall, Agnes Estelle, 236
 Pershall, Anna Hadley, 236
 Pershall, Anna Maria, 6
 Pershall, Anne, 4
 Pershall, Arabella, 5
 Pershall, Benjamin, 12
 Pershall, Bridget, 4
 Pershall, Catherine, 3
 Pershall, David, 12
 Pershall, David Beck, 123, 235
 Pershall, David Terry, 133
 Pershall, Dorothy, 4
 Pershall, Edmond, 6, 7
 Pershall, Edmundus, 7
 Pershall, Elizabeth, 4
 Pershall, Elizabeth Maria, 6
 Pershall, Ellen Louise, 236
 Pershall, Frances, 5
 Pershall, Henry, 4
 Pershall, Henry LeRoy, 133, 236
 Pershall, Hugh, 3
 Pershall, Humphrey, 3, 4, 6
 Pershall, Israel, 12
 Pershall, James, 12
 Pershall, Jane, 4
 Pershall, Joanna, 3
 Pershall, Johanna, 3
 Pershall, John, 4, 5, 6
 Pershall, Josephine Sinto, 236
 Pershall, Margaret, 3, 5, 12
 Pershall, Mary, 12
 Pershall, Richard, Sir, 2, 3, 4, 7
 Pershall, Richard de, Sir, 2
 Pershall, Robertos, 7
 Pershall, Sparry, 6
 Pershall, Thomas, Sir, 3
 Pershall, Thomas, 4, 5, 7
 Pershall, William, Sir, 4
 Pershall, Edmond, 7
 Peyrahl, Humphrey, 6
 Phelps, Sallina, 124
 Phillips, Mary, 71
 Phillips, Nancy, 252
 Philpp, Philana, 110
 Pier, Elvira, 164, 165
 Pierce, Laura S., 166
 Pieroni, Ella, 255
 Pike, Sarah, 169
 Pinch, Caroline Louise, 128
 Pinch, Marie, 128
 Philoney, Eliza, 150
 Pitkio, William, 40
 Pittinsker, Mattie, 201
 Pitts, Benjamin, 83, 162
 Pitts, Clarinda, 83
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 84
 Pitts, Ordella, 162
 Poland, Mary, 187
 Polhemus, Elizabeth, 61
 Pomeroy, George Eltweed, 141
 Porter, Aaron, 95
 Porter, George, 142, 143
 Porter, Edward Tiffin, 142, 143
 Porter, Elizabeth, 142
 Porter, Maria, 264
 Porter, Joseph, 98
 Porter, Robert, 97
 Post, Sarah Clark, 14
 Potter, Nancy Martin, 208
 Potter, Susan, 68
 Poulson, Lizzie Kennedy, 91
 Powell, Anna, 265
 Pratt, Mary, 229
 Prosser, —, 75
 Pressler, Levi, 211
 Preston, Elizabeth, 178
 Price, Robert, 274
 Price, Christopher, 93
 Price, John, 93
 Price, John Manly, 93
 Pringle, Martha, 182
 Prior, James, 77
 Presser, —, 75
 Prouty, Phebe, 226
 Pryne, Jennie, 296
 Pugsley, Isabella, 68
 Purcell, Daniel, 205
 Purinton, Emily Melinda, 66
 Quackenbush, Charley, 44
 Quackenbush, —, 43
 Quail, Charles, 67, 68
 Quail, James Timony, 67, 68
 Quail, William, 67
 Querk, Mary Ellen, 254
 Quick, Julia Ann, 248
 Quince, Annie, 273
 Ramnee, Cordelia, 143
 Randall, Angeline, 127
 Rankin, Fannie Ida, 211
 Ranney, Julia E., 111
 Rawlings, Martinette, 94
 Ray, Richmond, 214

- Raynor, Eugene Nicoll, 95
 Raynor, Mary Elizabeth, 94
 Raynor, William, 94
 Raynor, William Edgar, 94
 Reed, Albert Henry, 210
 Reed, Ella, 198
 Reeve, Daniel, 19, 38
 Reeve, Experience, 19, 20
 Reeve, Jesse, 38
 Reeve, Polly, 42
 Reilly, Bridget, 67
 Remington, Maria Waty, 109
 Renk, Mayme Elizabeth, 255
 Reutole, Mary, 159
 Reynolds, Fbebe J., 80
 Reynolds, Sarah, 118
 Rhoads, Mary Anne, 144
 Rhodes, Charles, 63
 Rhodes, Lydia, 134
 Rice, Mary, 196
 Rich, Lucy A., 79
 Rich, Sally A., 78
 Richardson, Esther Ann, 99
 Richardson, Haunah, 227
 Richardson, Joseph, 99
 Richmond, Ann J., 167
 Richmond, Denison, 183
 Richmond, Denison J., 182
 Richmond, Mary Parshall, 183
 Richmond, Schuyler Parshall, 183
 Rickaby, Elizabeth, 157
 Rickard, Earnest Thomas, 95
 Ricks, Little, 153
 Rightmire, Lucy R., 261
 Rightor, Sarah, 88
 Riner, Catherine, 238
 Rieley, Sarah, 275
 Robins, Mary E., 241
 Roberts, Abigail, 80
 Roberts, Caroline, 217
 Roberts, Emily, 122
 Roberts, Emma, 120
 Roberts, Harriet, 220
 Roberts, Guy Nelson, 61
 Roberts, Henry, 60
 Roberts, Isaac Parshall, 61
 Roberts, Mary Maria, 61
 Roberts, Sarah R., 61
 Robinson, Amanda, 153
 Robinson, Dewitt Clinton, 70
 Robinson, Helen Augusta, 141
 Robinson, Israel Franklin, 70
 Robinson, Mirauda Adella, 70
 Robinson, Nathan, 115
 Robinson, Otis Chapman, Dr., 70
 Robinson, Terry Parshall, 70
 Robinson, Thomas F., 196
 Robinson, —, 53
 Robson, Edward, 62
 Robson, John, 126
 Roby, Mary Ann, 157
 Rodawald, Matilda J., 198
 Rodgers, Maria, 290
 Rodman, Charles W., 191
 Roe, Henrietta, 37
 Rogers, —, 176
 Rolason, T. F., 63
 Rolleston, Isabella, 4
 Rolleston, Thomas, 7
 Root, Helen, 162
 Rooke, Catherine Eliza, 233
 Root, Amos, 114, 212
 Root, Amos Siles, 114
 Root, Erastus, 155
 Root, Lucion, 212
 Root, Mark Siles, 115
 Rose, A. T., 43
 Rose, David, 54, 55
 Rose, Ezra, Dr., 55
 Rose, James, 55
 Rose, Jesse, 54, 102
 Rose, John, 55, 102
 Rose, Lucinda, 56
 Rose, Rachel, 55
 Rose, Robert, 54
 Rose, Samuel, 55
 Rose, Susan, 55
 Rose, Thomas, 55
 Rose, William, 55, 77
 Roseman, Maria, 182
 Roswell, Sevilla, 263
 Rudolph, John, 101
 Rudolph, John, A., 101
 Ruggles, Mary, 124
 Rummel, Ann, 55
 Rumsey, Phenias, Capt., 56
 Runft, Emma, 233
 Runnels, Lois, 110
 Rush, Mary Ann, 251
 Rush, Sarah Elizabeth, 248
 Russell, Etta Belle, 257
 Russell, Margaret E., 180
 Rust, Mieriva, 104
 Ruth, —, 102
 Ryan, Ellen, 265
 Ryan, Harriet, 103
 Sabiu, Mary, 168
 Sager, Anna, 197
 Salmon, Caroline A., 228
 Salmon, —, 118
 Sanford, Alfred Gee, 104
 Sanford, Antoinette, 253
 Sanford, Byron Ezra, 104, 105
 Sanford, Charles Henry, 104
 Sanford, Clarence Parshall, 104
 Sanford, Mary Avalene, 105
 Sanford, Newton John, 105
 Sanford, Sylvia, 126
 Sanson, Persis, 224
 Satterlee, Rollin, 192
 Sauer, Samanthia, 231
 Saunders, Ann Elizabeth, 211
 Saunders, Mary, 88
 Saxton, Jaue, 128
 Saylor, Catherine R., 238, 239
 Saylor, Nelson, 238
 Schofield, R. E., 270
 Schrum, Maggie, 106
 Schultz, Fannie Hilton, 252
 Scobey, Margaret, 278
 Scot, William, Esq., 4
 Scott, Joseph, 33
 Scott, Mary, 123
 Scott, —, 203
 Scott, Gamaliel, 156
 Seager, Elizabeth, 205
 Sears, Ella Eliza, 71
 Seebree, Mary Elizabeth, 258
 Seeley, Belle, 267
 Senger, Christine, 269
 Seward, Mary, 50
 Sexton, Mary, 48
 Shafer, Phebe M., 186
 Shaffer, Maria, 97
 Shafter, Mary Agnes, 188
 Sharpsteen, Anna, 149
 Shattuck, Hepzibah, 268
 Shaw, Eliza, 234
 Shaw, Mary, 208
 Shear, David, 184
 Shearer, Joseph T., 234
 Sheldon, Anne, 4, 5
 Shelley, Nettie W., 229
 Shepherd, Lucinda, 118
 Shepherd, Sarah, 86

INDEX

211

Sherman, Hannah, 149
 Sherman, Sarah, 109
 Shewman, Catherine, 80
 Shields, Catherine, 83
 Shields, Sarah, 190
 Shields, Catherine, 162
 Shiels, Emma Seraphina, 110
 Shimer, Frank, 96
 Shinn, Flora, 55
 Shoemaker, Joseph, 33
 Shove, Lucy, 77
 Shugart, Henrietta L., 194
 Shull, Eva E., 248
 Shutt, Elizabeth, 213
 Simmonds, Peter, 22
 Simons, Aon Pettibone, 263
 Sinclair, Myra B., 95
 Slater, William A., 70
 Slawson, Theodore, 150
 Slete, Josephine, 133
 Slover, Mary, 224
 Smalley, Hannah L., 134
 Smart, John, 48
 Smith, Albert, 155
 Smith, Annie Louise, 265
 Smith, Bessie Arvilla, 197
 Smith, Catherine, 155, 206
 Smith, Claribel, 257
 Smith, Ella, 237
 Smith, Emma C., 218
 Smith, Frank Russell, 257
 Smith, Gordon, 46, 47
 Smith, Hannah, 63
 Smith, Harriet, 63
 Smith, Henry, 153
 Smith, H. Percy, 239
 Smith, Ida Anna, 51
 Smith, Jacob, 77
 Smith, John, 107, 503, 214
 Smith, Julia A., 66
 Smith, Lodema Prudence, 129
 Smith, Lyman, 214
 Smith, Martha, 277
 Smith, Mary A., 203
 Smith, Mary Adelaide, 93
 Smith, Mary Ann, 61, 93
 Smith, Mehitabel, 184
 Smith, Milton, 99
 Smith, Nellie, 191
 Smith, Paul Clare, 153
 Smith, Rebecca, 55
 Smith, Ruth, 136
 Smith, Thomas Reach, 205
 Smith, William, 107
 Snedeker, Lulu, 166
 Snell, Alida Jane, 64
 Snell, George Baldwin, 64
 Snell, John Henry, 64
 Snell, Kate Anna Belle, 64
 Snell, Nora Louise, 64
 Snell, Seth J., 62
 Snider, Frank, 142
 Snider, Joseph, 142
 Snider, Joseph, Col., 142
 Snider, Margaretta Miller, 142
 Snider, Marguerite, 142
 Snider, Mary, 142
 Snider, Thomas W. Lyons, 142
 Snow, Catherine, 36
 Snyder, Estelle C., 162
 Soper, Rachel, 18
 Soper, Rowena, 60
 Southworth, Adaline, 44
 Sparrow, Thomas, 136
 Spencer, Edgar A. Hon., 48
 Spencer, Alanson Homer, 48
 Spencer, Effa Homer, 48
 Spencer, Mary Josephine, 48

Spencer, William D., 47
 Spitznagle, ———, 72
 Springer, George, 219
 Spink, Free love, 179
 Sprickler, Jacob, 75
 Springstead, Elizabeth, 83
 Squier, Laura E., 66
 Stacey, Isadore A., 212
 Stafford, William, Sir, 4
 Stafford, Susan, 91, 180
 Stage, ———, 44
 Stanley, Emily, 220
 Staples, William, 250
 Stark, Elizabeth, 115
 Steel, Ellen, 254
 Steetz, Sarah Ann, 142
 Stephenson, Nettie, 211
 Sterling, ———, 190
 Stevenson, Joshua, 95
 Stevenson, Mary, 208
 Stewart, Harriet, 214
 Stewart, John Wilbur, Dr., 63
 Stewart, Robert K., 155
 Stickney, Belle Elizabeth Jane, 78
 Stier, Alice, 116
 Stiern, Margaret, 196
 Stiles, Frank M., 227
 Stiles, Imogene, 231
 Stine, Benjamin D., 197
 Stinson, Hannah, 205
 Stinton, Agnes, 75
 Stinton, Lord, 75
 Stockley, Sarah, 50
 Stockton, Sarah B., 150
 Stoddard, Cora V., 80
 Stokes, Fannie, 137
 Stokes, Harry Morgan, 137
 Stokes, Laura, 137
 Stokes, Horace Morgan, 137
 Stokes, Mary, 138
 Storel, Jennie K., 269
 Stout, Harry, 230
 Stoutenberg, Isabel, 194
 Stratton, Rachel, 54
 Stratton, Ruth, 57
 Strong, Theron R., Judge, 151
 Strubel, Anna, 73
 Strubble, Mary Baily, 246
 Stroup, Elizabeth B., 255
 Stryker, Catherine, 68
 Sturatt, Harriet Crawford, 48
 Sutton, Sarah, 225, 240
 Suydam, Phebe, 132
 Swain, Georgiana, 222
 Swallow, Sarah J., 242
 Swan, Charles Francis, 265
 Swan, George B., 119
 Swan, Sarah Jane, 202
 Swaney, Harriet, 255
 Swazy, Samuel, 14
 Swarts, Mary, 204
 Sweezy, Elizabeth, 25
 Swezey, Joanna, 17
 Swezey, Samuel, 22
 Swinerton, Humphrey, 4
 Taft, Sarah, 150
 Taggart, James, 243
 Tallett, Lewis, 74
 Tarbell, Sarah, 220
 Tarr, Margaret, 108
 Tate, Elizabeth, 247
 Taylor, Alice A., 184
 Taylor, Allison, 130
 Taylor, Ernest Jay, 104
 Taylor, Forrest Daniel, 104
 Taylor, Harriet, 252
 Taylor, Nancy, 158

- Taylor, Rachel Moor, 94
 Teachout, Scymour, 149
 Teagarden, Rozanna, 240
 Terry, Abigail Wells, 70
 Terry, Daniel, 56
 Terry, Deliverance, 23, 31, 57, 58
 Terry, Experience, 19
 Terry, Jemima, 20, 29
 Terry, Jonathan, 19
 Terry, Mary, 19
 Terry, Miranda, 209
 Terry, Nancy, 37
 Terry, Sarah Williams, 260
 Terry, ———, 23, 31
 Thayer, George Langstaff, 134
 Theel, Mariah, 115
 Thomas, Catherine, 277
 Thomas, Frank M., 176
 Thompson, David S., 100
 Thompson, Deborah, 79
 Thompson, Flora, 194
 Thompson, Jane, 80
 Thompson, Sarah J., 242
 Thorn, Mary E., 82
 Thurber, Ira A., 82
 Thurber, Juliette, 157
 Thurber, Kate Evaline, 269
 Tice, Sophia, 130
 Tingley, Jane, 72
 Tinsley, Mary, 205
 Todd, Anna, 84
 Todd, Elizabeth, 90
 Tonney, Frederick D., 176
 Topping, Mary, 94
 Torrey, Rufus John, 83
 Tow, Mary A., 55
 Townsend, Edith, 231
 Townsend, Harriet E., 223
 Traher, Catherine, 200
 Tredwell, Hannah, 134
 Tredway, Arthur, 179
 Trever, Sara, 142
 Tripp, Edwin Robert, 50
 Tucker, John, 9
 Tunnick, Minnie L., 159
 Turner, Hannah, 175
 Turner, Nancy, 107
 Turner, N. De L., 81
 Tutbill, Buell, 39
 Tutbill, Isaiah, 27
 Tutbill, Nathan, 36
 Tuttle, Eliza Ann, 133
 Tuttle, Evaline, 247
 Twamley, Sarah Ann, 264

 Underhill, Elizabeth, 226
 Underwood, Clarissa, 105
 Urb, Edward A., 61

 Vail, Sorchie, 69
 Valentine, Louisa, 264
 Van Allen, Cornelia Jane, 68
 Vanalstine, Margaret, 194
 Van Arsdale, Jane, 121
 Van Atta, Walter, 119
 Van Camp, Walter Myron, 123
 Van Etten, Daniel, 67
 Van Etten, Elizabeth, 108
 Van Etten, Margaret, 101
 Van Gorder, Robert Bruce, 63
 Van Horne, Abram B., 164, 165
 Van Horne, Cornelia E., 165
 Van Horne, Mary E., 164
 Van Huzen, Jacob, 79
 Van Huzen, James Parshall, 79
 Van Sveckle, Mary Jane, 218
 Van Vechten, Donn, 88
 Van Winkle, Susan B., 202

 Vashinder, Ann, 167

 Wait, Sarah, 71
 Waldron, Clarissa Babcock, 117
 Wales, Nathaniel, 40
 Wales, ———, 47
 Walker, Calista, 267
 Walker, Jane W., 214
 Wallace, Mary, 76
 Walton, Jane, 192
 Ward, Emma, 266
 Warman, Sarah, 137
 Warren, Elizabeth, 222
 Warren, Phebe Ann, 132
 Warren, Philo, 33
 Washburn, Charles, 213
 Waterbury, Charles William, 68
 Waterbury, Howard Roder, 68
 Waterbury, Mildred Adell, 68
 Waterbury, William Ferris, 68
 Waters, Belle, 194
 Watson, Jane, 192
 Webb, Antonette, 55
 Webb, Emma E., 217
 Webb, James, 23
 Webber, Kate Adele, 82
 Weed, Harriet, 63
 Weeks, Elizabeth, 65
 Wells, Anne, 17, 37
 Wells, Abigail, 21, 70
 Wells, Daniel, 17
 Wells, David, 23—
 Wells, Deborah, 26
 Wells, Eugene Fred, 277
 Wells, George, 277
 Wells, George Washington, 277
 Wells, Hannah, 76
 Wells, John, 21, 22, 27
 Wells, Joshua, 23, 277
 Wells, Margaret Isadore, 277
 Wells, Mary, 9, 21, 217
 Wells, Nathaniel, 20, 21
 Wells, Samuel, 22, 27
 Wells, Retta Sarah, 278
 Wells, William Andrus, 277
 West, Effie Joy, 103
 West, John, 61
 West, Sara, 191
 Westbrook, Margaret, 62
 Westbrook, Stella, 116
 Westcott, Christiana, 256
 Westerfield, Maria, 234
 Westinghouse, Julius J., 156
 Weltner, Florence, 143
 Weltner, Frank, 143
 Weltner, Helen, 143, 144
 Weltner, John Seaton, 143
 Weltner, Reuben Parshall, 143
 Weltner, Thomas Newton, 143
 Weltner, William Worthington, 145
 Wetmore, Ira Lee, 207
 Wickham, Joseph, 19
 Wickhams, Margaret, 79
 Wickoff, Elizabeth, 83
 Wicks, Elizabeth, 121, 123
 Widman, ———, 44
 Wilber, May A., 102
 Wilkin, Elizabeth, 197
 Willemson, Diricke, 11
 Willemson, Hachir, 11
 Willemson, Mary, 11
 Williams, Elizabeth, 63, 174
 Williams, Emma, 222
 Williams, Esther E., 165
 Williams, Frances Eugenia, 70
 Williams, John Lewis, 241
 Williams, Lillie, 128
 Williams, Nancy Jane, 222

INDEX

xxi

- Williams, William, 40
 Williamson, Alvin Parshall, 132
 Williamson, John G., 132
 Williamson, John L., 132
 Williamson, Phebe Suydam, 132
 Willis, Alanson, 130
 Wilmarth, ———, 113
 Wilson, Amanda, 55
 Wilson, Elizabeth Jane, 142
 Wilson, Sarah, 49
 Wiltse, Priscilla, 163
 Winans, Hannah, 206
 Windsor, Mary Ann, 225
 Windsor, ———, 45
 Wlog, Sarah Louisa, 133
 Winney, Dorcas, 85
 Wheeler, David, 21
 Wheeler, Henry, 203
 Wheeler, Julia, 180
 Wheeler, Sarah, 78
 Wheelock, De Forest, 106, 201
 Wheelock, Lillian, 106, 201
 Whigam, Andrew, 93
 Whigam, Ann Elizabeth, 94
 Whigam, David Parshall, 94
 Whipple, Sarah H., 223
 White, Anna Maria, 264
 White, Ephriam, Capt., 25
 White, Lemuel Lewis, 94
 White, Mary Ann, 250
 White, Richard, 82
 White, Sarah Herrick, 25
 White, Sibyl, 25
 Whiteker, Elizabeth, 85
 Whiteman, Nellie C., 152
 White, Ella, 172
 Whittlock, Frank, 110
 Whitney, Cornelia A., 184
 Wolverton, Matie E., 224
 Wood, Mary H., 277
 Woodhull, Fanny, 38
 Woodruff, Isaac, 77
 Woodward, Anna, 274
 Woodward, Christopher H. R., 269
 Woodward, Therese, 191
 Woodward, Thomas, 137
 Woodward, George W., 49
 Worley, ———, 156
 Worthington, Hannah Matilda, 141
 Worthington, John Thomas, 111
 Wortman, Henry Burt, 103
 Wright, George Esbon, 106
 Wright, Grace Lelda, 106
 Wright, Harriet, 200
 Wright, John Thomas, 106
 Wrigley, Belle, 78
 Wyckoff, Catherine, 125
 Wynkoop, Philip Heermans, 64
 Yates, Anna, 88
 Yongs, Benjamin, 9
 Yongs, John, 9
 Young, Clarence G., 51
 Young, Dora D., 50
 Young, Jennie Belle, 51
 Young, S. W., Rev., 50
 Youngs, Anna Wella, 37
 Youngs, Christopher, 17, 20, 22, 24, 37
 Youngs, David, Rev., 21
 Youngs, James, 17, 21
 Youngs, Joanna, 17
 Youngs, John, Col., 20
 Youngs, John, Rev., 20
 Youngs, Jonathan, 24
 Youngs, Martha, 20
 Youngs, Sarah Ann, 165





0 021 392 053 4 ●